FRIDAY JANUARY 15 1999

page 21

Europe's cowardly **Parliament**

Simon Jenkins page 22

TOMORROW Meet **JARVIS** COCKER - unlikely art guru -CLOSSY

The new SIMPSONS comic strip

http://www.the-times.co.uk

Mandy and me, by Paul Routledge, media times President refuses to testify in Senate

Battle begins for Clinton's survival

From Bronwen Maddox in Washington

PRESIDENT Clinton was accused of "egregious and criminai" conduct at the start of the Senate trial yesterday to deter-mine whether he will be thrown out of office in the first impeachment hearings for 131

Leading Republicans from the House of Representatives opened the prosecution by declaring that Mr Clinton had but himself above the law by committing perjury and at-tempting to obstruct justice after his affair with Monica

e early

地东沙安县

d especial

1 843 X-1

الجاهظة أخها الروائح

Appearance of the Parkers

8 - 103.3

1885.5

Aufgar.

Lewinsky. He had defied the fundamental principles and ideals on which the United States is founded, said James Sensenbrenner, a House Republican. We must not allow the beacon to grow dim or the American dream to disappear," he

Mr Clinton spent the day Mr Cumum specific Bie zilian financial crisis with Cabinct members, and attending a crime prevention event in Virginia, before flying to New York to encourage Wall Street to invest more in minority in-

The White House yesterday declared that the House case was based on political revenge, not law, that the Foundable "to remove a President at their whim", and that Mr Clinton would not testify on the



Sir Thomas More resigned as Lord Chancellor in 1532 because he could not square his conscience with Henry VIII's determination to divorce Catherine of Aragon. He later refused to swear an oath recognising Anne Boleyn's children as Henry's heirs, was accused of treason and beheaded. He was canonised in 1935.

floor of the Sepate, Yesterday it emerged that Ms Lewinsky had religified an invitation to talk in the House Judiciary Committee, although she could still be subpoenand. She has been shuttling between her mother's New York apartment and her father's home in Los Angeles, while working with Andrew Morton on a book about the affair.

ing Fathers had never intended that one party should be at ipm with the 100 senators. now recast as the Presidents 100 jurors, sitting silently as dictated by a lengthy code on

decorum and enquene. Afte William Rehnquist, the Chief Justice, banged the opening gavel, the Senate chaplain delivered a prayer, calling on God to help us through this difficult time continue to make the senators one in this search for truth ... and help them keep intact their bipartisan spirit in their search for

The huge white-haired, stooping figure of Republican Henry Hyde, then took the lectern in front of the podium. Chairman of the Judiciary Committee, Mr Hyde heads the prosecution team, which will take up to 24 hours over the next three days to press for Mr Clinton's conviction.

Mr. Hyde said that the House had impeached Mr Clinton simply because he had violated his oath to tell the truth and uphold the laws of

More than 450 years ago, Sir Thomas More former Lord Chancellor of England. the most brilliant lawyer of his generation, the centre of a warm and affectionate family life which he cherished, went to his death rather than take an oath in vain," he said. Then Mr Sensenbrenner

laid out the House's case that Mr Clinton had "put himself above thelaw, not once, not Continued on page 2, col 3

Clinton trial, pages 14, 15





Jenny Bramley with Hannah Bennett and her husband Jeff with Jade. They have now been offered the hope of becoming an official family

Runaway couple offered adoption hope

By Claudia Joseph

SOCIAL -workers - backed down yesterday and offered the couple who have gone into hiding with their foster children the chance to keep them in a personal appeal to Jeff and Jennifer Bramley, Liz Rail-ton, director of Cambridge social services, said the courts should decide whether they can adopt Jade and Hannah Bennett. She said: "The Bramleys asked for the girls future to be determined by someone independent of the county

council. We feel the best way of doing this is to ask the courts to determine what is best for the children. The courts can hear both sides. The Bramleys can

present their side of the story

and we can present ours. This way, Hannah and Jade can be represented by the official

"If Mr and Mrs Bramley come back with Jade and Hannah, we will not stand in the way of them issuing a further adoption application and re solving the long-term future of these two vulnerable little girls through the courts. In the immediate term, we feel the court, not us, should determine whether Jade and Hannah live whilst any adoption application is considered."

Cambridge County Council's decision may have been prompted by Jackie Bennett, 24, the girls' mother, who is taking legal action over their future. Raphael Silver, her solicitor, said: "We have started

legal proceedings, the purpose of which is to ask a court to decide what is in the best interests of Jade and Hannah. She is confident that the court, in deciding this very delicate issue, will take all relevant matters into consideration.

"Jackie hopes that by taking this action, Mr and Mrs Bramley will feel more capable of returning the children safely and speedily because they will know that the future for these little girls will not be deter-mined solely by Cambridge-shire County Council but by an independent judicial body.

Miss Bennett later welcomed Ms Railton's approach. and said: "I just don't think it's right that Jeff and Jenny should be treated as criminals. They've done what they have done because they love the children. It just wouldn't help anyone, particularly Jade and Hannah, for them to be charged.

Ms Railton made her appeal in a letter to the couple, who disappeared from their home in Ramsey four months ago on the day they were due to hand back Jade, five, and Hannah, three, into local authority care. They had been fostering the sisters since March and wanted to adopt them but social workers ruled they had "inadequate parenting skills". Earlier this week, the couple

sent an emotional letter to newspapers appealing to be allowed to keep the children. Now Ms Railton has replied, saying: "I know you have made no secret of your desire

to adopt Jade and Hannah and I would urge you to return home and submit an adoption application that will resolve the future of these two little eirls. If you issue that application, I will not object to the court considering your application and bearing all sides of the story.

" I understand your concern about what will happen to Jade and Hannah while the adoption application is being considered by the courts. I would like the courts to decide the girls' immediate future as well."

Her offer was welcomed by Cambridgeshire Police, which has indicated that the couple may not face prosecution if the youngsters are returned



The Pope rejects image of God as a white man with a

1	2000年的企业
ı	TV & RADIO
	WEATHERZ
1	CROSSWORDS 25, 5
	The second second
i	OBITUARIES
	SIMON IENKINS Z
	A Contract of the contract of
1	Line of sentings
1	CHESS & BRIDGE4
1	COURT & SOCIAL 24
	a transfer of the management of the same
1	STYLE
	MEDIA
1	EDUCATION 424

Bloging The Times overseas
Austria Sch 5th Belgham B Frs 160: Cumada
\$3.50: Canames Prs 400: Cyprus CLL20; Denmark Dir 22.00: Finland Frnk 30.50; France
Frs 17.00: Genmany DM 5.50; Gibrahar 90o:
Greece Dr 750; Netherlands Fr 6.50; Inaly 1
5.000; Luxenshoung LT 100; Madeira Ext 300;
Mains 81c; Morocco Dir 30.00; Norsey Kr
25.00; Purugal Est 300; Spain Prs 400; Sweden Str 25.00; Swisserland 5 Frs 6.00; Tumisia Din 22.00; USA 33.50.

First Sierra Man: now Blair sets sights on Woking Man By JILL SHERMAN, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

clared that Labour needed to appeal to a new, expanding middle class to keep the party in power for the next ten years. In an attempt to shift attention from personalities and on to policy, the Prime Minister. argued that the old establishment was being swept away by a new "meritocratic mid-dle class which included millions who once considered themselves working class.

TONY BLATR yesterday de-

He used his first major: speech since the Christmas break to make clear that he would not be deflected from his modernising agenda. He insisted that he would

not abandon traditional Labour voters, but redefined the "middle classes" to include all with aspirations to move up the social ladder. Addressing the Institute for Public Policy Research, he said that the new middle class was character panded middle class, with lad-

ised by greater tolerance of difference, greater ambition to succeed and greater opportuni-ties to earn a decent living.

The Prime Minister's com-ments were seen as an attempt to woo Woking Man, the Southern voters with working-class backgrounds but middleclass aspirations that Labour sought to attract at the last election - then typified as Sierra Man because of Mr Blair's anecdote about how he was inspired by a man he had seen polishing his car.

Far from abandoning our traditional support, we are saying that in a modern Britain everyone must have a chance to fulfil their potential, whatever their background, age, sex or race," he said. This Goveroment has a ten-year programme to tackle poverty and social exclusion. At the end of it I believe we will have an exders of opportunity for those from all backgrounds, not more ceilings that prevent peo-ple from achieving the success they merit."

Mr Blair's comments came as Labour agreed to extend cooperation with the Liberal Democrats from constitu-tional reform to discussing a common European foreign and security policy. There has been pressure from some Cabi-net ministers, including John Prescott, to draw back from closer links after the resignation of Peter Mandelson, a key advocate of close co-operation. In a separate move, the Government appealed to Middle Englanders by proposing the

setting up of a grand commit-

tee of the English regions. In a

sop to those alarmed by the

prospect of a Scottish Parlia-

ment and a Welsh Assembly.

Margaret Beckett, Leader of

the House, proposed a commit-

tee that would be able to discuss issues and hold ministers to account. Both moves will be seen as attempts to reassure the middle classes that Mr Mandelson's resignation will not push Mr Blair off course and that there will be no return to high-tax, high-spend

At the Cabinet meeting, Mr Blair urged his colleagues to he more self-disciplined to allow the Government to ge back on track and fulfil its election commitments. In his speech earlier, he said

that the NHS, education, crime and welfare were top priorities in Labour's reforming agerida. "Make no mistake, we are shifting power wealth and opportunity into the hands of the many and not

> Peter Riddell, page 8 Leading article, page 23

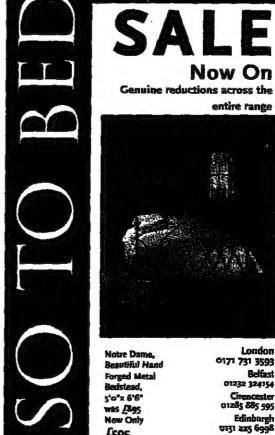
Santer's team survives

The European Commission was left intact but wounded yesterday after the narrow defeat of a challenge from the European Parliament over fraud and mismanagement.

The assembly failed to sup-port a censure vote that would have sacked the whole Commission, and it rejected a sepa-rate attempt to oust Edith Cresson and Manuel Marin, the two most tainted commis sioners. However, it launched an outside fraud inquiry and gave Jacques Santer, President of the Commission, two months to clean up management practices and dismiss anyone held culpable.....Page 18

Blair honoured by Germany

Tony Blair has been awarded Germany's prestigious Charlemagne prize for his efforts towards Britain's integration with Europe and for the Northern Ireland peace process. Previous winners include Winston Churchill, Konrad Adenauer, Henry Kissinger and Vaciav Havel.



of Brass Cast Metal

Exquisite Bedlinens.

Hamogata 0142 350 3060

01865 204 202 take (nr. Petersfield)

0173 089 4754

0134 837 4717

Tunbridge Wells 0189 251 5099

Wilmslow 0162 552 2293

Smokers are told to work king-size hours

BY TIM JONES

DIEHARD smokers among a council's staff have been told they must work an extra 214 hours a week to make up for their cigarette breaks

Thurrock Council in Essex says that every time a smoker leaves the build-ing to satisfy the nicotine craving it places an unfair extra workload on a

non-smoking colleague.
They will therefore be asked to sign a contract extending their working hours. from 37 to 391/2 hours a week. The policy is based on the assumption that. smokers take two 15-minute breaks a

day to leave the office and light up.
Manny Lewis, the council's head of personnel, said that as part of the drive to eradicate smoking the council and the local health authority had earmarked E10,000 to provide professional counsel-

lors to help people to kick the habit. He said: This is being introduced to safeguard the health and safety of all our employees and to minimise our legal liability. We do not want to be hit by a huge damages claim for injuries caused by passive smoking." . The council banned desktop smok-

just been abolished. Martin Mallin. the council's spokesman, said: "We are not seeking to be draconian, but our community consultations show that health is a number one priority. "We can hardly educate people about health care if we allow smoking

in our own offices. And why should smokers take breaks which are not allowed to other workers? But Pat McMaster, 53; a dedicated

smoker who works in the council's property services department, claimed the policy was "oppressive". He said: ing many years ago, and instead prowhen they banned smoking at the
vided smoking rooms. But these have desks they gave us smoking rooms. When they barmed smoking at the

which we accepted. Now those have been taken away and we have to stand outside in the cold. This has nothing to do with health. It is all to do with money. They forget the unpaid overtime we all put in."

However Mrs Sally Fisher, a nonsmoker, said: "I welcome this move and believe that if they must smoke it is omly fair they should work longer

Although the policy includes most of the council's 4,500 employees, open-air workers such as road sweepers and gravediggers will be allowed to puff to

den Str 2003 vonterenter 375 states in Die 32003 USA \$2350. Periodicals Postage Paul at Bailway Nij Pos-muster: Send address convertions to: The Times of Meteory Instrumitional 365 Blair Board Avenal Nij 07001.

Blunkett gets his sums wrong as MPs divide by gender

very now and again a minister is bowled middle-stump. Yesterday

was David Blunkett's turn. Ministers had been boasting about the New Deal for Young People. The cost of each job gained as a result of the scheme, they claimed, was only £1,000. A snip!

Damian Green smelt a rat. The Tory employment spokesman and his boss. David "two-brains" Willetts, made a quick calculation. Green rose. Would the Education and Employment Secretary explain

the huge sum the Govern-ment had allocated to the New Deal, if the cost per job was so modest? Calling Green dimwitted, Blunkett ex-plained that the £1,000 figure was reached after deducting the Treasury's gain (because the job-finder would pay taxes instead of claiming benefit).

It seemed, then, that Blunkett's figure represented not the cost, but the loss sustained per job: more was being spent than being saved. Green and Willetts looked amazed. I certainly was. I made fur-

ther inquiries with the department. Apparently we misunderstood Mr Blunkett. The £1,000 price-tag does not take account of Treasury savings. It represents the cost of helping the successful job-finder into the job - but takes no account of what is spent on those who do not get jobs. By this reasoning (or am I mad?) if £1 million is spent on making a thousand youths more. employable, but only one youth finds work, and £1.000

was spent on him. Blunkett

will tell MPs that the venture



is costing £1,000 per job. Some of us would think the cost was £1 million per job. Maybe it was too soon after

breakfast. For that was yesterday's other novelty. For the first time in decades, Questions are being taken in the . morning on Thursdays at 1130am. It felt odd, wrong. The House Leader, Margaret

Beckett, announcing the next week's business, seemed quite thrown by the hour and got her days of the week all muddled up. Bore-extraordinaire Norman Baker (Lib-Dem, Lewest failed to turn up for his Ouestion - something which has never been known before. But the House was well-at-

tended. Interestingly, tradi-

tional gender-roles have as-serted themselves at Ques-tions. Most of yesterday's questions concerned education. Of the 60 Members present on the Government benches, 38 were men and 22 were women. Nearly a quar-ter of Labour's women MPs were there - and less than a tenth of the Party's males. I have noticed a similar balance at Social Security and Health Onestions

This is partly because wom-en are, overall, better Commons attenders; but it cannot riculture) Ouestions, the pro-Heaven forbid that we should divide parliamentary business into girls' talk and boys' talk - but it seems MPs do.

der stereotypes by giving politically inclined little girls Virginia Bottomley "close your own-hospital" games and Har-riet. Harman "bash a single-mum kits to play with? Little boys should be distracted from Gordon Brown Treas ury Action Man" sets or Her-

we all speak best from personal experience. Yesterday an impassioned Peter Luff (C, Mid-Worcestershire; urged julisisters to greater efforts in training adults in the educafion of left-handed children. Later 1 waiched him taking their quotient of left handed politicians. The female sex

women:MPs. As for the statis-

at least one Secretary of State.

media.

TODAY ON PAGE 22 The opinion formers... Challenging minds in



The editor, sitting at a har accosted by a prostitute...



Siegbart Peter Mandelson is an arsonist



'MEPs had the ball at their feet... and sent it

soaring over the bar

he sharpest voice i journalism on the *Matthew* Parris



Nacintyre

Regions of **England** to be given a voice

BY ROLAND WATSON AND JAMES LANDALE

A COMMONS committee designed to give the English regions a distinct voice in Parliament following Scottish and Welsh devolution is being planned by ministers.

Margaret Beckett, the Leader of the House, said she wanted to revive the long-forgotten committee of the regions as part of the political settlement at Westminster. It is likely to start meeting in the summer once the new bodies in Edinburgh and Cardiff assume

The aim would be to give English MPs a parliamentary body from which their Scot-tish and Welsh counterparts are excluded, amid fears about the strains that the devolution programme is set to impose on Westminster.

Ministers are concerned that continuing to allow Scot-tish and Welsh MPs voting on purely English legislation — the so-called West Lothian question — will look increasingly anachronistic once the Edinburgh parliament and Cardiff assembly are a reality.

Although the proposed committee will carry no powers of legislation or scrutiny, and risks being labelled little more than a talking shop, ministers hope it will provide a forum where issues affecting the Eng-lish regions can be discussed. MPs could use it to debate a spate of factory closures in one part of the country, for in-

would also have the power to call ministers before them, much like the Scottish and Welsh grand committees and other select committees. One option would see it travelling around the country to debate issues of concern to particular regions.

Mrs Beckett disclosed the plan last night, announcing that she was recommending the move to Parliament's mod-

and Employment will encour-

age private bids through news-

ernisation committee. One issue to be decided would be whether to open membership to all English MPs, or to nominate members, weighting each party's presence according to

their parliementary strength. The committee on the Eng-lish regions last met in 1978, but its powers still remain in parliamentary standing or-

Earlier this year, the Tories floated the idea of balancing the Government's devolution package by turning Westmin-ster into an "English parliament for parts of the week. However, William Hague has since dropped the idea. The Liberal Democrats wel-

comed the move as a "significant step in the right direction", although questioned whether it would have enough powers to give it any clout. Nick Harvey, the party's spokesman on the regions, said that the committee's revival would begin to answer the West Lothian question by de-fining areas of parliamentary business which were exclusively English. "However, there is substitute for devolving real power to regional assemblies across England," he said. Mrs Beckett said her propos-

within "a week or so". She said: "We are keen to recognise the need to take account of the regional dimension in England and conscious the view in t the House that the interest of the English regions have to some extent been overlooked of recent years."

als would be put before the

committee

modernisation

All English MPs could sit on the body but there had to be a quorum of six. Meetings last-ed for a maximum of two and a half hours long, after which the committee would report on its conclusions to the Com-



Alison Hale and Christine Clunie, who took redundancy because new shifts would stop them exting for their children

Landmark ruling for mothers

BY SIMON DE BRUXELLES

TWO nurses won a landmark victory yes-terday when an employment tribunal ruled that a new hospital shift system discriminated against working mothers.

Christine Clunie and Alison Hale worked for ten years on the night shift at their local hospital. Their 12-hour shifts ended at 8am, leaving them just enough time to get home, feed and dress their young children and take them to school. But their lives became unmanageable

when Wiltshire Healthcare NHS Trust brought in rotating shifts as a cost-saving measure. The rota meant that they would have to work morning, evening and night shifts, making it virtually impossi-ble to arrange childcare.

A month before the changes were introduced last July at the hospital in Melkcept redundancy.

Colin Sara, chairman of the tribunal in Bristol, said yesterday that the trust was wrong to introduce the new shifts without taking account of the effect on nurses with families. "Their decision to introduce compulsory rotating shifts for all nursing staff, both qualified and unqualified, without any allowance for childcare responsibilities was not justififable."

The Royal College of Nursing was "ab-solutely delighted" with the ruling and

said that if hospital trusts ignored the tri-bunal findings they could be faced with a flood of discrimination claims.

Jo Stockley, a spokeswoman, said: "By not following government policy on fami-ly friendly shift patterns, the trust lost two dedicated nurses with a combined experience of nearly 30 years. Given that the NHS is experiencing the worst nurse shortage crisis in 25 years this is clearly lu-

After the ruling Mrs Clunie, who has three young children, said: "When I lost my job it was a terrible upheaval. It was a very traumatic and difficult time for us. I felt as if our trust was not caring for us nurses even though it is supposed to be a

They did not seem to want to give us a stayed at the hospital to work these shifts imposed on me I would not have been there for my family when they needed

Mrs Hale, 34, a mother of two, said: "We hope this will help other nurses to lead a normal family life as well as doing

a job they enjoy." During the three-day hearing Mrs Clunie accused trust bosses of having "no

idea". She said: "I explained that it would be extremely difficult to work day duty:

due to childcare arrangements and im-possible to work weekends as childminders don't work then.

They did not seem to have any idea about childminding fees and retainer fees which have to be paid. "My husband Stephen can take the chil-

dren to school in an emergency but this results in the late opening of his fishing tackle shop as school gates do not open Mrs Hale said that her husband, who

owns a garage, worked from 8am until 7pm to 10pm, seven days a week, and operates a 24-hour recovery service which prevented him from looking after the chil-A spokeswoman for the trust said that

would consider an appeal against the is very disappointed about the tribunal's decision. We have always striven to balance our obligations to provide quality care for hospital patients with the individual needs and commitments of our staff. This is a very complex case and we are now considering our options."

Mrs Clume now stacks shelves in a supermarket and works one night a week at a private nursing home. Mrs Hale is a medical assessor for insurance compa-nies. Compensation will be decided later.

Watchdog will not investigate ministers'

BY JAMES LANDALE POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

MINISTERS facing allegations of sleaze and financial wrongdoing should not be in-vestigated by the parliamenta-ry watchdog, the Government said yesterday.

Margaret Beckett, the Lead

er of the Commons, said that it would be wrong to extend the role of the Parliamentary Commissioner for Standards to cover ministers as well as MPs. Elizabeth Filkin, the new commissioner, suggested last month that her office would be prepared to look at the affairs of MPs in ministerial positions. But when Mrs Beckett was asked in the Commons if the Government would accept this offer, she said: "I am not myself persuaded that it is quite the right way to handle these matters for the Parliamentary Commissioner to take on this particular role."

Ministers are instead under-stood to be actively consider ing setting up a new independent "ethics commissioner" to investigate ministers facing al legations of wrongdoing. He or she would not be part of the Civil Service and would be better placed to subject ministers to tough questioning.
In the wake of the resigna-

tions of Peter Mandelson and Geoffrey Robinson, several ministers have privately expressed concern at current pro-cedures for investigating allegations. At the moment, the Prime Minister tends to ask the Cabinet Secretary to look into the accusations and reportal back to him. But in the past this has proved ineffective.

As the parliamentary watchdog. Ms Filkin investigates allegations against MPs and their compliance with the Reg-ister of Members' Interests. If her remit was extended, she comply with the Ministerial Code of Conduct

In reply to a question from Julie Kirkbride, Tory MP for Bromsgrove, Mrs Beckett said that the issue was being looked at by the Committee on Standards in Public Life, chaired by Lord Neill of Bladen, but that there was "no need to come to knee jerk and imme."

Cash incentive for education zones

By JOHN O'LEARY, EDUCATION EDITOR develop their own plans. The Department for Education

PARENTS' groups and pri-vate firms will be offered up to £20,000 of government money schools in areas where local authorities have failed to raise standards, Tony Blair will announce today.

Ministers are known to be disappointed that the first education action zones — which they hoped would be a "testbed for innovation - were not more radical. The first 25 zones, half of which came into existence this month, are almost all run by local education authorities, although some are chaired by businessmen.
A second round of bidding

for government grants of £750,000 a year will offer incentives for parents, community groups, firms and schools to Clinton

Continued from page I twice, but repeatedly" in a "multi-faceted" attempt to subvert justice. The House accuses Mr Clinton of giving "false and perjurious statements" in the Paula Jones sexual harassment case or before a federal grand jury, and that he made corrupt efforts to impede the

paper advertisements and prodiscovery of witnesses". Mr Sensenbrenner argued that the framers of the US Con-stitution had rejected the Brit-ish principle "that the king can vide civil servants to help to frame the proposals. Mr Blair and David Blunkett, the Education and Employment Secretary, will do no wrong". Under the funlaunch the new bidding round damental American notion this morning in Blackburn, where one of the first zones that "no man is above the law", he said, "even the Presi-dent of the United States has was based. The second phase will double the number of no licence to lie under oath". "For the sake of our country,

zones, as long as suitable bids are received. Most will start in the Senate must not fail," he concluded, after nearly an the new school year. Mr Blunkett writes in The hour. "It is truly sad when the Times today that he expects leader of the greatest nation of the world gets caught up in criminal acts, where one act sful bids to represent local partnerships. leads to another and another

Education, pages 42 and 43

Whelan admits spin-doctors' sin

By ROLAND WATSON, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

CHARLIE WHELAN confessed vesterday that his job as Gordon Brown's spin-doctor required an elastic interpretation of the facts.

Speaking publicly for the first time since resigning. Mr Whelan conceded that one element of the spin-doctors' art was to mislead. That goes on," he said after being accused of planting stories which he later denied.

He praised Peter Mandelson - despite the behind-thescenes power battle the pair have fought for years — as a "brilliant strategist" that he respected and admired. But Mr Whelan had little

cheer to offer those Labour

MPs who have been calling

for an end to the party's reli-

ance on spin-doctors. He said

they were a "necessity" without which parties could not op-

Mr Whelan, who is to take up a job co-hosting a BBC Ra-dio 5 Live chat show in April, resigned as part of fallout from the £373,000 home loan to Mr Mandelson from Geoffrey Robinson. He firmly de-nied he was the source of the leak which eventually cost both ministers and him their jobs, despite being "fingered" by friends of Mr Mandelson. He instead used an interview on BBC Radio 4's World

At One to mark his departure

from the Treasury to try to

heal some of the wounds be-tween the Blair and Brown camps at Westminster which

have bedevilled Labour's sen-

ior ranks for years.

inspections By Michael Hornsby agriculture CORRESPONDENT

> FARMERS were told yesterday that the Government would no longer pay the cost of enforcing controls against "mad cow" disease in slaughterhouses and meat-cutting plants. The costs are likely to be passed on to farmers. Nick Brown, the Agricul-

Farmers to

pay for BSE

ture Minister, said plants licensed to handle cattle and sheep carcasses would have to start paying for their daily inspection by vets and meat hy-giene officials from March 29. Up to now the cost of inspections has been met by the taxpayer. It is estimated that in the first year of the new system

the Government will recover

E2L5 million from the industry.

NEWS IN BRIEF

Drug dealers 'at school

Up to one senior pupil in twelve at the Haverstock School, in Camden, North London, was found to be dealing in drugs by a

survey used to support a bid for a government grant to light drug-related crime. More than half of the 15 and 16-year-olds said they had been offered drugs, although the 1996 survey did not establish whether the approaches were made at school.

Ruling in MP's favour

Bruce George, the Labour MP for Walsall South, did not unfained by distance his constituency secretary, an employment tribunal in Birmingham ruled. The hearing had been told that Mr. George dismissed Bridget Benton after she refused to work in an office that she claimed was a "death-trap". Man held over 1994 killing

with a vacuum cleaner flex on Boxing Day 1994.

Anthony Diedrick, 39, a computer programmer, is to appear before West London magistrates today, acrused of the murder of Dr Joan Francisco, 27, who was found battered and strangled

Action Man goes to auction

A collection of Action Man toys, the first doll for boys, is to be sold at Christie's next mouth. They are expected to fetch be-tween £200 and £300 each. But at least one of the figures — a boxed 17th/21st Lancers cavalryman — could raise over £700.





Pope challenges old image of God as a patriarch

IN THE face of artistic images from Michelangelo to Blake, the Pope yesterday spoke out against "patriarchal" images of God, declaring that the Design of God, declaring that the Bod of God of Go ty is "not to be imagined as an old man with a flowing white

The Pontiff did not suggest how God should be pictured, and stopped short of saying that the Divine Being was female. However, his comments immediately reopened the de-bate on the nature of God and whether God can be seen as

ministen

One leading theologian said that the Pope's comments had implications on both the ques-tion of the ordination of womwand married priests in the keman Catholic church. The subject of God's nature is now thought likely to come up when the Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr George Carey, has a private audience with the Pope at the Vatican next

The Pope, who has increas-ingly revised theological doctrine over 20 years, said that it was wrong to "to imagine the. Divinity with anthropomorphic traits which reflect too much the human world". Quoting from Homer, the Pontiff said the that popular Old Testament image of God derived not from Christianity but from the ancient Greek th of Zeus, chief of the gods an Mount Olympus, who was

and prone to vengeance and anger. Speaking to pilgrims at St Peter's on the theme of "God the Father", the Pope noted that both Judaism and Islam regarded attempts to depict God and give him form as "idolatrous". St Paul had writ-ten that God was perceived by humankind through a glass, darkly, and would be seen

"face to face" only after death. But the Pope also observed, with apparent approval, that there was a "long and univer-sal tradition of religious literature" in which God was seen as a "father figure". This was a reflection of Jesus's status as the Son of God.

Vatican officials said that the Pope wis responding to modern feminist critiques which wrongly dismissed Christianity as "patriarchal". But the newspaper *La Repub-*blica said that the Pope's prede-cessor, John Paul I, had been more courageous, during his three-week reign in 1978, when he told astonished visitors that God had a "feminine nature" and was "more of a mother than a father. The present-Pope had resisted the advancement of women in the modern

church, the paper said.

Monsignor Gianfranco
Ravasi, head of the Ambrosian Library in Milan and a leading biblical scholar, said that there was no description of God in the Bible, and that Greek and Hebrew words for



The Poper stopped short of saying God is female

ample, which means the origin of being, or the one from whom all existence derives, was considered too sacred even to be uttered," Monsignor Ravasi said.

Professor Claudio Strinati. Superintendent of Fine Arts in Rome, said that the image of a bearded, paternal God derived not only from Zeus but also from the assumption by medieval and Renaissance painters that the father of Jesus "must have looked something like him only older

Jesus had been depicted from Byzantine times onwards as a stern, imposing man with long hair and beard. Professor Strinati said. But he also pointed out that Caravaggio, one of the greatest of late Renaissance painters; had been more subtle, implying the presence

of God as a universal force "through the use of light", an idea taken up in films and other modern media. The Pope has raised eye

brows several times in recent months by reinterpeting accepted doctrine. He noted that there was "no evidence" that mas, a symbolic date which he said was in reality a Christiani-sation of ancient Roman midwinter festivals celebrating the coming rebirth of the Sun. He also declared recently that the Virgin Mary had been the first to see the resurrected Christ, even though St Mark's Gospel dearly states that Mary Magdalene was the first to arrive at the tomb.

According to Dr Carey, the Bible uses both male and fe-male images to describe God. The Book of Genesis states that God "created human beings in his own image", and records that Adam and Eve "heard the sound of the Lord God walking about in the gar-den at the time of the evening breeze". In his great ceiling frescoes in the Sistine Chapel, Michelangelo depicts a long, bearded, paternal God creating Eve from Adam's rib, and transferring spiritual and intellectual power to Man through his outsretched finger.

Dr Carey, in a recent sermon at Telford, conceded that fatherhood is more common in biblical images of God. But he said female images also occurred and "God transcends and includes both categories."

The Pope's comments were welcomed by Hans Kung, a leading Roman Catholic theologian, as showing a "slow, modest process to enlighten-ment. Professor Kung, a theologian at Tubingen university. in Germany and president of the new Global Ethic Foundation, said he would have preferred it if the Pope had gone further and said that God was mother as well as father.

Professor Kung, who had



tioning Papal infallibility, said: What we should say ouite clearly is that God transcends the sexes."

John Wilkins, editor of The Tablet, a Catholic weekly. said: "The Pope has decided that this year, the last year hefore the millennium, is officially the year of God the Father. years of God the Son and God Catholics think of God as an old man with a flowing white beard. God is love."

The Right Rev Cormac Murphy-O'Connor, bishop of Arundel and Brighton, said: "God is beyond our understanding, or He would not be God. We only reach understanding of Him because he has revealed himself through Christ. Faith is not contemplating images of God. Faith is God taking hold

of us. An image is meant to reveal something beyond it, whether that is God the Father. Son or Holy Spirit."

Tom Horwood, of the Catholic Media Office, said: "We were taught at primary school that God is not a distant character with a flowing beard. That is just an artistic representation. But God is many things. We learn from the Bi-

creation and that means He is around us in the world."

Dr Stephen Sykes. Bishop of Ely and a leading Church of England's theologians, said: "I am bound to welcome this statement of the Pope's. Nobody intelligent thinks that Christians believe God is a man in the sky with a long white beard, but it is quite diffi-

BY ALEX O'CONNELL

squirrel

damage

THE insurance company that refused to compensate the couale whose home was wrecked by a squirrel had a change of heart last night.

Desmond and Veronica Green, from Shrewsbury, Shropshire, had faced a bill of more than £5,000 for broken ornaments, damaged carpets and gnawed window frames. Saga Insurance had initially decided that the squirrel, which is thought to have entered through a chimney, was classified as vermin and, there-

fore not covered by the policy.
But Mr Green, 71, said that
he was "delighted and relieved" after hearing that the
company had relented. The retired engineer said that the tired engineer said that the main damage caused by the squirrel was to five window fr nes it nibbled on while he and his wife were on a threeday visit to see their daughter. in London last September.

Kevin Brennan, Saga's operations director, said that it was a particularly difficult case because they did not know what species of squirrel had caused the damage.

"A grey squirrel is [vermin] and a red squirrel is not," he said. "I would imagine that it was a grey one that caused the damage because they are more common in England.".

Payout for Jealousy 'drove dog to kill sleeping infant'

Ann Jones told the inquest that she found the body of her daughter; Carly, on the floor of her living room last July. She had been savaged in her crib by the family's German shepherd, bought five years earlier when the couple despaired of having a baby.

The girl's father, Marshall, was asleep a couch in the same

room, and only woke when he In a statement, Mrs Jones,



JEALOUSY may have driven 40 said that the family had a pet dog to kill a 12-week-old owned the dog, Data, for five baby girl, an inquest was told years. "He was kind, friendly. owned the dog, Data, for five years. "He was kind, friendly, obedient and never had a fight

with another dog. He was even afraid of the neighbour's Pekinese," she said. The inquest had been told that Mrs Jones had sought advice about whether the dog could become jealous after Carly was born, but Mrs Jones said that Data had shown "nothing but kindness" to-

wards the baby. "He was always obedient and loved Carly. When I hand-ed Carly to a neighbour once the dog cried with worry," she said. The dog was put down after the attack at the family's home in Caerphilly, south

Recording a verdict of accidental death, the Gwent coroner, David Bowen, said that the couple had the right thing by seeking advice on whether the dog posed a danger to the

baby. "No criticism is justified or necessary against the parents," he said. "It's easy with hindsight to say this can be anticipated, but ... nothing in the dog's behaviour gave them

Son hopes to return. gift of life

BY PAUL WILKINSON

A BOY aged 12 is to donate who is seriously ill with a rare form of leukaemia.

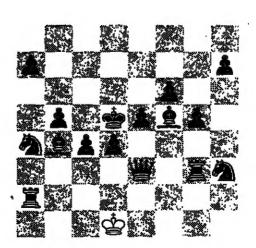
Christine Bradley's only chance of survival is a bone marrow transplant and her son Martin has provided a perfect match. Later this month he will go into hospital where surgeons will take a quantity of his marrow to transplant into his mother in an attempt to cure her.

Mrs Bradley, 41, said: "They initially tried to find a match with my sister but that failed so we suggested trying my sons, Martin and Paul. Amazingly they found that Martin was a perfect match. It's a big operation and I'm very nerv-

ous but Martin is just fine." The leukaemia was diagnos ed in 1993. Mrs Bradley, from Doncaster, said her doctors only 17 in the world to have the rare strain. Two years ago she was admitted to a London hospital for a marrow transplant mia had vanished, but it has

Yesterday Martin said: "I don't mind going into hospital and I will do anything to help her get better. I just hope I am fit enough to play for my foot-

easy@demon[no.2]



black to win in as many moves as it takes.

Brighton councillor defects to SNP

By JASON ALLARDYCE, SCOTTISH POLITICAL REPORTER

A LABOUR councillor has raised the spirit of Braseheart in East Sussex by defecting to the Scottish National Party.

James McGinley will now represent the ward of Brunswick and Adelaide on Brighton and Hove Council for a party not known for its territorial ambitions in

Southeast England.

Mr McGinley, 45, who made his first appearance as an SNP councillor in the chambers yesterday, explained: "I went up to Kirkraldy, where I come from at stares and the New Year.

"All my old comrades from the Labour Party had left and joined the SNP en maste because they are genuine socialists. The SNP was the only left of centre party librard join. I looked at the Tories and the Lib Denns and chose the third way."

The councillor, who left Scotland to become a teacher in Brighton in 1987, said he had grown disillusioned with new Labour since becoming a councillor three years ago. The final straw, after 25 years in the party; was the plan to introduce mayors in England, which he claimed was an attack on local democracy.

Mr McGinley, who is considering con-

testing his local council elections this year for the SNP, added: "I will say to the people of Brighton and Hove Look, there is a left-of centre party here and we don't have any others just now."
"People in the pub have told me my de-

fection was as surreal as new Labour?" His appearance in the chambers yester-day was greeted with laughter. The La-bour leader of the council, Lord Bassam

of Brighton, said Mr McGinley had left because he had failed to be reselected to contest this year's elections. He said:
The party did not have confidence in him carrying out his duties to serve the best interests of the public. There will be some concern among voters that some-one they elected as a Labour councillor has decided to put their politics some-where else in such an eccentric fashion."

But the SNP toasted Mr McGinley, who has been sent a membership form. A spokesman said: "We are sure the people of Brighton will give a warm welcome to a man of such obvious independence. From Brighton to Banff people are seeing through ways I show and a Sanda San ing through new Labour, and in Scotland and beyond they like what they hear

what could be easier than that? getting on-line with demon of course. we've made it so easy, anyone can do it. just call us on 0800 027 9199 or scribble your name and address anywhere on this ad and send it to us at freepost demon (yes. that's all you have to write) . we'll send you our free 30-day trial cd . it doesn't **Demon Internet** get any easier than that . 0800 027 9199

We won't be beaten on price"

The promise that if you find the same offer available at a lower price in any other local retail store within 7 days of purchase, we'll return the difference guaranteed -provided you can produce your receipt and details of

rBased on current selling prices of actual or equivalent tirles (excluding disks and manuals for pre-reacous summers. PCs and printers over £250, Credit Protection Insurance (CPI) is optional and will protect your payments in case of accident, unemployment or times. CPI is not included in the mouthly repayments unless otherwise stated. TYPICAL EXAMPLE: (Without CPI) Cash Price £699. No Deposit and 48 monthly payments unless otherwise stated. TYPICAL EXAMPLE payments are \$20.66 – total amounts payments payments. Billion of the state of the state

Milaced in

Min phone

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

Ex-soldier trying to forget his past was abandoned by guide. Roger Maynard and Simon De Bruxelles report

> thick jungle to reach him. But the drama was far from

made an improvised stretcher

and basically dragged him

most of the way." Melkie

Flach, Australia's consul in Pa-

pua New Guinea, said, By the time they returned

fitted with night navigational

The Foreign Office advises travellers to Papua New Guin-

ea of the "constant threat and danger posed by the terrain

Mr Sutton said that he be-

gan to worry about his son

him for about three weeks, and had been about to call the

Foreign Office when officials

rang him. His son made a

brief call home after the rescue. Mr Sumon said: "He just said that he had been hurt and

that he had had a rotten time.

He said he had gangrene. Then the line went funny and

The Kokoda Trail was the

scene of five months of hand-

tralian and Japanese troops during the Second World War.

An estimated 12,000 Japanese

and 600 Australians were killed. Veterans of Kokoda still honour the Papuan bearers

who carried sick and wounded

Australians out of the jungle.

organised groups arranged by

Walks are discouraged at

this time of year, which is the

wet season in Papua New Guinea Official advice to tour-

ists warns: "It is a rugged,

sometimes hazardous series of

steep ridges and muddy gul-lies — one of the world's true

adventure treks. The walk is

not recommended during the

wet season. It can be extremely

slippery and the rivers are of

ten too high to cross safely."
Mr Sutton admitted two

charges of causing death by dangerous driving after his car ploughed imo a taxi queue outside aftigby Clim. He had fully passed his distingues as a month before The two people who died in the crash were mother Sarah Monelle, 21, and graduate Ri-chard Barnett, 24. A further nine people were injured. Mr Sutton has been abroad for most of the time since his release from prison. Before go-ing back-packing in Australia he worked in Spain for six months. He then spent six

months on a building site in

Sydney, saving enough for a

diving expedition to the Great Barrier Reef. From there he set off for Papua New Guinea. One of Sutton's victim's, Michael Bradley, 29, spent a month in hospital with chest, hing and liver injuries. Yesterday Mr Bradley, a company di-rector who lives in Charlotte. North Carolina, said: "I feel sorry for him. Being lost in the jungle for that length of time must have been horrible. It is bad enough for all the families affected, but I can't imagine what he must be going

tour operators.

Today the mountain trail attracts trekkers from around the world who usually walk in

we were cut off."

and poor infrastructure.

elled halfway around the through nearly three miles of world to escape his guilt at having killed two people in a road accident has survived 22 days lost in the jungles of Papua

New Guinea. Clive Sutton, 30, was abandoned by his guide on the first day of a trek along the treacherous 150 mile Kokoda Trail during the rainy season. For three weeks he stumbled about in the rainforest surviving on dried noodles and food foraged from the forest floor.

Mr Sutton, from Keynsham, near Bristol, had been travelling the world since his release from prison for causing the deaths of a young mother and a rugby player in the

Sutton, then serving with the Royal Engineers, was jailed for four years in 1993 after Bristol Crown Court was drink-drive limit and was speeding without headlights on when he hit a kerb and ploughed into a group of par-ty-goers waiting for a taxi. He was discharged from the Army after his conviction.

Last night his father Michael Sutton, 66, said: 'Clive just wanted to get away. He was living a nightmare. He was a changed man when he came out of prison and wanted to start a new life for himself. This is the last thing

Mr Sutton's emaciated fig-ure was spotted by a local villager lying on a creek bed. He alerted a remote Salvation Army medical base which radi-

was yesterday recovering in hospital in Cairns, northern Queensland, Australia. Doctors said that he was in a stable condition after an operation on a gangrenous leg. He is also suffering from severe dehydration and suspected malaria. His survival in the most inhospitable terrain and meather amazed reschers.

A team of five Australian soldiers, including a doctor and a Viemam veteran, charected a helicopter to reach the isolated region near the upper Goldie



Sarah Monelle and Richard Barnett, killed by Sutton in 1993



AN SAS soldier turned pri- holder in the ailing club, who lives on the lale of Man, had asked him to burn down the ground. It was allegedly part of a plan to redevelop the ground so that it could also be used for

to commit arson Kristiansen said his arson attack started after he received the coded telephone message "I have had nothing but had press" from Mr Richardson. He had driven to the ground from his base on Tyneside with two other men and a woman. On the way they had picked up four cans of petrol. Armed with bolt cutters, they had got into the main stand, poured the fuel around and lit it. The stand

had been well alight when firemen arrived. He said that when he eventually contacted Mr Richardson he "ranted and £10,000 for his work. He: rayed, claiming that Kris and he would not be able to



Hollywood stars vie for theatre awards

By DALYA ALBERGE ARTS CORRESPONDENT

PERFORMANCES in the British theatre by two Hollywood stars have earned them nominations for this year's Olivier

Nicole Kidman is nominaled as Best Actress for her erotic performance at the Donmar Warehouse in The Blue Room, David Hare's adaptation of Schnitzler's La Ronde. Kevin Spacey has been singled out in the Best Actor category for his spellbinding appearance in O'Neill's The Iceman Cometh at the Almeida and in the transfer to the West End.

Trevor Nunn's revival of Oklahoma! at the Royal National Theatre, however, is out in front with nine nominations. With six nominations is The Blue Room, which moved to Broadway after its run at the Donmar. Kidman's co-star lain Glen is among those vying with Spacey to be named Best Actor. The awards are an-

We've put on a lot, without piling on the pounds.



306 Meridian, from only £11,995:

With 2 Years 0% Finance[†] and 2 Years Free Insurance[‡].

What a spread! Just how many features can you squeeze into a car? The Peugeot 306 Meridian 1.4 Special Edition includes ABS brakes, power steering, electric sunroof*, remote control stereo radio/cassette, metallic paint and a leather trimmed interior. We've also found room for plip central locking, an engine immobiliser, electric front windows, heated door mirrors, driver's airbag and body coloured bumpers.

Help yourself to 2 Years 0% Finance† and 2 Years Free Insurance* while you're at it. Shameful overindulgence? Meridian, from £12,345*.) The 306 Meridian Special Edition. Truly, a car you'll love handling. Call 0345 306 306.

WWW.peugeot.co.uk



*PRICES ART ON THE ROAD AND APPLY TO 306 MERCIAN 1.4 LITRE PETROL 5 DOOR WITH SURROOF AT £11.995 AND 306 MERIDAN 1.4 LITRE PETROL 5 DOOR WITH AIR CONDITIONING IN LIEU OF SURROOF AT £12.345.
TYPICAL 9% FRANCE: EXAMPLE: 306 MERCIAN 1.4 LITRE PETROL 5 DOOR WITH SURROOF, ON THE ROAD PRICE" £11.985.00, DEPOSIT 50% £5.397.59, APR 0%, 24 MENTHLY PRIMENTS £249.00, TOTAL
TYPICAL 9% FRANCE: EXAMPLE: 306 MERCIAN 1.4 LITRE PETROL 5 DOOR WITH SURROOF, ON THE ROAD PRICE SURFACE OF THE MERCIAN PRICE SURFACE OF THE MERCIAN PRICE SURFACE OF THE MERCIAN PRICE TO SATISFYING TENES, CONDITIONS AND APPROVAL OF THE INSURER AND
LINKOON WICLS 2QQ, ON FRANCE IS AVAILABLE TO RETAIL SUPERS CHECK TO 1.1 306 MERCIAN 1.4 LITRE PETROL 5 DOOR MODELS ONLY. *SERVICE INTERVALS ARE 2 YEARS OR 20,000 MILES FOR PETROL AND 2 YEARS OR
APPLIES TO ALL 306 MERCHAN MODELS EXCLUDING SENTE. "MARABLE ON 306 MERCHAN 1.5 AUGUST 1996.) DETAILS CORRECT AT TIME OF COME TO PRIESS. SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY, OFFER ENDS 31ST MARCH 1999.
10,000 MILES FOR DISSELVEHOLES. (APPLIES TO ALL VEHICLES FIRST REGISTERED FROM 1ST AUGUST 1996.) DETAILS CORRECT AT TIME OF COME TO PRIESS. SUBJECT TO AVAILABILITY, OFFER ENDS 31ST MARCH 1999.

Arsonist traced by forgotten phone

vate detective realised that he had bungled his mission to burn down a football stadium when he discovered he had left his mobile telephone at the scene.

Alan Kristiansen told a pop concerts. Mr Richard-ourt yesterday that when son has denied conspiracy court yesterday that when he resurned to retrieve it, he found the Doncaster Rovers ground swarming with police and firemen. From that moment on the former infantry sergeant, who served with the SAS in the Far East, knew he was in trouble. When he rang home from a hotel, he told Sheffield Crown Court, a policewoman answered and asked him to stay where he was until he could

be picked up. Kristiansen, who is awaiting sentence for his part in the £100,000 blaze at the Belle Vue ground in South Yorkshire in June 1995, said he was arrested before he could be paid.

He told the jury that Ken retrieve anything from it.

AY **CARUMBA!** The new **Simpsons** comic strip

THE END OF SHOPPING

Why the sales are a flop

ALAN DAVIES Britain's cuddly comic



FREE movie tickets WIN a trip to Boston FREE Art 99 tickets

Only 50p

Failure of child offender centre

An inspection found that Medway staff broke rules on restraint, reports **Richard Ford**

EXCESSIVE force was used to keep order at Britain's first secure institution for child offenders, an official report pub-

lished yesterday says.
Wrist and neck locks were used to control offenders aged. 12 to 14, and physical restraint was used by staff 150 times a month. Social services staff have investigated complaints by nine children at the Med-way Secure Training Centre in Kent following the use of physi-cal restraints but there have

been no prosecutions.

The highly critical report by the social services inspectorate found that the centre, run by Rebound, a Group 4 subsidiary, was "facing a crisis", with child offenders subject to "excessive use of force" at the hands of inadequately trained staff.

Paul Boateng, the junior Home Office minister, would not accept any responsibility for the failings at the centre which was built and staffed to his department's specifications. He said: "There is no question other than that Rebound have failed to deliver on the contract. My staff and 1 will not tolerate further failure. Rebound recognise the se-

Social services inspectors said excessive force against children was used at the Medway Secure Training Centre

rious failings of the past are quite unacceptable." in spite of the report, the Government is to go ahead with building four more se-

cure training centres and has awarded Rebound the contract for one in Northamptonshire. The inspection team, which went to the Medway centre last autumn, reported: "We observed instances when wrist and neck locks were used in restraint. These methods have been criticised by the medical profession as being potentially injurious to young people whose bodies are still developing. These were also in contra-

vention of the secure training centre rules," the report said. On several occasions the use of restraints had led to injuries being sustained by the youngsters, who are held at the pur-

pose built centre at a cost of £2,400 a week. Rebound claims that by November, the use of restraints had fallen by

60 per cent.

The report gave warning that the reliance on physical restraint, which was too often the primary means of control. was reinforcing their criminal tendencies. The inspection team found many instances where good order had broken down and youngsters behaving disruptively, leading to conflict with staff.

In an effort to deal with the difficulties among the 40 inmates, who are disturbed and persistent offenders, Rebound had drafted in a team from elsewhere in the Group 4 empire that soon became known as the "restraint squad".

Programmes to deal with of-

fending behaviour had "sim-ply failed" because of inadequately trained staff and poor control in the centre, which opened last April.

The report said the fears about security meant that trainees spent too long locked up and that parts of the buildings had been so badly vandalised that they were dangerous. Although the report paid tribute to the motivation of the staff, it said that virtually none

tions and a significant majority lacked experience in working with children. Senior maners spent too much time ire-fighting problems. Rebound is spending more

than £150,000 repairing and re-placing damaged facilities. Additional staff are being drafted into the centre so that

WHY CHOOSE

DIGITAL

TERRESTRIAL?

Improved picture and sound quality.

■ Greater channel choice with 4 new FREE TO AIR

No dish, no cable,

simply plug into

■ Future Interactive

■ More widescreen

your aerial*.

services.

broadcasts.

PHILIPS

Digital Terrestrial Receiver

Model DTX-6370, CURRYS PRICE

PRICE WHEN BOUGHT WITHOUT SUBSCRIPTION £399.99

"When you substribe to any Ohtligital channel package for 12 months plus a one-off connection fee of 620.

request. A over-off agreement bye of 120 st payable outs that ecopiess payment. Offer available, tabject to states, to do not ner on an not common represent the a public hee, Republic man he if year to over when in statu-grafic why archite for one at M, let of Man and Chamer

channels.

there will be three staff to every five young offenders rather than the previous two; the teaching staff has increased from nine to 12; three vocational supervisors have been hired; and a psychiatrist is at the centre for 25 days a week

rather than only one, and a psychologist on site every day rather than one day a week.

The company said it accepted the criticisms in the report but had already implemented of them had previous qualificamany of the 38 recommendations. A spokesman said: "As with any initiative we were

learning from day one. We have adapted to the challenge-posed by these difficult youngsters, but you cannot expect to change embedded behaviour overnight. It is far too early to judge Medway's success or

Children act like hardened criminals

THE behaviour of a 13-year-old boy lounging in the dock during a recent court appearance highlighted the problems facing staff at the Medway Secure Training Centre. (Richard

Ford writes).
Feet up during an adjournment, the boy shouted at a police officer. "What are you looking at?" The officer replied: "Nothing." The boy said: "Then don't stare at me," told him to shut up, called him a name and swore at him.

Some children at the centre come from families steeped in crime. One youth, being given career guidance, said he wanted to be an armed robber, like

The average offender arriving at the centre since it opened in April had been before the courts on seven charges and had a similar number of previous convictions. Almost 50 per cent had been given a secure training order for burglary and their, 27 per cent for ag-gravated taking away of a vehicle and 12 per cent for

BRITAIN'S BIGGEST DIGITAL TV STORES

TERRETR

digital

CREATE YOUR: OWN PACKAGE FROM A CHOICE OF

TO AIR CHANNELS **INCLUDES 4 NEW CHANNELS**



CHOICE FOR

YOU



Let Currys introduce you to Digital Terrestrial TV. We'll demonstrate it for you, and confirm whether your home can receive it



DEMONSTRATION PEACE OF INSTANT ORDER DIRECT ROOMS MIND CREDIT FREEPHONE

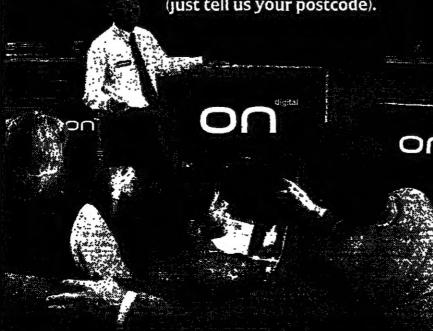
Ask about

0500 304304



DIGITAL COMPATIBLE ALTHERNING

DAYS A WEEK





Find a lower price for the same product and offer complete, new, housed and in stock in a local shop within 7 days of purchase and we'll asaich it. THE REPORT OF THE PERSON OF TH ALL SUPERSTORES OFFER EASY PARKERS, LATE MIGHT SHOPPING AND SUBDAY OFFERING, Roig 0990 SHIDGE for details of your deares store.

baffles council BY HELEN JOHNSTONE A PLEA from Oxford students alization", the council was

Students' jargon

with city councillors failed to get the message across because the politicians found, much of the nine page document incomprehensible.

Members of Oxford City Council claimed that the text

surpassed even their authority's capacity for gobbledegook. The aim of the request, from Josh Bell, president of Oxford's student union, and the vice-president, Rachel Hall,

was a more active role in city affairs for students. But in-stead of stimulating debate, their management-speak left many politicians wondering what they were on about. Ms Hall, who last year completed a masters degree in Oriental languages, suggested some of the jargon from study-

ing council documents. She said that councillors had focused on syntax not substance. Under headings such as "Collaborative Dynamic, Process Determination and Actu-

urged to improve its "functional participatory channels". Agreement would "necessitate the establishment of protocols which dictate the means and timing of co-option into the council dynamic. The student union, which is seeking nonvoting roles on some committees, would, according to the report, "actualize this endeavour".

Will Cavendish, a councilior, suggested that the students may have been be trying too hard to show how clever they were Alex Hollingsworth, another councillor, saids I had to read the report three or four times before I understood it. In places it was more unimielligible than even our officials can produce: It quite cheered them up. John "I had the advantage that I met two representatives of the student union who were able to explain to me what it all meant. The upshot is we are increasing representation of students on the council."

AT ASSESSED.

E mare

A Comment

1

The way

1

*

1 1 2 m



Lucky Bloke?

and about to test GEM RECOVERY Now read on...

GEN RECOVERY is the most comprehensive, flexible and economical breakdown scheme available today. Do you qualify?

What it does Everything you need - fast! A call to our freephone 24 hour Helpline and we'll get an authorised garage (usually within 35 minutes) to fix your

to any address in the tre.

car and we'll refund the labour Find out more cost. Or, if necessary, we'll, cover the total cost of recovery

the all-inclusive price of £42.50 (normally £46.50) gives you full membership of this superb Recovery Scheme. Call: 0645 645505 (local rate) now. You will discover that our

members don't have to rely on Alternatively, we'll pay for road luck. They have the wisdom or rail (ravel (return), and even. that comes with experience.

emergency hotel accommodation

overnight for you and all your

A special introductory offer for

passengers. Beat that!

What it costs



from The Guild of Experienced Motorises πth £10.50, where you into

GEM RECON LEG better 28 172.00 We will also crumil una for a year's Tie gen po box 42, force Rose End Sussex Rut 8 55'n Please sent me details of GEN RECOVERY A EUROPEAN HOVER

Are you currently a nit sphere of the an and and are problem a corner a Hardtrand 1 1



The Ford Feature Models combine our most advanced technology, the best look and the most desirable equipment with our most affordable access package Why would you settle for less?

Colver stearing

Extrem & passenger airbags

18 v 1.8 v 1.8 v 1.8 engine

Remote central double locking

independent rear suspension

Alloy Ripeets

E8157 pm 11.9% Spi ///ww

Car de Crista de accionation poblada que Cabara proporation.

Micelliny payments £166.73
Micelle pa, 12,000
Disposit E4,437.50
Estate £8,352.50
Disposit charges £1,623.021
Estat payable £14,473.02
Estat 25, shoriths
24,000 mills payments, of

506.73 Spicosi final purchase paripiani £5,904.00 Moi Med Verona E14,029 on the road

Power steering
Driver's elibag
16v 1.8 engine
Air conditioning
Multi-link suspension
Alloy wheels

£197 pm 8,9% Am on *Officers*0% APR finance over three years"

Monthly payments £197.00
Mileage pa 12,000
Deposit £4,907.00
Balance £9,113.00
Total credit charges £1,279.001
Total payable £15,299.00
Temi 25 months
24 monthly payments of
£197.00
Optional final purchase
payment £5,594.00

The season and the Models. All you ever wanted.



to con- one promote states and deposit. *Finance/Insurance subject to status and the first current of the first monthly fee of £70, payable with the first monthly status of the first monthly for the first monthly status of the first monthly payments of £194.72. APR office Written quotations are constructed by the first monthly payments of £194.72. APR office written quotations



Ford Focus

Ford Dealers

WOKING MAN

The middle is no longer in a class of its own, say pollsters

Mark Henderson and Alexandra Frean on the importance of finding just how the other half live

middle-class vote is too vague because the social group has grown so large it is no longer worth considering as a single entity, social commentators

The Prime Minister was right to identify aspirational voters as the key to another ten years in power, trend-watchers said, but the broad-brush approach to winning them over would no longer work.

Almost 50 per cent of Britons are now officially classified as middle class, an astonishing increase on the 33 per cent when Margaret Thatcher was elected 20 years ago. Robert Worcester, chairman of the polling organisation MORI, described the trend as the "biggest change in 1,000 years of English history".

This social revolution has led many to question the value of the term "middle class". Martin Hayward, director of consumer consultancy at the independent Henley Centre. said he no longer used the expression as it no longer defined anything.

The phraseology Tony Blair is using is redundant," he said. "People do not have much in common as working class' or 'middle class' people any more - it is all so meaningless it is untrue."

He identified instead a "huge middle-class group" split into scores of sub-groups such as "Woking Man", the key group of suburban, southclass background but bourgeois aspirations who were targeted by Labour so successful-ly at the last election.

Woking Man is typically the first of his family to escape the working class, with a university or college education, a wellpaid service sector job, a pension and a mortgage. He drives a Ford Mondeo, sends his children to a private, grammar or opted-out school and

The young singles living in lofts are very different to traditional home-county

holidays regularly in expen-sive resorts. And until recenthe always voted Tory. He was first identified by

commuters'

Philip Gould, the Labour pollster who grew up in Woking and described the town as "the land that Labour forgot' in his history of new Labour. The Unfinished Revolution. Although the Woking constituency remained firmly Tory at the last election. Woking Man's cousins in Wimbledon, Hove, Harlow and Reading switched to Labour for the first time since the rise of Margaret Thatcher and won Tony Blair his land-

Peter Wallis of the consultants SRU, who as the commentator Peter York brought us the Sloane Ranger, also felt that Mr Blair would be wise to stay away from traditional notions of the middle class.

"We are looking at long-term trends in the West which have seen more and more people becoming more educated and working in the same kind of service sector job," he said.
"The social profile has altered so that the middle class is now in the majority, and it is hard to see it as a homogeneous

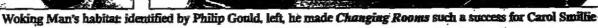
"Instead of a real middle class, there are lots and lots of affinity groups aligned hori-zontally — clusters of different kinds of people on the same socio-economic level. Young single people who live in lofts in Glasgow or Central London are very different to Woking Man and traditional home counties commuters. The middle class has become a rainbow coalition - very difficult

to appeal to as a whole." Woking Man is one of "millions of people with classic working class roots they don't recognise any more," he said. He no longer made "automatic choices" according to his class, and felt more able to vote Labour because of the changes brought in by Peter









In search of the Surrey stereotype

By Elizabeth Judge

WOKING MAN is at a loss as to why he is seen as the embodiment of the burgeoning Labour middle class. On the streets of the Surrey town it is difficult to find the perfect match to the stereotype of the home-owning, Mondeo-driv-ing, Conservative thinker. However, there are plenty of people in the town with aspirations.

Navid Sadrzadeh, 25, works in a shop in the Peacock Shopping Centre. He said: "I live in one of the most expensive parts of the country but I work in a shop. I don't count myself as middle class although I suppose I would like to be.

"I think Mr Blair is a bit of a hypocrite saying we are all going to be mid-dle class because he's said before that must admit that I have expensive taste and I would love a more luxurious life-

Jay Davidson, 28, has always lived in Woking. He is a debt collector and is single. He said that he would vote for Labour in the next election. "Woking is very idiosyncrantic. Everyone aspires to improve themselves. I would love to live an upper-class lifestyle. I think Blair is right to promote a new middle class. Everyone should be able to have opportunities in life. I intend to work

myself up the ladder." Vicky Coppins, 29. is Woking Woman. Married to Bob. 30, a fireman, they have lived in Woking for four years. She said: "Everyone always want to improve themselves. I see myself as mid-dle class and I think most people in Woking probably do but I think Blair is wrong to try and make everyone be-

come middle class. There will always be a class system. Of course I'd love to be upper class. I've always wanted to improve myself but I don't think it will work. I vote for the Conservative Party. I can't abide the way that Mr Blair

preaches at people."

David Linford, 35, an engineer, lives and works in Woking. He doesn't think that people aspire to being middle class. "People just don't move up a class. It's not possible and it won't happen. I think people might earn more money and so move up financially, but not socially. Of course I'd like to be rich and if I won the lottery then that would

be great. I vote for the Labour Party and I think Blair is doing a good job." Philip Wade, 36, and his wife Andrea. 35, voted Labour for the first time in the last election. Mr Wade commutes to London each day while Mrs

children, aged two and three. "It seems silly to think that we would all vote the same way just because we live in Woking. I'm not even sure what we are supposed to be like but if it involves voti for the Tories then we don't fit. I think Tony Blair is doing a really good job and has got good leadership qualities. Paul Richards, 34, and his wife Rosie

appear to conform exactly to the Woking stereotype. He is an airline pilot and she does not work, she laughs at the idea of the Woking stereotype. "Maybe that used to be true but certain ly it isn't any more. There are lots of different ethnic groups living here and I think more people would vote Labour now than vote for the Tory Party. That is a very old-fashioned view."

Leading article, page 23

Old Labour has no place in Blair's brave new world

oodbye class war. Welcome to the allembracing middle class. Tony Blair yesterday buried old Labour and its class warfare more directly than ever before. No wonder old Labour champions who trumpet their working-class roots feel so remote from him.

The Blair thesis, in his speech marking the tenth anniversary of the Institute for Public Policy Research, was partly a statement of demographic and psephological realities, even if in rather oversimplified terms. Britain is much more middle-class than it used to be — the category in-cludes nearly half the adult population on the usual market research definitions, up from less than two-fifths in

Moreover, more middleclass people support Labour, or rather Biairite new Labour, than ever before. At the last election, 34 per cent of the middle classes backed Labour, against 39 per cent supporting the Tories. This is by far the narrowest gap on



record, down from 30 points or more at the previous five meral elections

Nearly two-fifths of Labour's total support in 1997 came from the middle-classes. compared with less than fifth when the party narrowly won in 1974. Not only can Labour

not win any longer without middle-class support but such backing is crucial to Mr Blair's power base. But Mr Blair went further

in attempting to reshape the political debate. His vision was not of working-class solidarity but of middle-class aspiration: "a middle class that will include millions of people who traditionally may see themselves as working class, but whose ambitions are far broader than those of their parents and grandparents". It is the politics of the ladder,

ing primarily to help the traditional working classes by in-creasing social security benefits and council housing subsidies, Mr Blair wants to end fare-to-work is take people off such benefits, which are chiefly for the unavoidably poor, old and disabled. This is reinforced by targeted measures to reduce social exclusion and

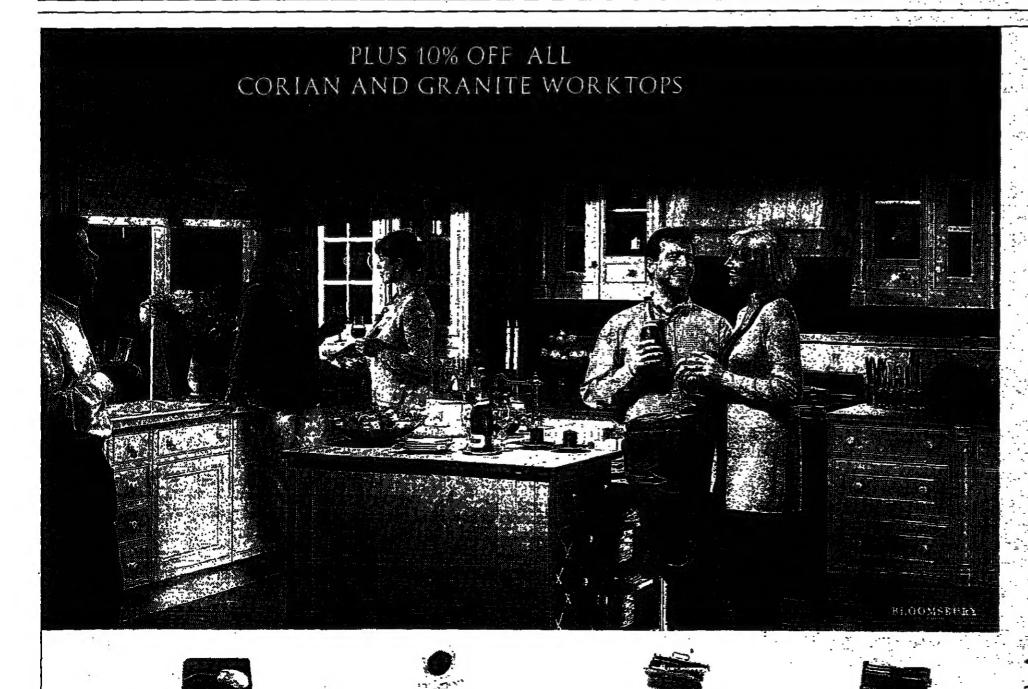
help disadvantaged groups. That analysis, set out in Philip Gould's The Unfinish-

not of redistribution. Instead ed Revolution, is rejected by of Labour Governments existstill thinks in terms of a clearly defined working class but also argues that the Blairite focus on the middle class risks ignoring the needs of the that the latter group, roughly a third of the population, can only be helped by greatly increased public spending and by higher taxes for the middle classes. The Blairites argue that not only would such policies spell electoral suicide, as they did from 1983 until 1992.

but they also risk perpetuat-ing dependency and poverty. The new Labour approach also challenges the party's tra-ditional defensive bastions such as local authorities and public sector unions. But will as a party of the middle classeventually lead to a split? So far, there has mainly just been rumbling from trade unions and the Left.

Potential flashpoints exist, such as welfare reform. But the main difficulties are more

likely to be over political rea-lignment, voting reform and relations with the Liberal Democrats, where Mr Blair is well ahead of much of his Cabinet, and party. Robin Cook is now likely to play a more aclowing the agreement by the Joint Cabinet Committee that the remit of consultations between Labour and the Lib Dems should be extended to European security, foreign and defence issues. Middleclass politics could mean a very different party system.





PLUS FREE FULLY INTEGRATED DISHWASHER worth £619. OR FREE AMERICAN FRIDGE FREEZER worth £899

Fantastic savings on the entire Magnet range of kitchen and bedroom cabinets, and that's not all. We'll also give you a service that's second to none. Plus, we're offering an optional stainless steel dynamic drawer ystem on most kitchens and a wide range of worklops including solid granite and corrun. Add to this some great deals on ame and Whirlpool appliances and you'd have to agree that no one else offers as much. But then no one else offers kitchens that are designed for living, bails for life. Your life :

CALL 0800 192 192

Magnet

Designed to living BUILT FOR LIFE

عكة لمن الإمل

I won't go back, says man freed by kidnappers

Claudia Joseph on oil worker's promise to his wife

JOHN BROOKE, the oil worker kidnapped by Yemeni tribesmen, arrived home yesterday and promised his wife that he would not return to the country where he had worked for 12

After greeting her husband at Norwich airport, Katherine Brooke said: "I've had more conversations with God in the past few days than I have in a lifetime, but my prayers have been answered."

Mr Brooke, 46, who was held hostage for four days, de-clared that it was "wonderful" to be home. He said that he had been treated well by his kidnappers, and had never feared for his life, but would

not be returning.
"If I was single I might go back but I'm not so I won't. I've made the decision and I've told Kathy I won't go back," he said. The engineer, who works for an American oil company. was kidnapped 11 days after four Western hostages were killed during a gun bande be-tween the Yemeni military and Islamic extremists.

He had escaped a previous kidnap attempt, and yesterday said that he had always expected to return to his farmhouse at Hardley, near Norwich. He did not think his kidnappers were linked to Islamic extremists. "I was pretty sure it was not those type of people after being in Yemen for so many years. What I was worried about was that people at home would think it was related.

"One of the group's brothers, I think, had been arrested and they thought this was unfair. From their argument to me I thought he might have a case. But whether we would agree with that in the English court of law I don't know.

"I didn't think that I was in danger unless something happened that would make them

husband five weeks ago, learnt of his release in a call from the Foreign Office. Yesterday she said: "It seems a lifetime since I first heard that John was taken. There were times when I just wanted to scream the house down. I have not been able to sleep. I really have just paced the house and tried to be positive, but it's been very difficult."

Mr Brooke, who spent five weeks in Yemen and five weeks in England on rotation, was captured on Saturday in the guarded compound where he worked, 100 miles south-east of the capital Sanaa. He

6 I didn't think I was in danger unless something happened to make them do

> something foolish 7

said: "I used to walk every afternoon around the camp on the inside of the fence. I was approached by a Bedouin and when I realised I wanted to get away from him he pulled a pistol. He grabbed me and by that time there were some others behind me.

"I tried to escape but I was overpowered. There were nine of them. They were very nervous in the immediate vicinity of the kidnapping but when we got half an hour away they seemed to relax a bit."

Mr Brooke was driven for five hours to a village hideout near the border with Sandi do something foolish." Mrs Arabia, then moved into the

Brooke, 45, who last saw her desert. His captors, aged from 14 to 40, watched him in shifts. "The first two days we slept in a mud hut covered with blanwas warm enough. The last couple of days they kept me moving every six or seven hours because they were a bit worried about being caught. We wrapped up in blankets at night and sat around the camp fire." Laughing, he added: "I'm not going camping

> Mr Brooke survived on rice and boiled mutton until a package of supplies, including clothes, tolletries and food, was delivered on Tuesday.

The Times reported yester-day that he was released after a ransom deal with the Yemeni tribesmen, who had threat-ened to kill him if troops surrounding the hideout attempted a rescue. Yesterday a spokeswornan for Halliburcan't say anything about how
John was released. We have
been working in the Middle
Rast with the Foreign Office
but his release was secured by but his release was secured by the Yemeni Government."

Mr Brooke realised his reease was imminent when one of the security guards from the oil compound arrived suddenly at the camp. He was flown helicopter to the residence of the British Ambassador. He hopes to continue work-

ing for Halliburton and is looking forward to watching his football team, Norwich City, play tomorrow. His first request after reaching freedom was for the result of Norwich's. game against Crewe Alexandra on the day he was abducted. His team lost 2-3, and yester-

day he joked: "Luckily I didn't know the result of the game un-til after I was released." With understatement he added: "It was a bad day, Saturday,



John and Katherine Brooke reunited yesterday. "There were times when I just wanted to scream the house down," she said of his abduction

Yemen says that Briton trained for terror

were read to him by The

BY DANIEL MCGRORY

SECURITY chiefs in Yemen claim that one of the Britons accused of plotting to bomb targets in Aden spent a month being trained by the self-confessed terrorist Abu Hassan, who was behind the kidnap-

ping of 16 western tourists.

Malik Nasser Fadl
Harhara, 28, is alleged to
have confessed to collecting a car full of explosives and weapons from Hassan. He said that two other Britons detained in Aden also took part in the rendezvous. Mr Harbara, from Birmingham, is also said to have confessed that he was sent on the bombing mission by the London-

based Supporters of Shariah. His confession, revealed 22 days after his arrest, claims that the SOS sent \$2000 in cash for Hassan to teach some

of the Britons how to fire rifles and prime explosives at his camp 150 miles northeast of Aden. Hassan is also said to have provided them with rocket propelled grenades, automatic weapons and explo-

At his trial this week, Hassan at first denied knowing

ty (Stephen Farrell writes).

A RADICAL Muslim cleric's claims that 2,000

British Muslims travel to Afghanistan and Paki-stan for military training each year yesterday drew criticism from the wider Islamic communi-

Sheikh Omar Bakri Muhammed, whose

North London mosque is at the centre of investi-

gations into terrorist bomb plots in Yemen, was

accused by moderates of exaggeration and us-

ing the kidnap of Westerners to gain publicity

for himself. Zaki Badawi, principal of the Mus-

Times. He did not deny though that Britons had visited his camp. Legal authorities in Yemen are now debating whether to link Hassan's kidnap trial and the Aden bomb plot, which security chiefs say

Doubt cast on cleric's claim

uing is doubtful."

that he planned. One security source said: ated in London and want to bury Park mosque. The conknow why the British Governfession does not say whether plan such outrages. the bomb plot or any other terrorist operation was discussed

Mr Harhara is said to have told police that he and three at the meeting. others being questioned in Aden had attended a meeting ty sources to have given a dein December with Abu Hamplan to blow up a number of

lim College, in London, threw doubt on Sheikh Bakri's claims. "He is a crank and there is no ev-

idence to support what he says. Military train-

ing used to happen when the Afghan jihad was

going, indeed the British and American Govern-

ments encouraged it, but whether this is contin-

Ahmed Versi, Editor of The Muslim News,

said Arab newspapers would have known if

hundreds of youths were travelling abroad. "I

targets on Christmas Day incl-duing the British Consulate. The Britons' lawyer, Salim Basunaid, said: "I do not know how these confessions were obtained. I still want the authorities to agree to a doctor to examine them to see if confessions were extracted under

At least one other Briton be-

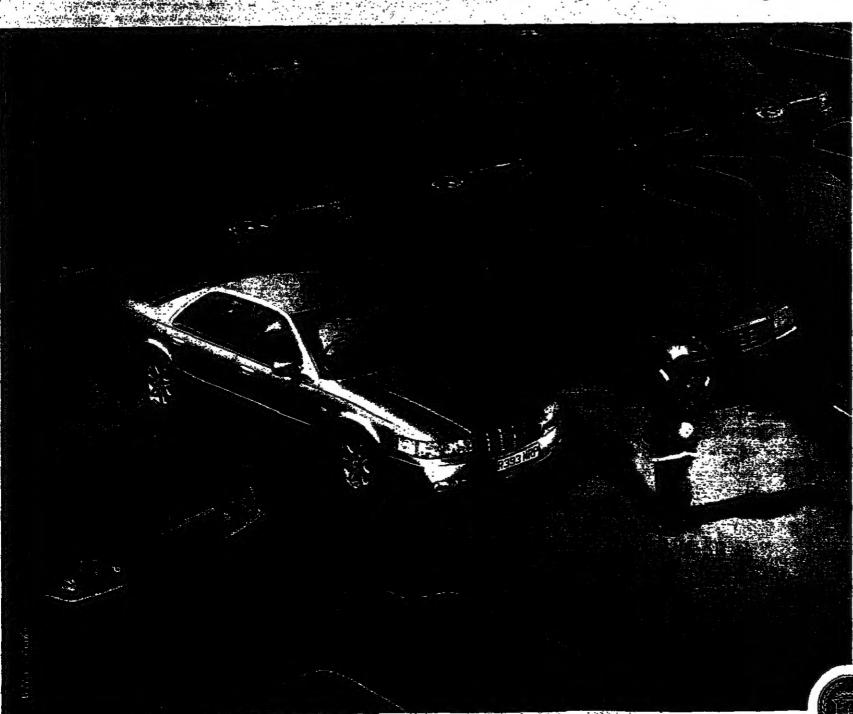
ing detained is said by securi-

tailed confession about the

British diplomats are refus-ing to comment on the alleged

Al Masri last night denied sending Mr Harhara or any of the group to Yemen.

Freedom of choice is everyone's right. Use it wisely!



Of course you can follow the crowd and drive in one of those cars everybody seems to drive. But since you have a choice, why not consider changing to the Cadillac Seville?

You'll get empowering technology with the convincing performance of a 32-raise 305 bhp Northstar V8 combined with sophisticated safety features and technical innovations that give you control whatever the driving situation.

Enjoy the elegant, expressive Cadillac Styling with an award-winning interior and innorative comfort features. All these features and scores more are standard. That's what we call a wise choice.

We invite you to test drive a Seville at your nearest Cadillac Retailer or call 0845-6012121

On the road price £ 39,925.00

Fadillac.

world

Irvine criticised for seeking 'total control'

THE Lord Chancellor's reform of the justice system has been attacked for what are described as the "almost untrammelled" powers he proposes

Lord Irvine of Lairg's Access to Justice Bill has been severely criticised in a report from the Lords' select committee that scrutinises proposed legis-

The report, published yesterday, says that the committee of peers views "with considera-ble concern" the powers that the Lord Chancellor proposes to take in setting up a Legal Services Commission to run what is now the £1.6 billion legal aid scheme. It also expresses concern about the wide powers he proposes to take over the legal profession and its

In the Bill, which has had its second reading, the Lord Chancellor would direct the Legal Services Commission in its running of the proposed Community Legal Service and Criminal Defence Service. Such directions are crucial to how the Commission runs the civil and criminal justice systerns, the report says. "Yet the power of the Lord Chancellor to give directions is almost untrammelled. We view this with considerable concern."

The select committee of peers, chaired by Lord AlexanFellow peers are

concerned about the Lord Chancellor's

reforms, reports Frances Gibb

der of Weedon, the chairman of the National Westminister Bank, goes on to express concern that the policy objectives and national principles are not set out in the Bill. nor does it contain criteria for how the Lord Chancellor should exercise his powers.

The peers point out that Lord Mackay of Clashfern, the previous Lord Chancellor, had said that such criteria should not be left to directions but should be part of primary leg-islation. They call for the powers to be circumscribed, and for principles that will govern the running of a new legal aid system to be written into the

The Bill should make clear that the aim of the Community Legal Service is to promote and enhance the opportunities for citizens to have access to justice, the report says. Other-

wise, the Lord Chancellor

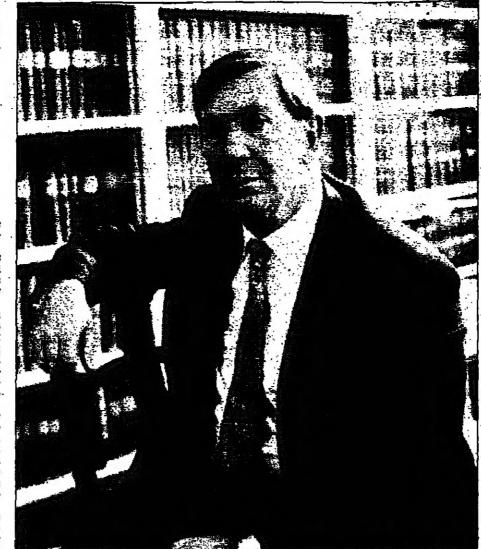
could give directions "in the interests of financial string-

ency".
The report also criticises powers to be taken by the Lord Chancellor to give directions over the running of the new Criminal Defence Service.

As the State is a party in such cases, and a defendant's reputation and liberty are at stake, it "would be disturbing if a minister has an undefined power to change the arrange-ments for giving legal assist-ance to the impecunious de-

It suggests that the Bill be amended to ensure that defendants' rights are protected and that a person charged with a criminal offence would obtain financial help if needed. Any directions should be limited to administrative matters, the report says.

The report also has a swipe at the controversial powers taken by the Lord Chancellor over the legal profession. The Bill provides no indication as to how he would exercise such powers, it says. There must be strong justification for requiring a professional body to change its own rules of con-duct." It recommends that the Bill be amended to curb the proposed powers so that the Lord Chancellor could intervene only if the profession act-"unreasonably" over the



Lord Irvine of Lairg, whose Access to Justice Bill would give him wider powers

granting of rights of audience; and also that the power be sub-ject to the affirmative procedure in Parliament.

The criticisms will be seized on by the Bar and judges criti-cal of the Bill. Vicki Chapman, policy director of the Legal Action Group, welcomed the report. "We hope now that the

Lord Chancelior will amend the Bill so that where the Government wishes to have delegated powers, these should be exercised in regulations rather than directions." Such powers were a "wholly unnecessary circumvention of the legisla tive process," she said. A spokesman for the Bar

tional perspective.

"Lord Irvine's bid to assert statutory powers over an independent legal profession are at variance with the constitutional position."

said: "This report bears out our fears that some of the pro-posed powers would be a change too far from a constitu-

four times the cost.

supplied, as a rule, if likely costs outweigh the expected

no-win arrangement have very high investigative costs. oval 101 over 11 aler 11

Prudence test to cut £1.6bn legal aid bill

> By Frances GIBB, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT these costs could qualify for

NEW tests on who should obtain legal aid were announced yesterday to curb the £1.6 billion legal aid bill and stop taxpayers' money being wasted on weak claims.

In future, people will obtain public funds for civil litiga-tion only if the case is one that a prudent person would spend his own money on.

People will be able to obtain funding for cases with a wider public interest: for instance, a test case that could establish liability for harm caused by a

dangerous drug.

The new criteria will be applied within a capped or cost-controlled legal aid budget that will replace the present

demand-led system. In straightforward claims for damages, people must have a chance of success of 60-80 per cent and be must be expecting to recoup damages of at least three times the likely costs. If the chances of success are only 50-60 per cent, then they must be expecting to recoup damages of at least

Funding — no longer to be called legal aid — will not be supplied if a litigant could bring the claim on a "no win, no fee" basis. Nor will it be

Moreover, where cases on a

public funding. If a pressure group or a charity existed that could be expected to support a particular type of litigation, it might be asked to make a contribution.

Cases where costs are likely to be more than £50,000 will came out of a separate central budget. Contracts will be awarded to specific firms to run such cases

The proposed tests were outlined by the Legal Aid Board, which will become a Legal Services Commission under the Government's proposed shake-up of the legal aid scheme. Steve Orchard, chief execu-

tive of the Legal Aid Board, said that the new merits tests would allow public money to be spent where most needed. If too many cases qualified for the pool of money available, then the criteria - or funding code as it is called - would have to be adjusted, he said. The new code is rigorous,

with tough cost versus benefit ratios. There must be high chances of success before public money is spent on litigation. But the code is also flexible and will let us apply different criteria to different types of cases.

In high priority cases, such as those concerning a child's welfare or having somewhere to live was at stake, less strict tests would be applied.



SIEMENS C10

15 different

Pay

DIGITAL MOBILE PHONE Up to 300 minutes talktime/ 80 hours standby time. 90 name and number memory
 Caller identification.



(M) MOTOROLA AM3180 DIGITAL MOBILE PHONE

Up to 140 minutes talktime/
48 hours standby time.

99 name and number memory.
Can operate on standard AA betterles.

Mar. 200 00

CONTROL WHAT YOU SPEND WITH CALL YOU CHERS SHELLY PURCHES AND USE THE TO HAVE AS YOU GO!



Panasonic G450 DIGITAL MOBILE PHONE Up to 210 minutes talktime/ 80 hours standby time.

90 name and number memory
 Fax, data and SMS compatible
 Navigation key

NO CONTRACT TO SIGN

NO CREDIT CHECK: NO MONTHLY BILLS

NO CONNECTION FEE

Pick up your leaflet in store now to start collecting YOUR vouchers. *The free woucher will be equiv

WHEN YOU BUY 12



There's a Great Deal going on

Lawrence family may sue * retiring police officers

BY STEWART TENDLER

POLICE officers who worked on the Stephen Lawrence murder investigation could face a legal action for negligence over the suffering caused to his family.

Yesterday the solicitor for the family said that he was considering an action after news that the only detective facing discipline charges is retiring. The European Court of Human Rights has ruled that police can no longer claim immunity over investigations. The Lawrences might claim for distress suffered from the way they were treated and the ineptitude of investigations. Imran Khan, their solicitor. said that he was looking at the possibility of an action for neg-

ligence against individual officers and the Metropolitan Police. He said that he would make a decision within days. Scotland Yard confirmed yesterday that Detective Inspec-



leave early in April with a £25,600 armual pension. Both Scotland Yard and the Police Complaints Authority say that already retired. inspector Bullock was sec-

ond in charge of the investigation into the 1993 murder of Mr Lawrence in South London. Last year he was criticised at hearings before Sir William Macpherson for ignoring intelligence on five suspects. He has been told that he will face criticism in Sir William's report next month.

Yesierday Stephen Lawrence's mother, Doreen, said: When my son was killed nobody was there to catch the kilers and now when disciplinary en internal charges of neglect of duty, was retiring.

Inspector Bullock, 48, will Peter Moorhouse chairman can be taken. he ups and retires and still gets his full pension. This just can't be allowed to happen."

of the PCA, called for a new officers would still face charges. Glen Smyth, of the there may not be enough time . Police Federation, said Mr Bulto organise a disciplinary tri- lock had not been found guilty bunal. Five more senior office of any offence and was entitled ers who would also have faced fo take his retirement.

	Strange Blog Ford		San Charge San	·- ·
INTEREST	RATES EFFECT	TIVE F	IEMI	NIC
	H JANUARY 19		CEIVII Tomler Bankin	
	Old AER % * Old Gross % **			Nat %
Investment Account - ped o	printy.			
\$100,000+ \$25,000 - 29,989 \$10,000 - 24,990 \$2,000 - 4,999 \$500 - 4,999 \$30 - 459	\$81 5.50 \$35 5.25 \$10 5.00 4.32 4.25 \$100 3.00 0.50 0.50	5.25 5.10 4.84 4.05 2.76 0.50	5.25 5.00 4.75 5.00 2.75 0.50	4.20 4.00 3.20 3.20 2.20 0.40
Premier Account - pais ment 1100,000 - 90,998 125,000 - 90,999 15,000 - 9,999 20 - 1,999	4.07 4.02 4.69 3.55 3.09 3.05 2.68 2.65 1.41 1.40	3.62 3.35 2.54 2.43 1.18	3.75 3.50 2.80 2.40 1.15	2.00 2.64 2.94 1.92
Classic Account - paid mentri 2100,000 - 125,000 - 98,938 17,000 - 24,989 12,000 - 9,988 07 - 4,998	7 - 1.56 3.50 3.04 3.00 2.53 2.50 1.87 1.85 1.41 1.40	.3.30 2.76 2.27 1.61 1.65	3.25 2.75 2.26 3.80 1.15	2.60 ?20 1.80 1.26
Corporate Account – peid es 1:00,000 – 255.000 – 99,998 1:1,000 – 24,998 6) ~ 9,998*	4.07 4.00 3.56 3.50 2.66 2.66 1.87 1.85	3.62 3.70 2.43 1.61	3.75 3.25 2.40 1.80	3.00 2.60 1.92 1.28
Cilent Account - paid quenerly C25,000 - C5,000 - 24,998 E0 - 4,998*	4.08 4.00 3.85 3.80 2.88 2.85	2,80 3,60 2,63	3.75 3.55 2.80	1.00 2.84 2.06
Sovereign 30 – pad monthly 625,000 + 610,000 – 24,96g 65,000 – 9,969 61,000 – 4,969	927 8.16 9.17 8.00 8.85 8.70 4.53 4.50	8.01 5.50 5.59 4.33	5.85 5.75 5.45 4.25	4.60 4.60 4.36 8.40
Asset 30 - pap manthy 1100,000 - 65,000 - 96 969 110,000 - 45,999 25,000 - 9,990	5.17 8.00 5.65 5.65 5.85 8.50 3.12 5.00	5.90 5.54 5.38 4.88	5.75 5.40 5.25 4.75	460 482 429 380
Tease Account - paid arrush frintis Food	5.25 5.25 5.50 5.00	6.05 5.00	6.00 5.00	6.00 5.00
Save & Prosper Investment cton.con - 98.899 cto.con - 24.998 cto.con - 24.998 cs.con - 4.989 cto.con - 4.989 cto.con - 4.989	Account - paid quartery 5.50 5.35 5.10 5.00 4.32 4.26 3.00 0.59 0.50	5.15 5.10 4.84 4.05 2.75 0.56	5 25 5.00 4.75 4.00 2.75 0.50	4.26 4.00 3.80 8.20 2.20
Save & Prosper Reward 30 - 255,000 - 210,000 - 24,919 55,000 - 9,599 51,000 - 4,999	pais monthly 6.17 6.27 6.00 6.17 5.70 5.65 4.50, 4.50	6.01 5.90 5.69 4.32	5.86 5.75 5.45 4.25	0.40 4.58 - 4.60 4.35
Save & Prosper Fast-Track I 55,010 - 8,000 E1,000 - 4,099	670 685 . 450 459 .	6.59 4.33	5.45 4.25	4.36 3.40
Deposit Account	ACCOUNTS NO LONGER OFFER	NEW DEPOSITOR	RS .	
P10 000- 25,000 - 9,000 CD - 4,999	4.06 4.00 3.55 2.50 1.41 1.40	3.80 3.29 1.16	9 75 3.26 1.13	3.00 2.60 0.92
Higher Piste Deposit Account 125,000+ 126,000-24,999 15,000-4,999 101-499	# 4.79 4.70 4.53 4.65 4.01 3.85 273 2.70 0.50 0.50	4.53 4.27 3.75 2.67	4.45 4.20 3.70 2.45	356 356 256 156
	For further information of			0.40
ne. "GROSS rate is the contractal erest that would be payable after newise stated and ratification in	ate and is the notional rate which illustrate it will contain an AER you will be able to o if rate of interest payable before the deal allowing for the deduction of income text allowing for the deduction of income law is on the first \$500 if the balance is below if Pergistered office 25 Coptinal/wenue, Lond or of the Deposit Protection Scheme and of the or of the Deposit Protection Scheme and of the	Liction of income tax at the 11 the rate specified by law. (Id at the net rate unless the	rris you can expect from Pale specified by (aw.***) All Interest rates are quote account holder qualifies (on the Brst £5 Con # me	your savings or ET is the rate id variable unk o receive inten i horace is bet

Royal tours pay for £15m palace gallery revamp

BY MARCUS BINNEY AND ALAN HAMILTON

THE Queen has approved a major extension of the Buckingham Palace art gallery to quadruple the exhibition space for the Royal Collection, one of the largest assemblages

of art in the world.

Costing £15 million and funded entirely from Royal tourist revenue, the rebuilding of the Queen's Gallery will be the largest building project at the palace for 75 years, and will give central London an important new gallery space.

The gallery, built from the ruins of the old palace chapel bombed during the Second

World War, will close later this year and reopen in time for the Queen's Golden Jubilee in 2002. With the addition of space from around the palace kitchens, it will include a lecture theatre, a micro-gallery providing electronic access to most the collection's 500,000 works, and, for the first time within the palace precincts, a

coffee shop. The Queen backed the original opening of the gallery in 1962 to ensure that the collection she tends on behalf of the nation was sufficiently seen. The spirit of John Nash, the

Van Dyck and Faberge, which have attracted crowds in the Simpson, a champion of the classical tradition, won the commission from five other architects. The architectural his-torian David Watkin, said: Simpson has responded in an historically sensitive way to all the architects who have previously worked on the site. Simpson's designs are both inventive and practical."

favourite architect of George

IV, lives again in the new de-

signs. Gone is the hole in the

wall entrance to the present

gallery, built to the designs of the Ministry of Works in 1962.

In its place is an impish roum-

da by the architect John Simp-son, modelled on the tent that the Prince Regent erected in the gardens of Carlton House

in celebration of Napoleon's ex-

The new galleries behind will display masterpieces from the Royal Collection alongside

exhibitions of works by artists

such as Leonardo, Canaletto,

ile to Elba in 1814.

The new Nash Gallery is shown in Simpson's drawings with the famous equestrian portrait of Charles I and his riding master by Van Dyck. The gallery will be open all

The architect John Simpson with a model of the new Buckingham Palace gallery. It will open in time for the Queen's Golden Jubilee in 2002

5,000 pictures in the Royal Collection. Specialist galleries will show rotating displays of the 30,000 old master drawings in the collection and specially designed cabinets will show mini-

atures and gems. The present Queen's Gal-lery was built in the shell of one of John Nash's conservatories overlooking the palace garchapel and bombed during the

sure that visitors have no idea. where they are. One virtue of Simpson's design is that it provides views out over a part of the gardens.

Hugh Roberts, the director of the Royal Collection said: "I want to knock on the head the repeated suggestions that the Royal Collection should be displayed in some major new mueration, it would involve stripping Buckingham Palace, Windsor Castle, Hampton Court and Osborne of numerous works of art, which more than 5 million people come to

see every year."
The Royal Collection, a vast assemblage of pictures, prints, books, manuscripts, furniture, ceramics, silver and gold plate, arms and armour, gems, clocks, glass, sculpture and tapestries, is the last of its kind in Europe. Those of the Romanovs, the Bourbons, the Hapsburgs and the Hohenzollerns have all become stateowned national collections.

The £15 million project will be funded by the profits of opening the palace's state apartments and the precincts of Windsor Castle to the public. Two thirds of the cost will come from admission charges and souvenir sales at the palace, which last year showed a profit of nearly £2 million. The

Windsor, which last year produced a £4.7 million surplus. The palace was first opened to the public in 1993 to help to fund the restoration of the firedamaged Windsor Castle.

The Royal Collection receives no direct public funding, but the royal palaces that house the bulk of it are maintained by a government grant. which last year amounted to

officers

Artist's impression of how the Nash Gallery will look Exhibition focuses on head of a king who eventually lost it

By ALAN HAMILTON

ON JANUARY 20, 1649, King Charles I walked to the scaffold in Whitehall, where he lost his head for believing in the divine right of kings to reign without reference to Partiament. Three hundred and fifty years later, almost to the day, Bockingham Palace is opening an exhibition devoted exclusively to the Queen's unfortunate ancestor. Dozens of images of Charles, in

paintings and prints, on coins and medals, and from the banned books of Cromwell's Commonwealth, have been trawled from the huge resources of the Royal Collection and go on display in the Queen's formal elegant portraits of Charles

Gallery in the first exhibition devoted entirely to the portraiture of a singie monarch.

Charles, immortalised by his goatee beard and Jimmy Hill chin, is one of the most instantly recognisable of all past monarchs, thanks to the flattering attentions of his brilliant court painter, Sir Anthony Van-Dyck, who did for him what Hobein did for Henry VIII. In fact he was a pale, weedy youth of 5ft 4in whose portraits frequently show. him on horseback to enhance his

Jane Roberts, curator of prints at the Royal Collection, who has assem-bled the exhibition; said: The forwere all done during his period of personal rule when he abandoned Parliament. Yet he does not look in the least like a dictator - he is much too sensitive. But then all court paint-

ers flatter their subjects." After the Restoration in 1660, there was a great upsurge of senti-ment for Charles and dozens of prints and pamphlets were pro-duced, many of there in Holland, where the best engravers were based. "The portraits show him as a Christ-like martyr, in the manner of an orthodox church religious icon," Mrs Roberts said.

However, it is the politically incorrect books and images published in England immediately after the

king's execution that are likely to be the highlight of the exhibition. Within a week The Portraiture Of His Sacred Majesty In His Solitudes And Sufferings was rushed out, with a fold-out engraving showing the king discarding his earthly crown for a heavenly one, and accompanied by a text now accepted by scholars as having been largely written by Charles himself in his last weeks of

The publishers were imprisoned by Cromwellian zealots, but the book was such an enormous bestseller that they had to be released. whereupon they produced a minia-ture edition that Royalists could conceal and read without attracting at-

imprisonment.

the Eikon Basiliske, is Charles's justification for all he did, and his rejection of the charge of treason brought by Parliament on the ground that the king had declared war on his OWN COUNTRY

Also on display will be a copy of the historic Act For the Abolishing Of The Kingly Office of 1649, which interrupted the British monarchy

There are also several engravings . of Cromwell, warts and all, on horseback. After 1660 the same engravings continued to be issued, but with Cromwell's head cleverly replaced by that of the man he beheaded. Most gruesome is a miniature por-

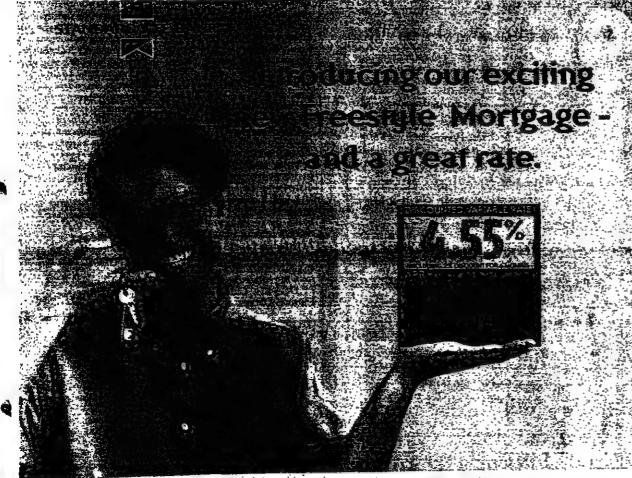
trait of the king, fashioned, it is claimed, from the hair of his beard, which was gathered by the artist shortly after the royal head was separated from its body.

There is unlikely to be a similar exhibition of prints and pictures from the Commonwealth era showing the Parliamentarian side. It is not because the Queen dislikes giving her exhibition space over to republican causes. According to Mrs Roberts, the Royalists had all the best artists and Cromwell's spin-doctors just could not draw.

The King's Head: Charles I. King and Martyr (The Queen's Gallery, Buckingham Palace; January 29 to May 3)



Detail from a Van Dyck



The new Freestyle Mortgage from Standard Life Bank is specially designed to offer a consistently attractive interest rate - that's because we keep our costs low and operate. a highly efficient telephone based system.

We're launching with a 2% Discounted Variable Rate for the first six months of your mortgage. There are no arrangement fees, no Mortgage Indemnity Guarantee, and we'll refund the standard valuation fee

FREESTYLE AT A GLANCE

when your mortgage is completed. We'll even pay the legal fees for remortgages.

Add to all this the fact that there's hardly any paperwork and you can arrange a mortgage in a few minutes. To find out how, speak to your

Financial Adviser or call us now. It couldn't be simpler.





£3 Memorial Donation

Struck by The Royal Mint

• Change £5 for £5

Foday you can reserve Britain's new legal L tender \$5 coin, issued to commemorate Diana, Princess of Wales.

Change £5 for £5

Yours for just \$5, this latest Royal Mint coin is available for just its face value. A \$5 coin for \$5 the actual cost to you is nothing. We even pay your postage. For each coin sold, \$3 goes to the Memorial Committee set up to fund permanent memorials to Diana.

Order today

To order your Royal Mint British \$5 Diana Coin just complete the FREEPOST Reservation Coupon below and return it to us today. Alternatively, you can phone or fax your order on the numbers below. Send no money now.

Westminster: WATFORD: WD2 5JY

Order before 28th February 1999 30 Day Money Back Guarantee Deliveries will commence July 1999

Traditional Crown Size

•New for 1999

RESERVATION COUPON

SEND NO MONEY NOW

ES Please add my name to the priority Reservation
List to own Britain's new Diana &5 Com for just \$5 - postage and packing is absolutely FREE. I need send no money now. I will be given the opportunity to pay

and an or event an	1941 1	DIRECT	WET: 302
Maximum)	Соін рет	reser	vation

	Postcode:	
Address:		
Mr/Mrs/Miss:		

Westminster FREEPOST, P.O.BOX 100, WATFORD, WD2 5WD

New CJ Will Wa wide III

The IRA give up its arms? Forget it, says McGuinness

THERE is "no prospect what-soever" of the IRA surrendering arms to secure Sinn Fein's entry to Northern Ireland's government, Martin McGuin-

ness declared yesterday. Neither he nor Gerry Adams could deliver any weap-ons and there was "absolutely no point" in governments pressuring them because "it won't work", Sinn Fein's chief negoti-

David Trimble, Northern Ireland's First Minister, had no choice but to face down Unionist opponents of the Good Friday accord and establish an executive that included Sinn Fein, Mr McGuinness said in an interview. The alternative was the accord's collapse - a development that would produce "a most dangerous situation".

With the Government hoping to transfer powers to Northern Ireland's new assembly on March 10 the peace process is now entering its fi-nal act, and could yet be derailed. For five years the decommissioning issue has been fudged, but it can be avoided no longer. And as Mr McGuinSinn Fein's chief negotiator tells Martin Fletcher that

there is no point in demands that cannot be met

ness's remarks suggest, there is no solution in sight.

Mr Trimble insists that he cannot and will not establish an executive that includes

Sinn Fein until the IRA shows its commitment to peaceful means through a downpay-ment of weaponry. He points to prisoner releases, troop withdrawals, creation of Chris Patten's commission on the future of the RUC, and the agreement last month on the nature of the executive and cross-border bodies. He says that republicans must now reciprocate.

Mr McGuinness is equally adamant that the accord sets no preconditions on Sinn Fein's admission to government beyond an electoral mandate. Interviewed in a Sinn Fein office in the heart of Londonderry's Bogside, Mr McGuinness sought to explain the IRA's intransigence. He spoke of continuing loyalist attacks, and of the implication

that "the IRA alone are culpa-

ble for the events of the last 30 years". Above all, he claimed that Unionists and British "securocrats" were seeking the humiliation and surrender of the IRA that they had failed to achieve in 30 years of conflict. 'There's nothing more guaranteed to ensure the IRA won't do something than de-mands by the British Government and Unionists," he said.

He insisted that Sinn Fein had made it abundantly dear to Tony Blair and Bertie Ahern, the Irish Prime Minister, during the Stormont peace talks that it could not deliver IRA disarmament, and the accord reflected that. The decommissioning section commits the parties only to using "any influence they may have" to achieve total disarmament within two years.

Mr McGuinness said that he was fulfilling Sinn Fein's obligations under the accord, but refused to expand. He would not say whether he had agreed

mechanisms for disarmament with General John de Chaste : lain, the body's chairman. He would not discuss his dealings with the IRA or quantify his influence with that group.

He could not guarantee IRA disarmament even within two years. The key was "the removal of the causes of conflict". People who say Sinn Fein should move beyond the provisions of the agreement are asking the impossible, particularly against the background of. David Trimble's failure to implement the agreement."

He gave warning of "big trouble" if Mr Patten's commission failed to recommend RUC disbandment. "Any fairminded reading [of the accord] shows Patten has to produce a policing service acceptable to both communities and that effectively means producing a

Mr McGuinness rejected the consensus that Unionists will oust Mr Trimble if he said. "But he's wrong."

or decommissioning. He claimed that they would lose all domestic and international support by doing so. The risk if Mr McGuinness is wrong is that a real hardliner would replace Mr Trimble and the

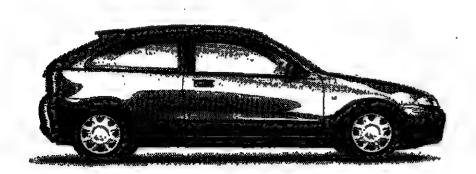
would vanish for a generation. Mr McGuinness dodged when asked if the IRA ceasefire could collapse. He said Un-ionist stalling was "a source of serious concern and worry to us" because "everyone has to consider the reality that there are people who are going to do their damnedest and worst to destroy everything we have

But his gut instinct was that the process could not at this late stage be wrecked by "a silly and stupid demand for the IRA's surrender. Mr Trimble's position was untenable, and it would become increasingly clear that he had to estab-lish the executive.

Was Mr Trimble not saying exactly the opposite - that the IRA would have to back down? "Yes," Mr McGuinness



Finally, a January sale with all the colours in all the sizes.



Rover 214Si 3 door

l year's free insurance® Power steering Driver's airbag Electric front windows Remote central door locking Electric sunroof Alarm and immobiliser

> Plus £500 rowards deposit^^

£129pm[‡] at 9.9% APR.

On the road cash price. £12,545 Less deposit: £4,205.82 Amount of Credit £8,33918 Total Charge for Credit:** £1,472.84 First Monthly Payment: \$209 23 Monthly Payments: £129 Optional Final Payment: # £6636.02 (Guaranteed Minimum Future Value*) Total Amount Payable: £14,017.84 Term of Agreement 25 Months

Rover 414Si 5 door £149pm[‡] at 9.9% APR

2 years' free servicings Power steering Electric windows and mirrors Driver's airbag Electric sunroof Remote central door locking Alarm and immobiliser

> Plus £500 towards deposit^

On the road cash price* £14,345 Less deposit: £571719 Amount of Credit: £8,62781 Total Charge for Credit: ** £1,484.08 First Monthly Payment: \$229 23 Monthly Payments: £149 Optional Final Payment: # £6,45589 (Guaranteed Minimum Future Value #) Total Amount Payable: \$1582908 Term of Agreement: 25 Months

Rover 618iS.

Air conditioning Front fog lamps Half leather sports seats Driver's airbag Sports alloy wheels Electric windows and mirrors Alarm and immobiliser

> Plus £500 rowards deposie*

£169pm[‡] at 99% APR

On the road cash price: \$17075 Less deposit: £7.05959 Amount of Credit \$10,01541 Total Charge for Credit.** \$1.71509 First Monthly Payment : £249 23 Monthly Payments: £169 Optional Final Payment: # \$759450 (Guaranteed Minimum Future Value#) Total Amount Payable £18,790.09 Term of Agreement: 25 Months

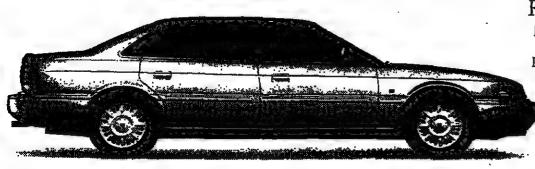
Rover 820i Saloon.

Driver and Passenger airbags Anti lock brakes Electric windows and mirrors Air conditioning Alarm and immobiliser

> Plus £500 towards deposit^*

£189pm² at 9.9% APR.

On the road cash price: \$19725 Less deposit: £9786.58 Amount of Credit: £9938.42 Total Charge for Credit ** £165322 First Monthly Payment: £269 23 Monthly Payments: £189 Optional Final Payment: # £6.975.64 (Guaranteed Minimum Future Value*) Toral Amount Payable: \$21,378.22 Term of Agreement: 25 Months



With four separate models and 26 colours, you may find it a little difficult choosing from our collection. However, they all have a typical APR of only 9.9%. on Rover Select. Alternatively 0% APR finance is available with Rover Purchase (50% minimum deposit) on the 200 and 400 series, which should make your decision that bit easier. So whether you're after an elegant midnight blue 820i or a racy little red number, we've got something to suit everyone.

Offers available until 31st January 1999. Call 0345 186 186 or visit your local Rover dealer and take a fresh look, www.rover.co.uk



ROVER DEALERS

attacks TV view of city

Police chief

THE Chief Constable of Merseyside yesterday criticised a about his force for reinforcing images of a crime-ridden Liv-erpool. Norman Bettison said that he supported openness with the media but I think there is a difference between being open and showing your

backside to the world". He was particularly disappointed with outdated shots of urban degradation and the opening narration of the BBC series, Mersey Blues, which concentrated on high unemployment in a city where, ac-cording to the programme, "crime is practically a career

choice for some". Work on the series began in 1995 with the agreement of his predecessor, Sir James Sharples. The camera crew were given unprecedented access to tollow officers fighting drug gangs and organised crime. Mr Bettison took over his job In November. The five part series began on BBC2 on Wednesday and has already

upset business leaders. The first episode, For the Queen, showed officers investigating a drug network's money men, trailing a suspected heroin courier up the M6, and discussing the force's general lack of finance. The programme makers agreed to blank the faces of undercover officers after a meeting with Assistant Chief Constable Paul Stephenson. It is understood that officers were anxlous to reduce the screen role of Detective Chief Inspector Elmore Davies, who will be

Bettison: unhappy about

seen in the last programme being jailed for corruption. Mr Bettison said: The thing that disappointed me was that the opening shots seemed to reinforce stereotypes of Merseyside. It showed degradation and deprivation, areas that have probably been developed since the

programme was made."
He said the programme had recorded a "historical situation". The cameras were invited in against a backdrop of 23 shootings in a six-week peri-od that had not been repeated. Recorded crime was now at

its lowest for 18 years.
"Sir. James Sharples was very keen to show to the world that his force was on top of the problem," Mr Bettison said. That was the rationale. His judgment was probably right but unfortunately, for a varieof reasons, we are being shown this set of programmes four years later against a very different backdrop, where shootings have reduced to comparative levels with other

urban environments. "I would probably be happy to let people speak with indiriduals and senior officers that are responsible for the success. I wouldn't say, 'Bring your cameras, open every door, film what you want'. I came to Merseyside with a determination to offer two things to the media, openness and accessibility. I think there is a difference between being open and showing your back-

side to the world." On the positive side he thought that the first proame illustrated the dedication of officers, who often work unpaid overtime to complete operations in a climate of cuts in funding.

A business group, Mersey Partnership, is running a promotional campaign to counte the impact of the series on re gional investment.

Jenny Crowther, the series producer, said: "We were not trying to say that everyone on Merseyside decides to become a criminal. We hope that the film would reflect the challenges Merseyside faced, which are similar to other ur-

Van driver 'burnt £500,000 Rubens'

By HELEN JOHNSTONE

AN ARSONIST caused more than £5 million of damage in about 30 fires, destroying a painting by Rubens and props from the Andrew Lloyd Web-ber musical Starlight Express, a court was told yesterday.

James Miles, a van driver, is accused of setting fire to three furniture removal vans, a bus, barns, warehouses and other

Ian Dixey, for the prosecution, told Winchester Crown Court that a series of arson attacks on property in Surrey, Dorset, Hampshire and Somerset had been connected with Mr Miles, 35. "All of these fires were started by the defendant, a man we say is clear-

ly obsessed with fire. Some of the fires appear motiveless. apart from the excitement the defendant appears to get from starting and watching them."

While Mr Miles was living with his father in Farnham, Surrey, there had been at least 24 fires near by. After he was arrested in connection with one of the fires, he was bailed to live at his mother's house in Bridport, Dorset, Mr. Dixey said Mr Miles later confessed to causing £4 million pounds of damage, including the £500,000 Rubens, in a ware-

house fire at Bridport. Mr Miles denies arson and endangering life. The

New CJD test will warn of epidemic risk

carried out on living people has been developed. It will lead to a screening pro-gramme to see whether Brit-ain is facing an epidemic of the

Until now it has been not possible to confirm a diagnosis of new-variant Creutzieldt-Jakob disease (nvCJD) until someone has died, when the brain can be examined. A common factor present has been a rogue prion protein.

Researchers have found that the protein is also present in organs such as the appendix and tonsils. By taking a biopsy from these it is therefore possible to find out if someone is infected with the disease long before any symptoms appear.

The test, developed by the Medical Research Council and the Wellcome Trust, involves a minor operation to remove a piece of tonsil for analysis. The council, with funding from the Department of Health, is to carry out tests on at least two thousand tonsils over two years. If a significant proportion of these show the presence of the protein it will be a clear sign that there is a strong likelihood of an epidem-

Disease can now

be identified while patients are still alive, reports Ian Murray

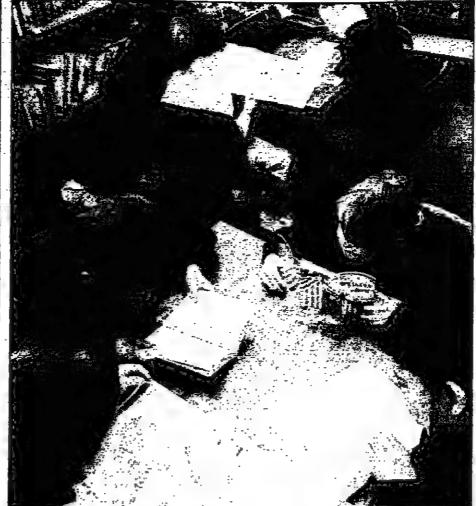
don, who is to head the new prion research unit, said: "It would be irresponsible not to do these studies and if numbers were significant we would need to do something urgently about it." If no tests were carried out and a large-number of cases began to appear in four or five years time that would mean that four or five years of research would have been wasted.

This offers the possibility that we could screen tonsils from the population to determine what proportion were carrying this rogue form of the prion." he said. That would give us some idea of the prevalence of nvCJD.

The new tests will be carried out on only a tiny proportion of the 80,000 toosils removed in Britain each year and Pro-fessor Collinge said that if the John Collinge, from St fessor Collinge said that if the Mary's Hospital, West Lon-results were negative it would there was no danger of an epi-

About half of all tonsils removed are from children under nine who are unlikely to have eaten meat contaminated with BSE. Nobody will know if their tonsils are being exam-ined and the researchers will have no clue to the patients" identity. Only if a substantial number are found to have the protein is it likely that further tests will be carried out.

The trial tests which showed conclusively that the prion protein could be found in the tonsil were carried out on 20 patients with what appeared to be early symptoms of CJD by a team from St Mary's. Their report of the trials in The Lancel, rushed into print today only four weeks after being submitted, reveals that nine of the 20 cases were found to have the protein and all subsequently developed nvCJD.



Inspiring start: children at Charlton Manor Primary School in southeast London

School is ready to do business

BY HANNAH BETTS

ONE of the country's largest primary schools is challenging local businesses to help it to become the largest token collector in The Times Free Books for Schools Scheme.

Charlton Manor Primary School has been inspired by its pupils' enormous appenie for reading to set the target. Competition is likely to be fierce: more than 26,500 schools have already signed up for the scheme, three quarters of eligible schools.

Mark Selby, deputy head teacher of Charlton Manor, said: 'We've got off to a flying start, but it would be fantastic if local groups could organnumbers. The school is really determined to make headway with the reading

than girls to read has been much debated by education experts. Jane May, Charlton Manor's special literacy co-ordinator, captures boys' interest by encouraging them to that makes reading dynamic

voices and acting out the moves. We're just starting our 11-year-olds off on Shakespeare - Romeo and Juliet and Macbeth - which will really give them something to get their teeth into."

Inspired by their reading. perform their own play as a treat after national tests in the spring. They have al-ready spotted the plays they want to order from the free

The deadline for schools to register for The Free Books for Schools scheme is February 28. For details schools can call the helpline on

Token, page 26

Thousands more go down with flu

BY IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE number of reported flu cases increased by more than a third last week, and the number of deaths from chest infections also rose sharply.

Public Health Laboratory Service figures show that 272 cases of flu per 100,000 head of population were reported during the week ending last Sunday. They represent a hig jump from the 28 per 100,000 reported a month earlier and the 183 per 100,000 the previous week, but are still wellshort of the epidemic level of

400 per 100,000. Flu figures have been rising steadily over the past five weeks, which is normal for the usual annual outbreak of the disease. Hospitals are now reporting fewer admissions of flu patients, and scientists hope that the worst has

The Association for Flu Monitoring and Surveillance (AFMS) reported that 3,219 people died from flu and other respiratory diseases in the first

Save

So you haven't claimed on your

Our home insurance gives you a no-claims discount and

range of valuable benefits. Phone now for your individual

quotation Full written details

0500 66 55 55

egal &/ General

available on request.

free pen

home insurance recently?

week of the year, up from 2,183 a week earlier and 1,599 in the last week of November.

A spokeswoman for AFMS said: That takes the figures above the average we would expect, but it does not officially constitute an epidemic. The death rate and the flu rate is worse than last year, when it was exceptionally mild, but in 1996 the death rate peaked at around 5,000 in one week." ...If the virus is following its usual five-week pattern.

should have peaked during the past week. There may be another slight rise in the fig ures but hopefully this is the

deaths from chest infections is tween 2500 and 4,000 die from flu each year, mostly beresponsible for at least ten

Give winter breakdowns the cold shoulder.

Free Winter Check at a Halfords Garage

Includes checks on:

- Battery
- Wipers and
- Exterior Lights
- Washers
- Anti-freeze Brake Fluid
- Tyres
- Fan Belt

Exhausts

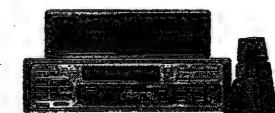
Any work identified as a result of our winter check will be estimated free of charge and without obligation.



Free Valve and Balance (worth £5.40) when you buy 2 or more DUNLOP Tyres'

Free fitting on all

in-car CD units over £1991



Major Services from £59.99

76 point check

- All makes of car covered
- Parts and labour guaranteed for 12,000 miles/12 months
- · All work carried out by qualified technicians

Vauxhall Nova fall models)

Ford Fiesta

lall models '89 onwards) Ford Mondeo (all models exc. V6)

£69.99

£59.99

£59.99

HALFORDS WE GO THE EXTRA MILE.

GARAGE SERVICING

Phone 0345 361 361 now for details.

mance Ltd. Legal & General Direct Ltd. Registered in

lly recorded and

Visit our website 20

www.landG.com

Clinton's foe is linked to racist group

FROM IAN BRODIE IN WASHINGTON

TRENT LOTT, the Senate Republican leader, made new efforts to distance himself from a stridently "white supremacist" group yesterday.

Mr Lott, a pivotal figure in shepherding President Clinton's impeachment trial, has been under scrutiny for the last month over his ties to the Council of Conservative Citizens, which flourishes in his home state of Mississippi and elsewhere in the Deep South.

In a statement issued hours before the trial was due to start, Mr Lott said: "I have made my condemnation of the white supremacist and racist view of this group, or any group, clear. Any use of my name to publicise their view is not only unauthorised -- it's wrong." It was a bold attempt to duck out from the group's shadow, but it may not allay Mr Lott's critics.

In recent years Mr Lott has spoken at the council's national board meeting, posed with its leadership in his Senate office and submitted a column to the group's magazine, which carries racist articles.

Despite these links, Mr Lott has insisted he had "no firsthand knowledge" of the group's views. This came as a surprise to Mr Lott's Uncle Arnie – Arnie Watson back in

Mississippi - who told The New York Times: Trent's an honorary member.

When Mr Lott spoke to the delegates, he offered a ringing testament of support. He told them: 'The people in this room stand for the right princi-ples and the right philosophy. Let's take it in the right direction and our children will be the beneficiaries."

Another of the council's supporters will play a prominent role at Mr Clinton's trial. Bob Barr, a congressman from Georgia, is a prosecutor from the Judiciary Committee. He has sought to distance himself from the group, in addition to disavowing charges of hypocri-.sy over his personal life.

Larry Flynt, the avenging pornographer, accused Mr Barr of embracing family values while having an alleged affair and paying for his former wife to have an abortion.

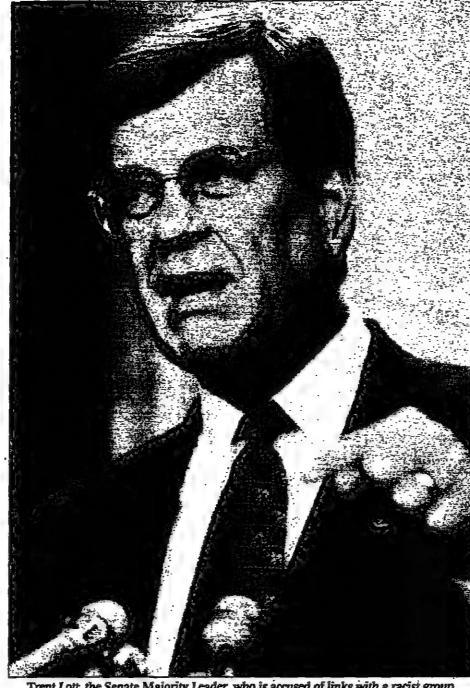
The Council of Conservative Citizens presents itself as a re-spectable organisation that advocates an end to racial quotas, favours tough immigration controls and promotes the South's Confederate heritage. Gordon Baum, chief executive, defended their anxieties: We're going to be a majority non-white nation in a couple of years. Is that a legitimate concern? Yes, it is." The council grew out of the racist White Chizens' Councils, which battled against civil rights and fought to retain segregation as recently as 30 years ago, the Southern Poverty Law Centre, an organisation that monitors hate groups, reports.

A spokesman for the centre described the now defunct group as the "white-collar Ku Klux Klan" that appealed to business and civic leaders. Its old membership rolls were reportedly perused for recruits when the new Council of Conservative Citizens was formed

Mr Lott cuts an immaculate

figure in the Senate. His hair is perfectly combed and he reirons his starched shirts after they come back from the laundry. His grasp of the leader-ship, which he took over from Bob Dole, has been less flawless, but he has voiced no overtly racist views on Capitol Hill.

An apologist for him could argue that any Republican running for the Senate from Mississippi would need to be affiliated with the council as a political necessity. Its leaders seem to understand Mr Lott's apparent disavowal of them. Mr Baum said: "He's got to do what he's got to do. We're not going to badmouth him."



Trent Lott, the Senate Majority Leader, who is accused of links with a racist group

US offers plan to end oil sanctions on Iraq

THE United States yesterday proposed the effective lifting of the United Nations oil embargo on Iraq, while maintaining strict limits on what the country can import.

Peter Burleigh, the US Ambassador, told the UN Security Council that Washington was ready to remove any cap on oil sales under the UN's oil-for-food scheme, which restricts Iraql exports of crude to \$5.2 billion (£3.2 billion) over a six-month period.

The US announcement, which follows France's call for the outright end of the oil emJames Bone reports from New York on the diplomatic wrangling that is likely on what Baghdad can import

bargo, means that all the major powers are now apparentin agreement that Iraq should be allowed to ship unlimited amounts of oil. The debate in the Security Council over the coming weeks will now be focused on the scope of Iraq's imports and the fu-

Mr Burleigh sought to play

an supplies such as equip-

me allows Iraq to purchase

as "modifications and improvements" to the oil-forfood scheme, designed to help the Iraqi people. "We are talk-ing about lifting the ceiling on the amount of money that can be spent on food and medi-The oil-for-food program-

its oil industry. Iraq is required to deposit down the American proposal oil revenue in a UN escrow account and to obtain approval from the UN sanctions com-mittee for all humanitarian

imports. The US said that it was willing to accept automatic UN approval of all Iraqi imports of food and medicines. The initiative came just hours after US warplanes

went into action for the fourth

not just food and medicine.

however, but also humanitari-

ment to repair its electricity or

water infrastructures or to fix

day running over Iraq. In response to threatened attacks, an American F16 fighter fired an anti-radar missile at an air defence installation in the northern no-fly zone. and an F15 launched a precision-guided missile at another

surface to air missile battery. The US proposal would have little practical impact in the short term because, with world prices so low, Iraq is currently unable to ship enough crude to meet its present UN quota. The proposal differs from

the French plan in that, while

tions on Iraq's imports. France would let Iraq import any goods and services except those falling within a UN arms embargo.
With all the major powers now apparently willing to let Iraq ship unlimited amounts

both would accept the unlimit-

ed export of oil, the Americans

envisage much tighter restric

of oil, the stage is set for a protracted diplomatic negotiation in the Security Council over the details of future restrictions on its imports and the fate of the UN weapons inspections operation.

WORLD IN BRIEF,

Hindus killed in shrine stampede

Delhi: At least 31 Hindus were killed yesterday at a shrine when part of a hill on which they were praying caved in and they stampeded to seek safety, police said. The disaster took place at Sabarimala in the south Indian state of Kerala when thousands crowded onto the hill. More than 100 were injured: The devotees, among an estimated 1.5 million Hindus gathered at the shrine, began to jostle to view a celestial light and this led to the collapse, local officials said. Many people fell from the top of the 60ft hill, located in a thick forest (AFP, AP)

North Korea talks

Seoul: America and South Korea agreed to establish a joint psychological warfare unit to try to win over North Koreans in the event of war on the peninsula. At annual security talks—attended by William Cohen, US Defence Secretary—military chiefs also discussed rapid reinforcement of the 37,000 US troops in South Korea in the event of a crisis. The meeting took place amid questions about North Korea's compliance with a 1994 deal that froze its nuclear programme. (AFP)

Lebanon truce flouted

Nagoura, Lebanon: The international committee monitoring the ceasefire in southern Lebanon yesterday found Lebanese and Israeli combatants guilty of violating their 1996 agreement not to harm civilians. Israel injured six villagers in: a bombing raid on Janta on January 3, while rockets fired by Lebanese groups five days later fell inside northern Israel and on two villages in southern Lebanon. (AFP)

Sudan bombs hospital

Nairobi: Sudanese warplanes have bombed a hospital run by Médecins Sans Frontières in the southern town of Kajo Keji, destroying the immunisation block, the international medical charity announced. "We question whether this is a deliberate policy of the Government of Sudan to target civilian populations and hospitals," the organisation said of the attack, which was carried out on Wednesday. (AFP)

Viagra suit rejected

known French doctor who sought a ban on the name Viagra, saying it was an anagram of his name, sources said. Dr Ronald Virag, who specialises in male impotence, had worked for Pfizer, the firm that makes Viagra, and helped to develop the molecule active in the blue anti-impotency pill. (AFP)

Loaded questions

Amman: A Jordanian television quiz show presenter, who rigged her programme so that she won most of the prizes, has been jailed for six months, the newspaper Al-Arab Al-Yawm said. Ayman Tawalbeh, presenter of Win With TV, was also fined £40 for supplying answers to contestants in exchange for most of the prize money. (AFP)

Off message, off course

Kiev: A Ukrainian businessman who bought a pager for each member of his staff as a New Year gift was so alarmed when all 50 of them went off at the same time that he drove his car into a lamp-post. The message on the 50 pagers read: "Congratulations on a successful purchase." (Reuters)

The PEP that beat 97%* of the competition.

Don't miss this outstanding opportunity

2% discount if you. invest by 5 April 1999,

The Scottish Widows European PEP is a star performer In any language. It offers superb potential to make your money grow.

- Outperformed over 97% of all 535 unit trust PEPs over the last 5 years.
- Invests in a Trust which has been 'AAA' rated in 6 out of the last re-7 years.
- had the Trust been available as a PEP since launch.

Investors would have enjoyed average returns of 17.2%† p.a.

 2% discount on new lump sum investments and transfers before 5 April 1999.

If you're looking for outstanding growth potential, go for a genuine star performer. Call now for full details on how to apply or transfer your existing PEP.

Don't Delay!

For a priority application form call now on

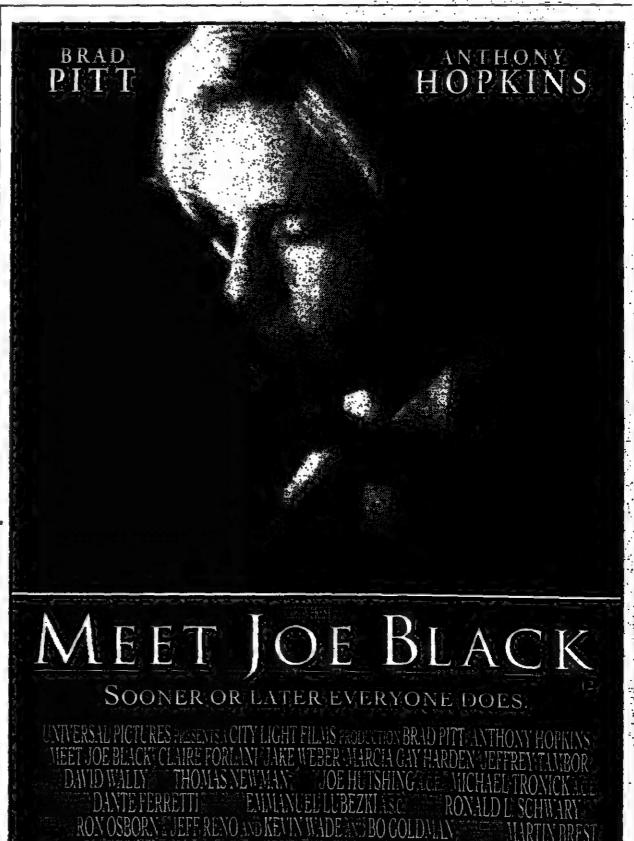
0345 6789

and quote ref no. 448BA1

SCOTTISH WIDOWS

www.scottishwidows.co.uk

xo: Scottish Widows, Direct Sales, PO Box 17036, FREEPOST SCO3744, Edinburgh, EH3 08R.



AT CINEMAS EVERYWHERE FROM TODAY

ه کو زمن را الم

stampede Politics as usual for Capitol Hill veteran

orca talks

truce flouted

ombs hospid

uit rejected

questions

age off com



Senator Thurmond, who at 96 seems to be the only one in Washington who is not about to succumb to hysteria

Damian Whitworth in Washington

on a Southerner who's seen it all

STROM THURMOND was pottering about his Senate office pointing out the photographs, all inscribed with personal messages, of the Presi-dents under whom he has served, "There are a lot of good people there," he mused. Reagan was good. And Bush. And that one he said, pointing at Gerald Ford but struggling for his name. Then he came to Richard Nixon, Nixon was one of the smartment as Mr Thurmond clung uneasily to the desk to read est, but he got into some trou-

ble, if you remember?" Such an interpretation of what everyone else regards as one of the most seismic events of modern American history was not intended as a playful understatement. It is simply that this is the way Strom. Thurmond sees the world. At 96, the oldest person to sit in Congress and the longest-serving senator in history is not easily stirred by the comings and goings of Presidents.

On Capitol Hill younger guns, barely able to contain their excitement, explain the historical significance of President Clinton's trial by pointing out that "even Strom has seen nothing like it".

Sitting in his office, reflect-ing on a unique Washington career before yesterday's proceedings got under way, he

seemed to be the one person in Washington who was not within a whisker of breaking down in hysteria. As the senior Republican in the Senate and the president pro tempore of the upper House, he was seen by millions around the world when he swore in the Chief Justice, William Relmquist, at the formal opening of the trial last week. It was a faintly absurd mo-

out the oath while Mr Rehn-quist towered over him in his black cape like something that haunts graveyards, and appeared to be about to slap the senator on the head. American commentators spoke of what an awesome moment it was in the nation's history. "I guess it's a challenge to the Senate," said Mr Thurmond, slowly and a little doubtfully. "But it's just part of our duties. It is what we have to do and we are going to abide by that."
He chuckled: "Nothing awes me." With his historical per-spective, that is easy to believe. When Mr Thurmond first ran for local office in his native South Carolina in the late 1920s, he had Civil War veterans voting for him. He

was decorated for his heroic ex-

ploits in Normandy on D-Day

The Senate doors must remain open unless the senators are deliberating. and has been a senator since for women - he has 20/20 vi-1954, first as a Democrat and since 1964 as a Republican. Once a staunch champion of segregation who ran for the presidency as an independent in 1948, he was one of the first Southern senators to hire blacks for his team. He once filibustered for 24 hours, bare-ly drawing breath. Until last

DEMOCRATS: 45 SEATS

Armed Services Committee. His personal life, too, is legendary. When his first wife died of cancer, he married a beauty queen 44 years his junfor and sired the first of four children at the age of 69. He is still famous for his keen eye

bile telephones and pagers

must be switched off. The

only time they can speak is

month he was chairman of the

sion — and his 40 strong staff contains a conspicuous number of pretty female trainees. He puts his vitality down to "diet and good genes". At re-ceptions he thinks nothing of consuming two dozen oysters but is virtually tectotal. Until one of his sons came to work

Article III: Alleges Canton "prevented, obstructed and impeded the administration of justice and has to that end engaged personally, and through his subordinates and agents, in a course of conduct or scheme designed to delay, impede, cover up and concept the existence of evidence and testimony" related to the

old six days a week, excluding Sundays; on a majority vote the Senate may decide to

ninth President since he joined the Senate. "Presidents

in Washington, he lived alone in nearby Alexandria, looking

after himself with a routine

that includes exercising for 45

minutes with weights every

NET LINKS

www.thomas.loc.gov - main congressional site. www.wbitehouse.gov - official White House website. www.impeachelinton.org - Committee to Impeach the President. www.moveon.org - petition urging Congress to censure Clinton.

Rehnquist, 74, appointed to the 2 The Chief Justice of the United States presides, The Senate has subpoena power. The House presented its opening arguments yesterday afternoon. Prosecutors will have 24 hours, spread The accused is advised of the over several days, to present their case. The President's lawyers will then have

of the trial, but the senators, acting as

Senators will pose questions to bour saces for any analysis of hours. Motions to dismiss case, call witnesses or request evidence will be heard and debated, if allowed, witnesses will first be questioned in private and the Senate will decide after depositions which could testify.

Senators are not to talk during the trial. If a senator wants to ask a question of a witness, the senator must submit that question in writing to the Chief Justice

come and go, but I remain," he likes to tell staff.

One would think that as a

former ally of Nixon, to whom

he delivered the South in 1968,

day party. "We are not of the

day. He has a bone-crushing he would be a fierce enemy of handshake. Mr Clinton. But he has been Mr Clinton's guest at the White House and the Presi-Mr Thurmond is on his dent attended his 90th birth-

> same party, but I have had a good relationship with him." He is saddened by the Presi-

dent's sorry behaviour, but appears to see it as little more than that. He shrugs and says: "It is just part of the way

Networks snack on hearings to avoid indigestible viewing

FROM IAN BRODIE IN WASHINGTON

AMERICA'S television networks were agonising yesterday over how much live coverage to give the trial. While it is undoubtedly of historic significance, broadcast executives regard hours of arguments as a potential turn-off for viewers — and definitely a huge loss of

income from commercials. Networks plan to snack on the trial, dipping in for newsTELEVISION?

worthy moments and updates but leaving gavel-to-gavel cov-erage to cable channels. The timing is a nightmare,

too. Hearings start at ipm, cutting into soap operas and talk shows, and could continue until 9pm, well into prime time for most of America bar the West Coast. Even worse, the Senate is sitting on Saturdays, when networks are obliged to carry children's pro grammes and have a heavy schedule of lucrative sports events. CBS switched to sport during the Congress impeachment vote climax on a Saturday - and drew millions more viewers than those net-

works staying on Capitol Hill. News channels may have to cover other major events, too. But when the impeachment hearings clashed with Operation Desert Fox, split-screen technology came to the rescue.

Senators given lesson in classroom decorum their questions in written form and only the best will be

By Damian Whitworth IN WASHINGTON

SENATORS, accustomed to commanding the floor of the upper house and listening to the sound of their own voices for as long as they wish, have been issued with strict rules to keep them in order during the

trial of the President. The layout of the chamber is not unlike a classroom. Senators sit at old-fashioned: desks on which, according to COURT RULES?

carve their initials like schoolboys. Before them, on a dais like a headmaster, sits William Rehnquist, the Chief Justice. Now the senators are actually being treated like pupils.

Normally, when the Senate is sitting, the chamber will be mostly empty except for the individual who is speaking. Those who are present mill long-standing tradition, they around in groups gossiping.

away, not always very quiet-ly, while others sit and write letters or read, keeping half an ear out for when the speaker shuts up and they can take their turn at the microphone. When the trial formally

opened last week it took some time to call the Senate to order with Strom Thurmond, the president pro tempore, forced to demand that those who could not keep quiet continue their chatter in the cloakrooms. With this in mind, Senare leaders handed out "Decorum Guidelines" to all 100 members sitting as the jury. All senators must be present at all times. Then, read out. The etiquette guide strictly forbids whispering, and mowhenever Mr Rehnquist en-

ters the chamber everyone must stand in silence and not sit down until he does. They must rise again when he leaves. The hardest part, perhaps, is that naturally garrulous senators must remain silent throughout the trial. Even when it comes to cross-examination of the prosecution and defence they must submit

when they are spoken to and that will only be when they are asked to vote. The Senate leadership team said it hoped "these general guidelines will help to lend the greatest dignity to these

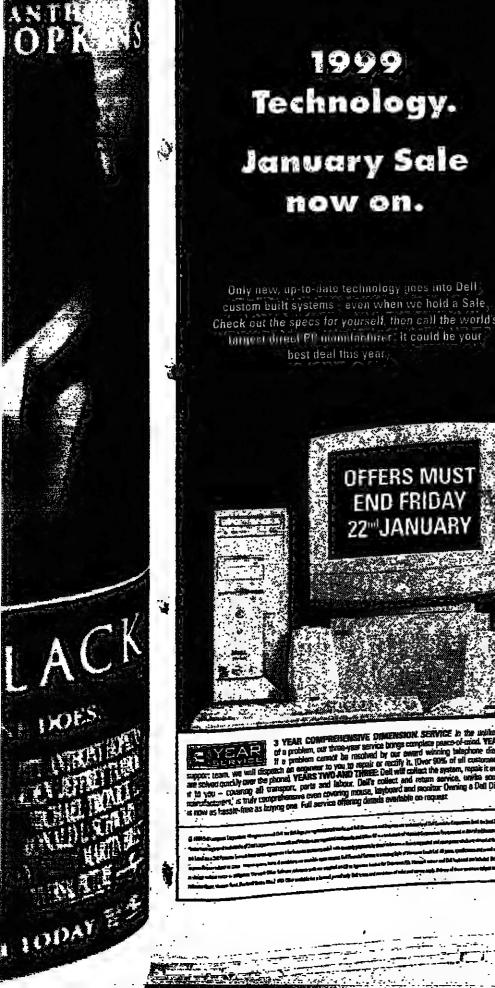
intel inside STZKB High Performance Cache
 SZGB EIDE Hard Orive (ATA-33)
 ZSG bit Graphics Accelerator with 2MB Memory
 Modular 12/24 x CD-ROM Orive & 3.5" floppy disk drive Cardius POMCIA Slots (2 type fl or 1 type III PCMCIA cerds) Lithium Ion Battery
 Integrated Synaptics Touchood
 Integrated 16-bit Sound Blaster
 Pro Compatible with 30 Speaks
 IOA 1.1 Port (feet IOA Port)

DELL INSPIRON™ 3500 D266 XT

Mobile Intel® Perusium® II Processor 266MHz
 13.3".XGA (1024x768) Screen
 32MS SDRAM (Upgradeable to 256MB)

Dell





beufinu.] £1,299 (£1,567.45 NELL DIMERSION SYSTEMS REALINED INC. (CM Det Fjick, S.S. Finneshie Arné) Microsoft Office Offices (Microsoft Edition VI Pro-Assistan Microsoft Windows St. Only new, up-to-date technology goes into Delli **DELL DIMENSION V400** custom built systems even when we hold a Sale Intel® Pentium® II Processor 400MHz 64MB High Performance 100MHz SDRAM 8.46B ATA-33 Hard Drive Check out the specs for yourself, then call the world's Integrated Intel 10/100 Ethernet Controller (UTP)
OR Integrated Yernaha XG 64 Voice Sound (Speak
Integrated ATI Rage Pro BIMB Graphics langest direct PP manufacturer; it could be your. Integrated ATI Rage Pto BMB Graph(cs
 2 PCI, 1 ISA and 1 PCI/ISA Shared Expansion Slots • 17/40x CD ROM Drive £100 OFF £999 (£1,214.95** **DELL DIMENSION XPS R450** Innel Pentlum 11 Processor 450MHz
 128M8 High Performance 100MHz SDRAM
 12.96B ATA-33 Hard Orive TEACH ALAST AND SAME AGP Video Card
 ATI XPERT SIRD SID SAME AGP Video Card
 14/22x CD ROM Crive
 Integrated Crystal 64 Vision Struct (Specialists optional)
 TO, 1 SA, 1 ACI/SA pleased and 1 ASP Equipment OFFERS MUST YEA £1,199 (£1,449.95 :: # £700FF **DELL DIMENSION XPS R450 MULTIMEDIA** Intel Pentium II Processor 450MHz
 128MB High Performance 100MHz SDRAM 8.4GB ATA-33 Hard Drive
 ATI Xpert 98D 8MB AGP Video Card Altr Apert Stol Switz Nat Yibea Cast
 Altr Torship DVID-IR ROW with Software Decoding
 3 PCL 1 ISA, 1 PCA/SA Shared and 1 AGP Expansion Stots
 Turde Beach Montage II A3D 320 Voice Sound
 and After Lansing ACS 295 Speakers with Subwoofer ega Zip Drive and 3x100MB Cartridos US Robotics 56 Kb/s Modern with 1 Month Free £1,299 (£1,567.45 TW £800FF 3 YEAR COMPREHENSIVE DIMENSION SERVICE to the unlikely event of a problem, our three-year service brings complete peace-of-mind. YEAR ONE-support team, we will dispend execute the resolved by our devend winning balaphone departures support team, we will dispend a engineer to you to repair or rectify it. (Over 90% of all customer queries are solved contriby user the phonet YEARS TWO AND THREE Delt will collect the system, repair it and return as solved contriby user the phonet YEARS TWO AND THREE Delt will collect and return service, unlike some other at the your covering at the resolved and rectard covering mouse, keyboard and record Owining a Delt Dimension is now as fessive-free as larging one. Full service differing details overtable on request. www.dell.com/uk/today

FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS CAMPAIGN

HE TIME

MAKE A SMALL

EFFORT FOR A

CREAT CAUSE

Children need more books



BOOKS BOOST FOR CHILDREN

Whether you have no children or your children are grown up, still collect tokens and give them to a school in your area which has registered for our Free Books for Schools promotion. They will appreciate your support.

MAKE BOOKS YOUR BUSINESS

If you are a business, why not join in the great Books for Schools promotion and collect for the community? By supporting one of your neighbourhood schools you are helping your employees of the future.

A FANTASTIC OPPORTUNITY

Most schools desperately need more books for the classroom. This is your chance to help them to get hundreds FREE — and it couldn't be easier.

START COLLECTING TODAY

The more tokens you collect, the more books schools can order. Tokens will appear daily in *The Times* until March 27 and four will be published in *The Sunday Times* every week. Plus you can find them on Walkers crisps and snacks.

Offer open to schools registered in the UK only. Schools can obtain information and registration forms by calling 0171-481 3388.

SEE THE BACK PAGE OF SECTION ONE FOR TODAY'S TOKEN

CHANGING TIMES

ع المحدد من رالإمل

Rush on dollar as crisis has Brazil

Rough 11

Rough justice stalks streets of Freetown

ENRAGED residents tore down wooden scaffolding to use as clubs on suspected rebel infiltrators in central Freelown yesterday, while Nigerian troops set up roadblocks and simply shot them.

The rage of both the civilians and the troops - while morally inexcusable - is un- any rebels prisoner any derstandable, given the arrocities committed by the Revolutionary United Front.

Just off Siaka Stevens Street, the city's main street, three bodies lay in the road where they had been murdered by. the rebels. One man had had. his arms tied behind his back before being hacked to death. He lay face down in the road. as hundreds of terrified civilians from the east of the city, where fighting was continu-ing, streamed past in the hope of reaching the relative safety

Nigerian soldiers blocked their road out. "We cannot allow them to all come into the safe zones or we will face another infiltration," a Nigerian colonel said. You cannot even trust the children here, an eight-year-old can kill you."

The day before, a close friend of the colonel, a major, was shot in the groin by a

We're not bothering to take



In the wake of their campaign of atrocities, rebels are now being shot on sight, reports Sam Kiley from Freetown

more," a Nigerian private said. They get locked up or retrained and put into the Sierra Leone army, and then they turn against us. This time we are going to get rid of them and not tell our officers."

The grisly evidence of this policy among the rank and file, scores of fresh corpses, lay. scattered along a muddy bank in the west of the city. Nigerian soldiers had spotted a building being run by a prominent Freetown businesswoman as a safe house for the rebels. "We lie in wait and grab the

killers as they my to go in. They are taken down to the beach and we get rid of them." the soldier said. in central Freetown, Dorcen

Smith collapsed into hysteria when asked about her experiences during a week of rebel rule. Her entire family had been murdered. They killed everyone, everyone, and now. I'm starving and my baby is

Benjamin - Columbus-Cole nodded sadly. His son, Eugene, 18, has been gunned down on the street outside his home. "We had to take him to the cemetery in a wheelbar-row," he said. Mr Columbus-Cole said that they had also seen several white mercenaries, possibly Ukrainians, including one woman, working

alongside the rebels.
"They were manning an anti-aircraft gun next to my house. When they ran away, they burnt my house down," said Frank Harold, gesturing at a smoking ruin.

After a week of fighting in

Freetown, the International Committee of the Red Cross was yesterday asked to leave by the Government because some of its local staff were suspected of rebel sympathies and of jamming radio communications. The reluctant departure of the five Red Cross workers leaves the city's population facing food shortages and a medical catastrophe as hospi-

tals have been filled to overflowing by wounded civilians. Yesterday Foday Sankoh, the imprisoned leader of the Revolutionary United Front who was condemned to death for his part in an uprising against President Kabbah in 1997, offered to order a ceasefire, provided the RUF was allowed to re-form as a political party. The offer coincided with news that his men had kidnapped Joseph Ganda, Ro-man Catholic Archbishop of Freetown. What the new party's agenda would be is unclear. But what is certain is that its supporters would re-main a terrifying threat to the

stability of Sierra Leone. However, the UN and other mediators appear willing to settle for peace at any price. "Give me just two M124 helicopter gunships and some more men and weapons, and we can sort this problem out once and for all," said Major-General Timothy Shelpidi, the Nigerian force commander. Many of his colleagues

hoped that a British warship rurrently steaming towards Freetown might bring just such help. Without it, they said, Sierra Leone will plummet further into its nightmare.

Leading article, page 23



Kamajors, traditional hunters who have sided with the Ecomog forces, on their way to fight rebels in Freetown



Abargil: alleges she was attacked in Italy

Ban lifted in Miss World rape case

BY CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN JERUSALEM

A BAN on publication of details about the sexual asder of Miss World several months ago in Italy was lifted yesterday when Israeli police announced that they expected to charge a 43-year-old travel agent

with the crimes. Shlomo Nouz, who is suspected of raping the 19-year-old Israeli model, Linor Abargil, was arrest ed when he landed at Tel Aviv's Ben Gurion airport on Saturday. "I expect the indictment will be issued on Sunday," said a police officer, Yaffa Golan.

Ms Abargil alleges that Mr Nour, an Egyptian-born Israeli who has converted to Judaism, raped her at knifepoint outside Milan, where he owned a travel agency, on October 6 last year, then tied her up, sealed her mouth with masking tape and tried to strangle her. He denies the allegations.

The alleged attack took place just seven weeks Ms Abargil, a media and communications student from near Tel Aviv, won the revamped Miss World contest in the Seychelles.

Yesterday's lifting of the injunction that had prevented publication of the details in Israel was requested by Ms Abargil's lawyers. It was imposed to prevent the suspect, whose wife and three children live in Jerusalem, from knowing that he was being watched.

Ms Abargirs lawyer said that she was requesting the lifting of the ban to set an example for other women who had been sexu-

said proved he did not commit

Judge Augustine Paul ruled

that evidence relating to sex-ual misconduct and sodomy in-

troduced during two and a-

half months of testimony in

the sex and corruption trial

Mr Anwar's lawyers said

the judge's ruling would make it more difficult for the former

sodomy and adultery.

was now irrelevant.

of "panic dollar-buying" in reaction to a feeling that the fall further after the Government's announcement of a 9 per cent devaluation on much feared and expected economic metidown has had little

caused more than £1.8 billion to leave the foreign reserve coffers in three days. An estimated £9 billion poured out on Wednesday alone and, unless the tide turns, economists voiced fears that Brazil could run out of each to keep defend-

ians an economic crisis causes public outrage only when it shows up starkly on unemployment figures and internal food and essential goods prices "We've seen worse before and it will not be a surprise to have hard times again," said Penha da Silva, a bakery owner.

global markets, is just another next before they panic. Carni-val preparations, which nor-mally herald high spending beachside holidays, which oc-cupy many middle-class fami-

March, are uninterrupted.

Economists may be predicting that Latin America's largest economy is on the edge of collapse, but Brazilians seem to be listening to calls for calm by President Cardoso. Since 1994 he has lifted the country from hyperinflation and introduced reforms that have brought economic growth, low

Minister, was yesterday heading for Washington on a "dam-

Markets nervous, page 27

Mr Anwar told reporters he

was disgusted with the judge's

decision. The high court was

now concerned only with

whether he abused his power

to obtain retractions from his

accusers and not whether the

months and now I can't say

anything," he said. This is Mahathir's justice." (Reuters)

They abused me for two

accusations were false.

Rush on dollar as crisis hits **Brazil**

MANY Brazilians rushed to MANY Branians rested to change savings into dollars, cancelled trips abroad and will inevitably stop buying expensive imported luxuries as the ghost of initiation and economic instability returned to haunt their currency.

All shots on the succe.

All shots tors eyes remained to the capital outlows that have

So far the crisis, which has has sent shock waves across economic turn for hardy Bra zilians. They are watching and waiting to see what happens for the poorer population, and lies from now until the end of

inflation and stability.

eign investors and creditors:

FROM GABRIELLA GAMINI IN RIO DE JANEIRO -

Banks and exchange bur-eaux yesterday reported a day Brazilian real will continue to Wednesday. But so far a

ing the real.
However, for most Brazil-

Pedro Malan, the Finance age control" mission with which he hopes to reassure for-

Power DVD Plus System with Intel® Pentium® II Processor 350MHz

Windows* 98

Hewlett Packard 420

Over £120 of Microsof

SPECIAL OFFER

and Other Software

Home Starter System with Intel® Celeron™ Processor 333MHz

128K CPU Cache

32MB Fast SD RAM

2.1GB Hard Disk Drive

14" SVGA Colour Monitor

4MB 3D AGP Graphics Card

32 Speed Mex CD ROM Drive

Soundolaster Audio PCI

64 Integrated Sound

olus Stereo Soeakers

FREE That BT LineOne...

Voice Fax/Modern

V,90 56Kbps

Internet Access

Creative Labs

DVD ROM Drive compatible with CD 512K CPU Cache Creative Labs Soundblaster 64MB Fast SD RAM 100MHz 64 Wavetable Integrated Sound

6.4GB Ultra DMA IDE Hard Disk Drive 15" SVGA Colour Monitor SMB AGP 3D Accelerated Graphics Card

Voice Fax/Modern V.90 56Kbps FREE Trial BT LineOne Internet Access Windows* 98 Citizen 700 Colour Printer Flatbed Colour

Joystick Over £590 of Other Software. Plus DVD Comptons

plus Tiny CPR50 Stereo Speakers

Home Premium System with Intel® Celeron™ Processor 366MHz INCLUDES COLOUR PRINTER & FREE SCANNER

FOR MORE INFORMATION OR A FREE SALE CATALOGUE, FREEPHONE

128K CPU Cache 64MB Fast SD RAM

4.3GB Ultra DMA IDE 15" SVGA Colour Monstor 4MB 3D AGP Graphics Card

32 Speed Max CD ROM Drive Creative Labs Soundblasu Audio PCI 64 Integrated Sound plus Tiny CPR50 Stereo Speakers Voice Fax/Modem V.90 56Kbo

FREE Trial BT LineOne Internet Access Windows* 98 Hewlett Packard 420

Finitized Colour Sciencer Joystick Over £780 of Microsoft SPECIAL OFFER

87 SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE Anwar trial judge bars 'key' evidence Deputy Prime Minister to Knala Lumpur: Anwar Ibraprove his argument that he him, Malaysia's sacked Fiwas the victim of a plot by assonance Minister, yesterday deciates of his former mentor, nounced a decision by the Datuk Seri Mahathir Mohamjudge in his trial to throw out . ad, the Prime Minister. evidence which his lawyers

TIMY COMPUTERS LIMITED, REDHILL BUSINESS PARK, BONEHURST ROAD, SALFORDS, REDHILL, SURREY RH1 5YB. FAX 01293 822 514. WWW.timy.com

celeron

THINK BIG ABOUT YOUR PC. THINK ZINY

0/0 NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL THE YEAR 2000 - NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT POWER DVD PLUS SYSTEM = PC cash price £1213.78 (Inc. Delivery £34.00 + VAT @ 17.5% England & Wales mainland only)

Pay whole balance on or before one payment date interest free. Alternatively pay 36 monthly payments of £59.28. Total amount payable £7134.08 APR 26.9% Interest calculated from day one of the agreement. Written quotations upon request. Finance subject to status,

Superior abouting the superior property of the contract of the superior of the contract of the

Home Studio™ Plus System with Intel® Pentium Il Processor 400MHz

INCLUDES DIGITAL CAMERA COLOUR PRINTER & SCANNER

UNTIL THE YEAR 2000

ON ALL SYSTEMS Family Bonus System

with Intel® Celeron Processor 366MHz

NOW £949 INCLUDES DIGITAL CAMERA, COLOUR PRINTER & SCANNER

All our PCs come with an amazing collection of top quality software, worth up to £930 on some systems.

PC '98 Certified, All Tiny PCs are compatible with present and future software and hardware.

ivot all PCs are... 🗥 be sure to check.

All our PCs are Year 2000 compliant, guaranteed millennium bug-free.

We pre-load all your software for you. And we always include back-up disks completely FREE.

You can pay up to 👪 £175 extra elsewhere. *Excludes Barney^{ns}

\$2.5bn of loan to France

'vanished' FROM BEN MACINTYRE

A FORMER secret service agent has told a French court that £1.5 billion, part of a £15 billion loan to France from Saudi Arabia. "vanished" during the mid-1980s, possibly with the connivance of senior French politicians.

Bernard Pichon, who said he had worked on behalf of the DGSE, the French secret service, appeared as a witness in a libel trial and claimed that he had been ordered in September 1983 to investigate the alleged loan.
"France, in financial dif-

ficulties, was obliged to borrow on the parallel mar-ket. So Saudi Arabia lent her, in a private capacity, \$25 billion ...\$2.5 billion vanished into thin air," M Pichon told the Paris tribunal, citing the names of senior Socialist figures under the late President Mitterrand as having knowledge of the affair.

The claims follow similar allegations made in a 1994 book by Jean Montal-do, who alleged that the deal, code-named the "Josephine Affair', was partly organised through the French bank, Crédit Lyonnais. Last year M Montal-do told *Le Point* magazine that a fire at Credit Lyonnais had "opportunely" destroyed records of the Josephine deal. The bank sued for libel, and on Monday M Pichon gave evidence in the case.

The allegations, if true, would make the other scandals of the Mitterrand years pale into insignificance, and several senior Socialists have dismissed

Santer and team put on parole

Commissioners live to fight again as MEPs draw back from brink, reports Charles Bremner in Strasbourg

AFTER a week of noisy threats, the European Parliament yesterday stepped back from the brink and spared the European Commission any immediate punishment for alleged fraud and mismanagement in its midst.

However, the Parliament's retreat in the battle of Brussels stopped short of full surrender because a significant 44 per cent minority voted for dismissing Jacques Santer, the Commission President, and his whole executive, ensuring them lame-duck status for the final 11 months of their tenure.

Effectively put on probation and subject to a new fraud inquiry by a panel of "wise men". Mr Santer told MEPs that he had "received your sage loud and clear".

He also revealed how narrow was his escape. He had, he said, planned to resign if a simple majority of MEPs had voted to censure his team, although a two thirds majority was required.

The vote was 293 votes to 232 for censure, the "nuclear weapon" that would have sacked the Commission. The score was close because al-most all of Germany's Social Democrat MEPs defied their party and their Government and voted against the European Commission.

A sense of anti-climax pervaded the rambling Stras-bourg Parliament after a string of votes that averted an EU crisis, greatly relieved Mr Santer's team and EU Governments, and sent MEPs rushing out to claim an "historic" assertion of parliamentary power that represented a "com-ing of age" for the institution. "The Commission has taken

a hit to its credibility. What we did today was to give it a good kick in the backside," said Pauline Green, the British Labour MEP who leads the dominant Socialist bloc. Mrs Green was loudly jeered by centre-right MEPs when she claimed a resounding success for her tactic last month in starting the whole confidence test of the Brussels executive over its failure to end corruption and malpractice.

Critical conservatives said the Parliament had once again proved itself a toothless watchdog that barked a lot but failed to bite. The British Tory group said the deal that allowed Mr Santer off the hook had amounted to "a massive climbdown by the Socialists in the face of overwhelming evidence of nepotism, corruption, mismanagement and fraud in the. European Commission." Alan Donnelly, the Labour group leader, insisted: "We haven't acted as wimps. We have acted with great responsibility."

> This is a blatant slap in the face ... it is now a zombie executive ?

When the dust settled after a tense 90-mirrate session of line-by-line voting on three motions, Mr Santer and his 19 fellow commissioners broke into smiles as they sat in line on a dais before the MEPs.

The MEPs first overwhelmingly rejected an attempt by the centre-right European Peo-ple's Party (EPP), the second group in the assembly, along with the Liberals and Greens, to single out Edith Cresson of France and Manuel Marin of the commissioners deemed to have the worst records for bad management. A majority in favour would have triggered a threat by Mr

Santer to resign in solidarity. Parliament then backed a Socialist resolution which holds the Commission to greater outside scrutiny. It calls for the in-dependent "wise man's inquiry" to report with initial findings on fraud by March 15. It demands that the Commission sack individual commissioners if they are blamed

for any cases of fraud.

After Mr Santer told Parliament that he accepted the terms, the Socialists withdrew their censure motion, leaving the Parliament to vote for a second one, tabled by the Eurosceptic Europe of the Nations group. It was then that MEPs vented their wrath over the Commission, causing gasps with the nerve that they displayed with the unprecedent-ed 44 per cent level of rejec-tion. This is a blatant slap in team," said the Greens. "The Commission is a dead man walking. Santer now heads a zombie Commission."

Mr Santer was clearly wounded by the negative vote from Germany's Christian Democrats, the group from his own political family which had strongly backed his ap-pointment in 1994. It saddens me to see my own family divid-

MEPs insisted that they would stand by their threat to relaunch the censure vote if the Commission failed to clean up its house by April. They also claimed that they had scored an important victory in Mr Santer's apparent accept ance that he would sack individual commissioners if they were brought to book by the new panel. However, setting off back to Brussels after the toughest week of his Commis sion career, Mr Santer seemed back to his blithe self. He was, he said, very satisfied that the Parliament had "performed its democratic function".

Simon Jenkins, page 22



Jacques Santer, centre, President of the European Commission, looks on during yesterday's vote on censure

Lowest UK SYR Mortgage 1996 - 1998 Source: Moneyfacts

Save money. Switch to a better mortgage rate.

(With 0% hassle.)

Lender	APR (Variable)	SVR	Monthly Repayments (after tax relief)	Total Payable (gross)	Fotal Saving with Direct Line
ALLIANCE & LEICESTER	8.2%	7.70%	£589.35	£183,312.81	£11,653.81
WOOLWICH	8.2%	7.76%	£589.94	£182,580.00	£11,121.00
ABBEY NATIONAL	8.0%	7.60%	£584.33	£181,436.07	£9,977.07
DIRECT LINE	7.4%	7.14%	£555.47	£171,459.00	-

The table says it all: you're currently paying way too much for your Standard Variable Rate Mortgage. By moving it to Direct Line, you could save up to £34 a month. Over a year you could be saving up to £400. Which could mean an extra holiday.

And across the entire term of the loan, the saving can grow to as much as £11,800. Or, put another way, a new car. With Direct Line, you'll find there's no arrangement fee, no valuation fee, no mortgage indemnity fee. And because we calculate interest daily not annually, you save money on your mortgage. You don't have to move to move your mortgage, call Direct Line now to find our DIRECTLINE how much extra you could have in your pocket.

0161 831 9099

0141 221 9099

Kosovo rebels gain new status in hostage 'deal'

FROM TOM WALKER IN GNITLANE

NIKOLA SAINOVIC, the Serbian Deputy Prime Minister, said yesterday that his Government would never give in to terrorism, countering off-the-record briefings from Western diplomats that Beigrade is about to do just the opposite and release nine Kosovo Liberation Army guerrillas captured by Yugoslav

The Kosovo hostage crisis, which

slav soldiers by the KLA on Wednesday, marked a sea change in the strug-gle for control of the province. The 1999 version of the KLA is a bes-

ter armed, better organised fighting unit than the ragtag peasant army of last year, and by drawing the cream of the Western diplomatic corps from Washington to Geneva into the frantic wheeler-dealing behind the soldiers' release, it has effectively become a negotiating partner on a par with Belgrade.

going to have to come up with some clever wording to detract from the im-pression that it is in fact dealing with terrorists," said a European diplomat.

While William Walker, chief of the Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe, who brokered the hos-tage deal — his aides have barred the use of the term "swap" — nervously awaits the release of the nine KLA prisoners, the anachronistic Serb-control-

by the Serb media centre in Pristina this week said that in the first 11 days of 1999, groups of Albanian terrorists committed 80 serrorist attacks at the police, army and civilians in Kosovo. Dur-ing 1998, 1854 terrorist attacks, were committed, in which 284 persons were killed and 556 wounded." The figures are the statistical attempt to convince the outside world there is no war in Koing partner on a par with Belgrade. Led judicial system for Kosovo is creak-sovo, although the province is more ing through the motions of a belea-firmly divided into KLA and Serb-conwill release prisoners, and Belgrade is guered state dealing as best it can with ... trolled territories than ever before.



Alfie Cox of South Africa rides in the twelfth stage of the rally between Nema and Tichitt in Mauritania

Desert bandits ambush Paris-Dakar drivers

MARAUDING handits ambushed 50 competitors in the. Paris-Dakar Rally, seizing their vehicles at gumpoint and leaving them stranded in the Mauritanian desert.

The race, one of the world's most gruelling rallies, came to a halt 30 miles from the town of Tichitt, when heavily armed bandits attacked a bikes, 12 cars and seven lorries during the twelfth stage of

the rally.

The 20-strong gang stole four cars, two belonging to rally officials and two to members of the press, three lorries. one of which belonged to an official and two to competitors, and a motorcycle.

The thieves systematically. searched all the drivers and stole their money and papers. They then drained all the remaining vehicles of their petrol. No one was injured in the attack and all succeeded in returning to base at Tichitt. Rally organisers yesterday decided to go ahead with the

thirteenth stage from Tichitt

ries were later recovered by the Mauritanian Army after a belicopter chase as the bandits headed north towards either Algeria or Mali.

Four squadrons of Mauri-tian soldiers had set off yester day to intercept the four stolen cars, which are also reported to be heading north. "This is banditry. The rob-

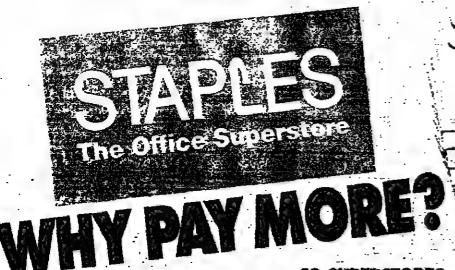
bers came to steal vehicles. fuel and money," said Hubert Auriol, the rally director. He thanked the Mauritanian authorities for their prompt

"The Mauritanians are extremely angry by what has happened in their territory. They attach great importance to security," he said. M Auriol said he believed

the attack may have been the work of a group of dissidents who want to undermine the Timbuktu peace agreement which marked the end of the Tuareg rebellion in 1996. There was also speculation yesterday that the thieves may belong to the same gang that

to Atar. The three stolen lor- last year carried out a similar. attack on rally competitors shortly before they reached the end of the tenth stage near the Sahara desert town of Taoudenni in Mali.

> · Victims of the ambush described one of their attackers: as wearing a Tatra blouson-style jacket. In last year's ambush, a Tatra lorry belonging to the Czech Skienovsky-Hameria-Tomecek team was stolen. Five cars and two lorries were also attacked in last year's ambush. All the competitors were rescued and there were no casualties, but the next stage of the rally in Maii was cancelled for security:





UNBEATABLE LOW PRICES ON **OVER 7,000 OFFICE PRODUCTS**

48 SUPERSTORES • FREEPHONE 0800 14 14 14 FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE OR TO PLACE YOUR ORDER

THURST INCHES

Hends Lagre

dinuses her



At heart, the eternal fifth-former'

asil Hume could nev-er be a salesman of "market" Christianity. And that is why he is the most attractive Christian leader in the country. For, in the end, we are not called to show that God is relevant to us, but to find in God the measure of the relevance of everything that we do. It is precisely in people who do not shout and compete for our attention that we may begin to guess that religion has something to say. By refusing to promote religion as

ty", they pay us the compli-ment of not regarding us as "consumers". In them, we may recognise who we are The Most Reverend Timothy Raddiffe, Master of the Dominican Order

the latest "leisuretime activi-

COMMENTATORS often draw attention to his innate modesty of manner, Such a virtue is hard to define, but most would agree that it has something to do with the way in which the person relates to those with whom they are immediately in contact.

In the cardinal's case, that sense of the worth of the other is strongly influenced by his conviction that every human being he meets is superior to him in some way. That makes him particularly receptive to listening with an open mind. Sometimes that receptivity and openness could lead him

along surprising pathways.

There was the occasion when a nervous young priest with much on his mind came to see him at around 10.30am one weekday. When asked what he would like to drink, the young priest suggested a gin and tonic! As far as I can regin and tonic as in a partial decided that pastoral flexibility called in pastoral flexibility called in a partial ar instance for a that particular instance for a positive response. Bishop John Crowley

Cardinal Hume's friends conclude their tributes with insights into the boyish schoolmaster, the prince of the Church and the simple pastor to the starving

1958, when I was 14. He was a great teacher. He used no fear tactics, no anger. He was serious, inspirational and encouraging; yet he was funny and down-to-earth. And not just in the classroom. He wanted us to do well in sport, to excel

wherever possible. He was like one of us. Visits by his imperious French mother were hilarious. Marie Elizabeth Tisseyre, the imposing widow of Sir William Extington Hume, CMG, would arrive outside our House in a chauffeurdriven car, wind down "Georges!" Father Basil

would jump from his chair, run his hands over his hair, rub his toe caps on the back of his trousers and run to greet his mother - like any other fifth-former. Once a week, he would give us a talk (or "jaw", as it was called). On one

occasion, he described the world as essentially consisting of three kinds of people. Some, he said, were utterly brilliant, could see every problem and work out every answer. They were very few, but they would invariably get to the top. Oth-ers (and into this calegory we all, quite clearly, fell) could see all the problems but not all the answers, or, worse still, had all the answers but could not see all the problems. We would need to work hard, very hard, to get to the top. A third category (and it was obvious be admired this lot) didn't bother to analyse problems or work out solutions. They fixed

FATHER BASIL HUME be-came my housemaster (at Am-pleforth College) in September would invariably get there. The moral of the tale? It's good to be brainy and work hard, but the essential ingredient is

> Father Basil (as I would con-tinue to know him) was elected abbot five months after I'd left the school. When I heard of this. I immediately drove up to see him. I found him sitting in his office peacefully reading his breviary, listening to music. His face was drawn. It had

obviously come as a shock.

His ultimate ambition had

been to retire to a North of

England parish with some de-

cent trout fishing near by. He

had not expected his election

in an effort to lighten the at-mosphere, I asked to see his ab-batial ring. True to form, I tried it on and then realised I

couldn't get it off. In my panic

and frantic effort to take it off,

my finger became the size of a

sausage. We were both in a slight panic. I asked him if this

made me Abbot of Ample-

forth. He was not particularly amused. In the end, with the help of some linseed oil from the locker room, we managed

to get it off. I don't suppose he ever took it off again - except when it was time for him to swap it for the archiepiscopal ring of the see of Westminster. Neil Balfour

THE cardinal is interpreted as, and understood to be, a man of prayer. He writes about praver as a practitioner. not as an observer. He may not be a miracle worker, but somehow he comes across as an unaffected and good man.
Is this why Westminster Ca-

was packed when he celebrated a Mass for the repose of the soul of Diana, Prin-cess of Wales, on the Friday evening before her fumunity wanted to mourn and pray for Diana and her family. With a total absence of affectation, with absolutely no side, the cardinal addressed his words to her directly. He spoke from the heart - and for the heart of a deeply wounded and

grieving congregation. In one of the side chapels there was a photo of Diana on display. She was shown on a visit to the cathedral, leaning forward to talk to a diminutive choirboy. Her photo held iconic status

that evening. There are those who suggest that the cardinal should accept a seat in the House of Lords, so that a "Catholic voice" could make itself heard with new authority. I believe this to be a myth. There are plenty of Catholics in the House of Lords, as in the Palace of Westminster in general. The Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster's task lies elsewhere. He is, above all, a pastor. Sister Lavinia Byrne

AT intervals during his ten-ure, the cardinal has publicly looked forward to resigning and returning to a monastery or becoming a hermit. He has never done so. The truth could be that one half of him loves being Cardinal Archbishop -"Hume, Westminster", he has on his suitcase label - and the other half is shocked to discover it. Some of his priests also find the cardinal indecisive, not to say at times erratic and

SCHOOLS

impulsive. But the truth is that he tries never to close down an avenue when there is a person who could be helped by its being kept open. If someone is in trouble, he will cut through clerical rigmarole to talk to them as one human being to another. He can be infinitely kind and genue. John Wilkins, Editor of The

IN 1984, Cardinal Hume went to Ethiopia, an experience that changed his life. When we met to plan the visit, he repeated again and again that he wanted to go as a "simple pastor",

not a "famine tourist". I took a deep breath and told the cardinal that I didn't think he had a choice. Whether he liked it or not, the media would want to cover his trip and it would be self-indulgent to try to pretend he could make a private visit to a tragedy that had suddenly become the focus of the world's attention. Although 1 understood and sympathised with his posi-tion. I felt — and here I struggled to find the right word -he would just have to prostitute himself. There was something of a pause and a look that said: "Well, that's the first time anyone's called me a prostitute." He agreed to go public,

Each of us has his or her own particular memory of the trip. Mine is of an old woman. Though she had nothing, she was still going through the motions of the ancient Ethiopian coffee-making ceremony. It was her way of making some kind of sense of what had happened to her. Julian's was of kids by the side of the road digging the ground with their bare hands, looking for grass seeds to eat. The cardinal will never forget his meeting with a young boy with piercing eyes. When he asked him what was wrong with him, he had answered, simply and profoundly: "I am hungry." Later, when he looked through our photographs, he recognised this boy at once. He has had his picture on the wall of his study ever since. Julian Filochowski and

Cathy Corcoran, of Cafed (Catholic Fund for Overseas

• From Basil Hume: By His Friends, edited by Carolyn Butler, HarperCollins (RRP £8.99). Readers can buy this title for just £7.99 by calling The Times Bookshop: 0990-329 454



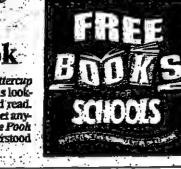
Cardinal of contradictions -- Hume seems to enjoy his role, but still yearns for the hermit's cell

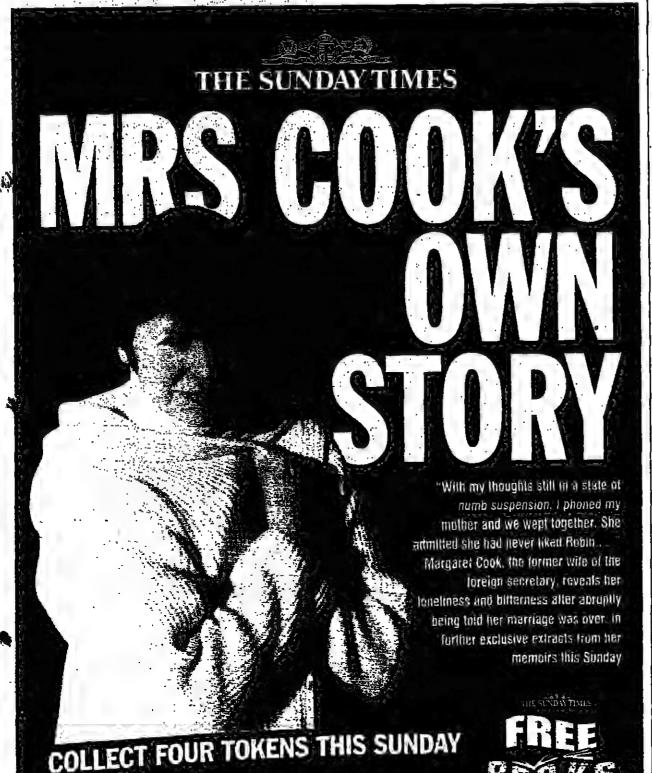
officers



Wendy Cope chooses her favourite book

I LEARNT to read at home with my Granny. The Buttercup Farm Family was the first book I remember reading. I was looking over Nama's shoulder and I suddenly realised I could read. The sad thing is that once I could read for myself. I didn't let any-body read to me. I loved The Jungle Books and Winnie The Pook—they both made me laugh a lot when I eventually inderstood their humour at about eight years old.





THE SUNDAY TIMES IS THE SUNDAY PAPERS





0800 771107

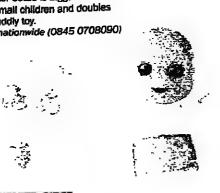
120 stores nationwide

Freephone 0800 316 2 317

Direct order line Freephone

SIX OF THE BEST KEEP BEDS WARM AND COSY

TELETURBLES LAA-LAA, E1R Fantastic for little ones, this Laa-Laa hot-water bottle is bigger than most small children and doubles as a cuddly toy. Boots nationwide (0845 0708090)



GOLD MEANTS, £17.95 These three chunky gold hearts floating in a transparent bottle look rather opulent, it's a pity to keep them under wraps Harrods, Knightsbridge SW1 (0171-730 1234)



MICROWARMER, £15 Waiting for the kettle to boil is a drag, so try the microwaveable hot-water bottle, although It can take from two to four minutes depending on the microwave power. Boots, as before

A funky hot-water bottle for children, it is green and transparent with a smiling. jumping frog Inside. inventory, 26-40 Kensington High Street W8 (0171-937 ROSEBUD, £14.50

Rosebuds are the new motif for this year's transparent hot-water bottle craze. Now if your loved one sends you flowers, the blooms will never die. Graham & Green, 7 Eigin Crescent W11 (0171-727 4594)

LYNX FAKE FUR. £45 For those with more expensive tastes, snuggle up to something warm and luxurious at night - fak fur on one side and sumptuous velvet on the other. Hélène Berman at Liberty, Regent Street W1 (0171-734 1234)

COMPILED BY DEBORAH BRETT



"I didn't want to alarm the postman, but a batsqueak of allure strikes me as an indispensable feature of a good nightgown"

transfer to dog-basket duties. aving just spent a The sight was enough to conweek immersed, vince me that it was time for so to speak, in some new nightwear. nightwear, I have I knew what I was looking come to the conclusion that you can tell a good deal about a nation's attitude to sex by for - it hadn't to be too fragile what it chooses to wear in bed.

(peau de soie and Marmite toast don't mix well), nor too inflammatory — and I didn't a nightie crisis. Rising in the want to alarm the postman, but a batsqueak of allure strikes me as an indispensable small hours to answer a disfeature of a good nightgown. At the couture end of the market, in what you might call the poule-de-luxe territory of Janet Reger or Agent Provocateur, there is no shortage of lovely ted cardigan long overdue a

Just before Christmas I had

tress call from my son, I hap-

pened to catch sight of myself

in the long wardrobe mirror.

It was a horrid shock — a bagladyish figure, ciad in a dis-graceful old T-shirt and a matAME SHELING

things. Little satin and crystal bead slippers, by Inner Sole, from Whistles, are on my birthday list, as is a pashmina dressing gown by Jenny Bol-ton, from Browns Living, or a

cashmere one from N. Peal. But if you had planned to spend less than £100, the market contracts sharply into four. rough categories, none of which was what I had in mind. To start with there is the Queen of the Locker Room terlock that looks well-worn even when new. Then there is Barmaid's Exotic - slippery polyester glamour gowns in violent shades unknown to nature (Marks & Spencer excels)

amined, the one I liked best was, of course, beautiful, imwas, of course, beatman, in practical and expensive: Malizia's fine, pin-tucked cream silk crepe, reduced to £145 (from £225) at Barkers in Kensington. Austin Reed has less wildly expensive silk nightgowns in cream (and hard-towear ice cream pink), at £59. A chemise is £39.95 and pyjamas are £89 — the prices include a

f you like looking sporty in bed. Calvin Klein's grey and burgundy cot-ton jersey nightshirt, reduced to £25 at Barkers, is good quality. His turquoise pyjamas with a ballet wrap top trimmed with cream lace (also in grey, with black trim) are more feminine and cost £23 each for the top and leggings (reduced from E35). A pure white cotton jersey night-dress by Donna Karan, £60, is beautiful but has its fate written all over it. After you wear it for the second time you will put it in the washing machine with your son's rugger kit and turn it into a £60 duster.

A similar look, though without the magic Karan name, can be found at Bhs, where a long, white cotton jersey robe is £17 (£22), and a short one with a discreet embroidered clock motif is £11 (£22). I also liked its china-blue plaid dressing gown with a white cotton jersey lining (E17.50) and a generous white towelling robe with a satin jacquard ribbon trim, £28. If you don't mind the whiff of school dorm, pale blue and mauve brushedcotton pyjamas are cosy at £14

(£20). Lurking among the terrify-

ing "relax-at-home" lounge wear at M&S are some pretty things. If you can bear to sleep in viscose, floor-length cream or pale blue jersey gowns are admirably free from fussy detail. For summer there is a pretty bias-cut slip nightgown in china-blue viscose georgette with a delicate trellis of darker blue flowers. A longer night-dress is £24 and a robe £50.

The trouble with all these things was that - with the exception of Bhs's cotton jersey robe - there was nothing to make the heart leap the way a really good chainstore find ought. Peritaps, having re-tained such starry names as Owen Gaster and Julien Mc-Donald to raise the profile of their daywear, the big chains might consider finding some nightwear departments which offer too little that is not tarty. masculine or infantile. Perhaps then they will be able to match the flair of Knickerbox. whose pearl-grey silk with black velvet straps £25 (£35) is

HOT TIP Stop tearing your hair out, blax bands have come to the rescue. Made from a thin strip of

Latex, they are snag-free do not pull or

dmm wide and there are eight in a pack

without taking all your hair as well. They are

(available in black or transparent) for £2.50.

now £75

Mr Mascara at Selfridges or Beauty Quest:

Organic in shape, these orchid-inspired

salt and pepper "

dishes; £60, mould

together, while the

ly in their grooves.

Sarah Jordan (0181-444 2331)

sculptured miniature

spoons nestle perfect-

- NA

at these) — or Snuggly Bunny soft-handle synthetics decoratmull order (0541-505 000) enlivening my bedtime. ed with cuddly creatures, the sort of nightwear favoured, you imagine, by the people who put Valentine's Day adverts in the papers. If this is your thing, Bhs has acres of it. The Aquascutum Sale Last - and most disturbing, if I'm right about the Brits, their nightwear and their sex lives ma, in plaid brushed cotton, crying out for the addition of a Cash's name tape.
Of the source of nighties I ex-

Further Reductions

MENSWEAR

Suits £550 now £325 now £245 Coats £495 now £59. Trousers £119

WOMENSWEAR

Leisure Jackets £150

Jackets £375 now £187 Skirts £145 now £72 Trousers, £125 now £62 Leisure Jackets £375 now £187.

During the Winter Sale our entire collection of exclusive international brand and designer furniture is reduced to save you 20% to 50% off our usual prices. Enjoy some of the most exciting furniture in the UK, and let our free interior design service help you put the pieces together.

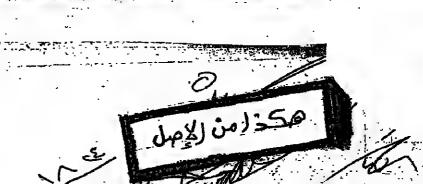


THE MAGELLAN BY TETRAD A superb Chesterfield style collection in an exciting range of washable loose covers including co-ordinating feature back cushions. Sofas available in large and small sizes and the matching

wing chair and stool complete this comfortable collection. And during our Winter Sale the entire collection is seduced by 25%. GENUINE INTEREST FREE CREDIT 0% APR

Maple House 145 Tottenham Court Road London WI 0171 387 7000 Screet Scatton







We have ways of making you the same

that it no longer makes sense to struggle on alone in Europe. Why employ an army of Whitehall mandarins to mess up the running of our economy, when as members of the European Union — we can hand over administration to Brussels, from the French Brurelles, meaning "place where commission staff have expertise in mismanaging finances on a scale which would be hard for any member country to achieve on

Last week saw the launch of the though banknotes are not yet available for use in shops—has already gained the enthusiastic support of millions of men and women from one end of Germany to the other one end of Germany to the other.

This week Germany's Foreign
Minister said he was pressing

ore and more of us in ahead with plans to harmonise tax-Britain are realising es across Europe — even though Bonn had assured Tony Blair at the Vienna surpmit last month that uniform tax rates were not on the EU's agenda. What Blair didn't realise is that this was a sample of German humour, which will soon become the harmonised humour become the harmonised humour standard right across Europe, thereby enabling all of us in Britain, Italy and Spain to enjoy success with our joke-telling as frequently as Germans do: which is about 6 per cent of the time.

Eurohumour will be one of many new facets of European harmonisation aimed at making it easier for us to roam from country to country without cross-border con-

country without cross-border confusion. Among the others will be. NAMES: Just as we have all

grown too busy to bother with bureaux de change, and will soon be able to avoid them altogether by us-

ing parallel plans for a list of Euronames. These will fall harmoniously on the ears of all Europeans. thus eliminating those linguistic national boundaries. During a transitional phase, each member state will nominate two names one male, one female (for example, one mate, one remate (for example, Pierre and Françoise, Giorgio and Paola) — the goal being to harmo-nise these within three years to just one. Euro boy's name and one Euro girl's name.

only then — finally! — will we be able to hail our fellow Europeans without the formality of awkward introductions, knowing that whether we're in Rome or in Rotherham we can greet strangers as either Helmut or Helga without fear of feeling

loolish or causing offence.

LANGUAGE: Harmonisation

though nothing drastic is in prospect. However, as a homage to Eugene Ionesco, whose play The Lesson foresaw much of the surreal humour which gives Brussels its tang, commissioners have agreed to introduce by the year 2005 a new Eurolanguage to simplify communication: for example, the Eurow-

ord for Paris will be Brussels. WEATHER: Shifting temperatures from one member state to the next are a thorn in the side of travellers, who end up having to carry far more changes of clothes than should be necessary if the Euroweather system were more rational. Moves will be made to stabilise

temperatures across the EU.
HEALTH: To avoid the organisational havoc caused by unplanned outbreaks of ill-health (look at flu in Britain today!), infec-

plans are well advanced here, too, Europe, with each EU citizen being notified by Brussels exactly which disease he is authorised to contract (and when), thus avoiding the sort of hospital-bed congestion that is so enraging Frank Dobson. SERVICES: Citizens of the EU

are entitled to expect the same standard of services throughout the community. For example, when collecting clothing from a dry-cleaner, a member of the pub-lic has a right to expect that — regardless of whether he is collecting the garment from a dry-cleaner in Madrid or in Munich - it will have acquired at least one new

CRIME: Brussels applauds Jack Straw's announcement that burglars who persist in fleecing members of the public will receive mandatory minimum sentences. EU Commissioners are keen to see this approach replicated across Europe — excluding, obviously, any commission offices in Brussels.

SPORT: Competitive sport has done much to fuel the animosities that still divide member nations. So Brussels hopes soon to publish the rulebook of a new Eurosport which will blend all the best elements of member countries' national games (such as soccer, cricket,

at games (such as soccer, cricket, pétanque) into one harmonised sport. This sport — provided you follow all the rules diligently — promises to be astonishingly dull.

On the plus side, participants will not be required to shell out on expensive official team shirts and Nike footnear in fact the pare Nike footwear in fact the game will be open to anyone who has an old pair of lederhosen and an Alpine hat hanging about the house.

That's just a taste. Believe me, it won't be long before you feel like a true European — fit, attractive, full of vim. just like Helmut Kohl.

Desperately seeking poshness

orget the Internet, don't worry about the millennium bug. All you need to get you safely into the next century is a cut-glass accent and a Courts account. Reinventing yourself — in particular, passing yourself off as posher than you really are — is not only a grand old British tradition stretching from Rex Harrison to Hugh Grant but the social skill par excellence of our times.

Just look at the future wife of Prince Edward - her father, Chris, inserted a hyphen to make Jones sound smarter. Not to mention Peter Mandelson, who, until his recent spectacular fall, was the high priest of parvenus. And the good news is that, with a little practice and care — and avoid-ance of injudicious loans — it is within the reach of practically everyone to pass them-selves off as posh. I know because I did it

Picture, if you will, the sitting room of my parents' Yorkshire bungalow just un-ter a year ago. My father, a printer, and iny mother, a secretary, were gathered with my brother, who, as his blackened fingernails attested, had just knocked off after six days' hard labour under an articulated lorry in a Bradford garage. I, mean-while, had flounced into my home town fresh from my deputy editor's desk at the society glossy, Tatler. I had some momentous news for them - my first novel, Simply Divine, a ritzy romp about upmarket

> I thought flats were just what old people: up in

folk and glossy magazines, had been sold for a generous advance and was to be pub-

Given that my father was a Methodist-from Elland in West Yorkshire, my mother a former member of the Halifax Plymouth Brethren (a breakaway sect whose members considered ordinary Methodism sybaritic) and the only headlines any of the family had previously made were when my great-uncle was rem over by a sarthorse in Wyke, the sort of novel I hight have been expected to attempt would have been a version of Oranges Are Not The Only Fruit

Except that in our house it would have been Cling Peaches Are Not The Only Fruit the amount we got through probably kept the man from Del Monte in business throughout the Seventies. My mother's interest in cooking, as she was the first and most vociferous to agree, was limited. She had, admittedly, little encouragement from Dad, who regards any rice not in rins marked Ambrosia with profound

suspicion.

There are many subtle social checks and balances to prevent people like me — a northern comprehensive schoolgirl — infiltrating ultra-Sloaneland as number two on the self-styled poshest magazine in the untry. How did I manage to do it? Or, as my family all-too-obviously wondered,

It began with the royal wedding of 1981. As the rest of the nation swooned over the Princess of Wales, I fell in love with her background. Until that moment, I had never suspected the existence of Sloanes you didn't get many of them in Cleckheaton. I was riveted to learn that Diana lived

Clawing your way into the upper classes is the social obsession of our times, says Wendy Holden, who travelled from Cleckheaton to Tatler



On the up: Wendy Holden was inspired by the 1981 royal wedding, the example of Vera Brittain, and early Eighties television dramas to infiltrate high society

in a flat, which, in the house-obsessed culture I knew, was something that old peo-ple ended up in. However, after poring for hours over The People, I worked out that Di's three-bedroom Earls Court apartment differed in fundamental ways from Gran's sheltered accommodation in El-

Television also had a lot to do with it. Social aspiration was in the very airwaves of the early Eighties. They were practically rigid with upmarket dramas: Edward and Mrs Simpson: Love in a Cold Climate; Brideshead Revisited; To Serve Them All My Days; the Radley College series; Testament of Youth. The latter became my bible; Vera Brittain's determination to escape from obscurity to academic glory fired and inspired me. If Vera could get to Oxford despite being stuck in Buxton with no one to teach her Greek responsions (whatever they were), I could have a stab at Cambridge from my Cleckheaton

And, like Vera, I had at least half an eye out for the public schoolboys I might meet

there. Elegant, epigrammatical, impossi-bly glamorous, half Oscar Wilde, half Nick Heyward, they peopled my dreams all summer until the glorious first day of my Cambridge term dawned.

was in for a bitter disappointment. My college. Girton, was stronger on anoraked northern chemists than it was on the gilded youth of Eton and Harrow. The college's token Old Etonian was very pleasant, but his strong resemblance to Tintin and preference for frayed shirts and holey jumpers (shabby chic and 1

were then many years apart) rather took the edge off his attraction. Where, oh where, was Anthony Andrews? I began to look farther afield but most Wills and Darruses. I quickly discovered, were just as unprepossessing as the Waynes and Dar-rens that I had left behind. Some of them

were a good deal worse. By the end of university, I had become aware of such niceties as signet rings and the fact that downstairs loos were the proper place for graduation photographs. carroons of oneself, framed invitations -

everything, in fact, that the upper middle classes wished they could put in the draw-ing room but did not dare. I learnt to say 'rum" instead of "room" and to say "practically" practically all the time.

Admittedly, this was not too much of a leap. My Yorkshire accent was never, even as a child, very strong, despite the fact that you could stand a spoon up in that of my parents and brother.

After Cambridge, the upmarket trend of my life continued through a series of jobs on small, smart publications. First was Apollo, an art magazine where I hasti-ly adjusted my tea-drinking habits after the secretary's sniffy remarks about "MIF people" (Milk In First). Then came a fouryear stint on a magazine for diplomats. punctuated by numerous rigidly formal dinner parties at which I finally worked out which side the bread plate was on. Then followed Harpers & Queen, The Sunday Telegraph and The Sunday Times, where, in the course of researching a feature article. I was thrilled to discover the existence of the hopelessly infra-dig "PLT" category of people (Pardon, Lounge, Toilet).

Useful information as this was for my next job, as the deputy editor of Tailer, I had by then realised that taking such rules at all seriously was ridiculous, not to mention chronically unsmart. Just as well - Tatler was home to a number of sacred

> I learnt to say 'rum' instead 'room'

social cows who, in earlier days, would have stampeded all over me. Chief among their favoured distinctions was that between upper and lower-class legs. The former, I was astonished to learn, were thin with the knee-joint equidistant be-tween hip bone and ankle bone; the latter fat with a long thigh.

But by then I had made the crucial

breakthrough, which was not just realising that all the above was fantastic material for a novel, but working out that most people I came across were as self-invented as I was. They had to be - if everyone were as grand as they seemed, the upper classes would be by far the largest demographic group in the country. As it is, the aux nobs may yet be. As we head into the 21st century, the na-

tional obsession with class shows no sign of abating (witness the recent fuss over the new social categories), and the ability to be a social chameleon has never been more useful. At a time when, despite our much-vaunted new democracy, even the tabloids are full of the antics of aristocrats, familiarity with the argot of the stylish and wealthy is practically essential for

basic comprehension.

But, happily, not for everybody, "I liked your book," Dad said to me, "but there was something I didn't understand. That character that everybody kept popping in to see. Never said anything but seemed to be very popular. What was she called?

Wendy Holden is Senior Editor of You magazine, The Mail On Sunday. Her first novel, Simply Divinc, was published on January 14 by Headline, £10.



Individual hotels for every Individual Heritage is a division of Forte Hotels

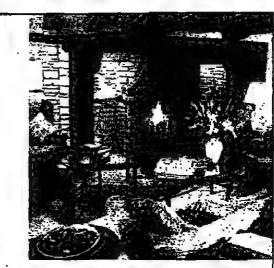
ngdon, Oxfordshire The Upper Reaches Ranbury, Oxfordshire Whately Hall £120 Bath, Avon, The Bath Spa £128 Bath, Avon The Francis £138 Box Hill, Surrey The Burford Bridge Camberley, Surrey Frimley Hall £112 £150 Chattenham, Gloucestershire Queen's Hotel Chester, Cheshire The Blossoms Hotel £115 Christcherch, Dorset The Avonmouth Hotel \$112 Dartmouth, Deron The Dart Marina Dorking, Surrey The White Horse le, Derbyshire The Peverll of the Peak **Durster, Somerset** The Luttrell Arms Exeter, East Exeter The Southgate £110 mhan, Surrey The Bush Hotel Hereford, Hereford & Worts. The Green Dragon Herfingfordismy, Hertfordshire The White Horse £115 Lingston, Surrey The Kingston Lodge Lincoln, Lincolnsbire The White Hart rough, Wiltshire The Castle & Ball

nights for the price of

Fancy a New Year Fling?

Matiock Bath, Derbyshire New Bath Hotel North Serwick, East Lothian The Marine £92 Oxford, Oxfordshire Eastgate Hotel Padstow, Comwall The Metropole £98 Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire The Royal £120 Salisbury, Wiltshire The White Hare £138 Sherborne, Dorset The Sherbornet €80 St Andrews, Fife Rusacks Hotel £114

Let your hair down and be pampered at a Heritage Hotel. Stratford-upon-Avon, Warks. The Shakespeare €158 Stratford-upon-Avon, Warks. Swan's Nest £110 Ullswater, Cambria Leeming House Winchester, Hampshire The Wessex £118 Windermers, Cumbria The Old England £88 £170 Woodstock, Oxfordshire The Bear Horcester, Worcestershire The Giffardt £94 MIDWEEK ONLY Grasmere, Cambria The Swan Kelmsley, Yorkshire The Black Swan £120 Lavenbarn, Suffolk The Swan £128 Oxford, Oxfordshire The Randolp £174 . - ... WEEKEND ONLY Amerskam, Bades. The Crown £124 £160 Capterbury, Kest The Chaucer Hotel Coventry, Warwickshire The Brandon Hall £114 Mariove, Bucks. The Complete Angler £210 Romsey, Hampshire The White Horse £108



Terms and conditions: All bookings are subject to availability with a limited number of rooms available at these rates. Offers available until 1 March 1999. Prices are per person for 3 nights sharing a twin or double room. Sole occupancy supplements apply. All prices include VAT at 17.5%. Individual hotels cannot accept bookings for these offers. Valid for U.K. residents only. †These are Forte associated hotels and are not part of the Heritage Collection.

Charlie is now Tony's best man

f a computer could design the antithesis of Peter Mandelson, it would be Lord Falconer of Thoroton: Charlie to his friends, and pretty well anyone else who meets him. It's a tale of two Godfathers - Peter would be perfect as the lean, mean consigliere in the film. Charlie ideal as a fat and jolly figure at

the christening.
Where Mr Mandelson is slim, immaculate and fashionable, Lord Falconer is rotund, rumpled and immune to style. He savours fine food and drink; Mr Mandelson sips hot water with a lemon slice, Lord Falconer mixes easily with anyone and nurtures no apparent social ambition; Mr Mandelson was always aware of the rung he inhabited, and enjoyed snubbing those below and flattering those above to speed his ascent.

So if Charlie Falconer is to some extent to replace Peter Mandelson at Tony Blair's right shoulder, what difference will it make? I say "to some extent", for the Prime Minister is hardly going to stop talking to his former Trade Secretary: the relationship runs too deep.

It was Mr Mandelson who, when Mr Blair was a bright, new backbencher, advised him to earn publicity by running a campaign against flammable foam-filled furniture. This was the perfect cause for a young MP. There were tragic case-studies for the tabloids; and it involved standing up for the consumer against the producer, a longrunning Blair theme.

It was Mr Mandelson who nurtured the young Blair alongside the young Gordon Brown, as articulate, telegenic, middle-class voices for Labour. So it was not surprising that when the Labour leadership unexpectedly became vacant, there was still a Mary Ann mentor/protégé feel to the relationship.

even though Mr Blair was by then technically the senior of the two. Mr Blair had been immersed in home affairs when John Smith died, and had barely had time to think about the bigger political pic-ture. He needed help with tactics, presentation, policy

came to his aid. How a relationship begins often colours the rest of its life. So, aithough Mr Blair has grown hugely in the job, and although Mr Mandelson became more deferential towards his former protégé, there was always going to be a relic of the dependency culture, so to speak. During the election campaign, Mr Blair phoned two men before taking any decision: Lord Irvine of Lairg and Mr Mandelson. Even though he has official advisers on whom he has grown to rely, the gap in his life must still seem immense.

But it was a dependency that Mr Mandelson was happy to encourage. He had risked all on this relationship: his position owed everything to Mr Blair's patronage. It was in his interest to try to undermine the Labour leader's confidence, to make him believe that he could not manage without his close fighter. Mr Mandelson tended to create dramas which he could then resolve - so that the Prime Minister would ask himself: "What would I do

without Peter?" This question may feel par-

ticularly acute now. My guess is that, in six months' time, it will have receded a little When a parent, on whom you have always relied for advice and wisdom, dies, you fear you will never be able to cope. But only then do you realise the extent of your own inner resources. It takes the death of a parent for even an adult to the loss of an adviser and close friend for a Prime Minister to

reach real maturity.
For, even if Mr Blair continues to talk to Mr Mandelson, he has lost the ability to ask him to do anything on his behalf. That is where Charlie Falconer comes in. And in many ways this other old friend may turn out to be an improvement on the last. For a start, the Prime

Minister trusts him absolutely. They have known each and Lord Falconer came into politics a little reluctantly and only to help out Mr Blair. His advice therefore is uncoloured by self-interest, since he has no ambition to lead the Labour Party and harbours no grudges against any of his

Indeed, nobody seems to dislike him, which is unusual for such a clever man. In all the publicity surrounding his elevation, there has not been a had word said. That is because again the antithesis of Mr
 Mandelson — Lord Falconer has an amiability, a modesty and a lack of side that endear him to most who meet him. He is even popular with MPs. who ought to resent the rapid rise of an unelected

"crony".

If Mr Mandelson's instinct was to stir things up, Lord Falconer's is to calm things down. He gets the results he wants by asking questions rather than telling people what to do. The interlocutor is disarmed by this approach, and usu-

ally ends up arriv-

ing at the desired conclusion, hardly noticing that he has been coralled into it by a highly skilled sheepdog. By wearing his power lightly, Lord Falconer has managed to avoid alienating other ministers. Although he is Jack Cunningham's deputy, he scenes work, allowing Dr Cunningham to concentrate on the *Today* programme. By retaining due modesty about his deputy status, he has been able to resolve policy problems without humiliating the minis-

har a contrast with Mr Mandelson, whose favourite party trick was to interrupt a conversation by scrutinising his pager and saying "I must call Tony". The other differ-ence lies in their approach to control. For a man so addicted to controlling others, it was odd that Mr Mandelson could not control his own desire to live grandly. But Lord Falconer is no natural disciplinarian. So the Prime Minister has lost the man who did his dirty work. And that may be no bad

widely perceived as a good man risks being tainted by association with colleagues who pride themselves on their ruthlessness and deviousness. New Lahour was supposed to presage a new politics. It is not

maryann-sieghart@the-times.



- IT HAS A VERY LOUD BARK AND CAN GIVE YOU A VERY NASTY SUCK.

The paper tiger folds

Parliament. Yesterday, for the first time in 20 years, it made the Democracy Leacrowd roared it on. The defence was in disarray. The goal was wide open. MEPs had the ball at their feet ... and they sent it soaring over

On the Jack Straw theory of punishment, every one of them should be taken out this morning and shot. We shall try to be more charitable. The MEPs were playing out of their class. These are the younger sons of democracy, packed off abroad with a sinecure, a mistress and a bag of gold to keep them quiet. They are paper tigers to flatter the Eurocrats, and paper democrats to flatter the federalists. The Council of Ministers, the real power-house of modern Europe, also likes to have them around. The European Parliament offers the illusion that someone is being paid to guard the Brussels shop. Even

dictatorships have assemblies. The original framers of the European Parliament constitution were no fools. They let it veto the was unlikely. MEPs carry no responsibility for raising taxes. As a result, they have never knowingly voted to cut spending, any more than Brussels has ever asked them to do so. MEPs were also left to fix their own working methods, pay and expenses. This ensured that they would soon become a byword for perks, indolence, extravagance and greed. They were set up from the start as the Friar Tucks of European politics. They would not bite the hand that fed them.

As for real power, the Parliament was given the right only to vote down the 20-strong Commission en bloc. It could not sack individual commissioners, which would be far too inviting for safety. Corrupt commissioners could thus hide behind the cloak of collective respon-sibility. Yesterday the Parliament tried to censure Edith Cresson of France and Manuel Marin of Spain, whose alleged sins make those of Peter Mandelson seem petty. Jacques Santer said he and all his colleagues would resign if any were censured. A proper Parliament would have called this bluff. MEPs should have told Mr Santer that if he wanted to shield corruption, he should take the rap. Go ahead. Make our day. They lost their nerve.

Everyone with an intimate knowledge of the way Brussels disburses money, on aid, agriculture, regional

MEPs funked their golden chance to assert democratic power over Brussels

development or consultancy, knows that it stinks. In October last year some Scandinavian and German MEPs tried to censure the Commission by refusing to "discharge" the 1996 budget. Their determination was galvanised by the evidence of an exasperated Commission auditor, Paul van Buitenen, sacked for sending scandalous material to the Green Party. The joke in Brussels is that the only people ever sacked are whistle-blowers and chefs. But even the normally sycophantic Brussels press could not ig-

A troubled Commission put out a dense smokescreen It tried to rubbish Mr van Buitenen: It pleaded that other bureaucracies WEIE EVER MOTE COL-Italians, the World Bank and the Unitent outsiders. It would investigate its own mismanagement, nepotism.

nore Mr van

contracts. and fraud. The Parliament was initially unimpressed. Previous such promises paper the Commission's walls. There is a Court of Auditors. Each year it lists billions of pounds lost through theft

and mismanagement, and goes home. Nothing is ever done. What stopped the MEPs in their tracks was raw politics. A frantic appeal went out to national governments to protect their own commissioners by ordering their MEPs to stop playing the fool. Most MEPs owe their jobs to their ranking on party lists. These parties are headed by people who often include or are friends of individual commission-ers. This is the real network of European power. Mr Santer, the tamest of political animals, did no more than snap his fingers and the MEPs ran for cover. The leader of the largest group, the Labour MEP Pauline Green, ran fastest of all. I can see why Tony Blair is keen to put her forward as London's mayor.

The threat of censure evaporated as swiftly as it arose. On Wednesday night the German MEPs were told not to rock the boat of the Socialist German presidency. The French were told not to force the sacking of the party's bruised commissioner, Mine Cresson. The Spanish were told to protect the dignity of their man. Senor Marin. Only the Scandinavians were ready to deliver the one discipline known to work on an entrenched, sleaze-ridden administration, summed up in

the American maxim, "Chuck the boggers out". For the bloc rule and party discipline worked the requisite magic The paper tiger rus-tled and went back to sleep.

of governments, of tion. Bureaucracies never reform themselves. Reform costs jobs, privileges and self-esteem. Easier by far to envelop-oneself in secrety and ensure that the

ing in and the subsidies flowing out. Had the Commission been left to its own devices last December, there only an honest auditor out of a job. Had this official not broken the Commission's secrecy rules, there would have been no crisis yesterday. Even so, we have only a mildly inconvenienced Commission and a humiliated Parliament. A good

lunch should set both to rights.
These antics will confirm the scepticism of those genuine "pro-Europeans" who support free trade and an open continental economy. but who balk at closer political union. Who could want to do business with Mr Santer's corruption-sheltering Commission, or put faith in such a wimpish Parliament? They are like the institutions of the pre-Reformation Church. They may have seen an unusually boisterous Lateran Council, but the bishops were no more likely to dethrone the

stipends. The fabric of Mother Church trembles if the honesty of one cardinal is questioned. Once loose the dogs of censure and who know what Luther may emerge from the back streets of Wittenberg?

esponsibility for cleansing the government of Europe must now rest with the Council of Ministers, the rolling summit of leaders which forms Europe's policy collective. This is the proper conduit of democratic accountability. The De-lors ideal of the Brussels Commission as the embodiment of continental unity has failed, it has proved too weak, too unaccountable and certainly too incompetent. Further expansion will bring aboard the even murkier apparatchiks of Eastern Europe. In its present form the

Commission has surely had its day.
The Council of Ministers is composed of members answerable to domestic parliaments. It is the proper institution to carry out the obligations of the Maastricht treaty and handle the consequences of monetary union. It alone holds conductor of public opinion on what further steps, if any, should be taken to closer union. I would far rather entrust Britain's interests in Europe to an elected Prime Minister and Cabinet, warts and all, than to a

cosmopolitan gaggle of MEPs.
What of the MEPs themselves? For two decades this huntrious caravanseral has neelected to hold the Commission to account. Yesterday circumstances offered it. a golden chance to flex its muscles and assert democratic sovereignty over Brussels. It funked it. Just as there appears no way of reforming the Commission, so there is no way of reforming the Parliament. Both are spent institutions.

Yet such supranational bodies seem to enjoy immortality. Nobody knows how to wind them up. They do not die. They merely move to limbo in Geneva. There they live on. ignored, paranoid but pampered, like the occupants of a Thomas Mann sanatorium. Nobody asks questions. Somebody pays the bill. The sun rises each day over the lovely lake and sets behind the choicely transmit The MEPs are glorious mountain. The MEPs are about to move from Strasbourg to Brussels to be "closer" to the Commission. They are going in the wrong direction to the wrong city.

comment@the-time.co.uk



Road rage

latest trumped up charge against Peter Mandelson. After I disclosed that his neighbours were fed up with hordes of door-stepping journo Johnnies, I discover he has caused even greater fear at his old joint. When living at his homealone pad in Islington's Wilming-ton Square, his quiet nights in were disrupted by a rat-run. After badgeting the council, he had the road rerouted.

Peace descended, inflating property prices which gave Mandelson a nice deposit for his palace in Notting Hill. But Wilmington Square has become a cul-de-sac hat attracts gangsters who have alarmed locals and even burnt an ornamental pagoda in the gardens. Here, sympathy for the old devil's predicament is rather scant.

• THE modesty of Nicole Kidman. Her new licence plate? "A LISTI".

Fit for Prince

RUMOURS about Prince William ears from Oxford. Security at Lincoln College, where Eric Ander-son is the Rector, has been brushed up. Apart from being Tony Blair's "favourite teacher" at Fettes, Anderson taught the Prince of Wales at Gordonstoun and was Head Mas-



ter of Eton when William first donned his stiff collar, so it would be comforting for the young chap particularly since Zara Phillips, his cousin (pictured with William), is thought to be considering St Anne's College. It was suggested the Prince would follow his father to Trinity. College, Cambridge, but a tutor at Lincoln told students that Buck Palace goons did a safety check at Christmas. Anderson, admitting that Lincoln has installed closed-circoit TV, insists its "purely routine".

TATLER going common: after the magazine is to appoint a second social editor who will cover the North. "How new Britain," I exclaimed. "Debs parties in Macclesfield!" "Good God no. By the North we mean Edinburgh."

Union blows

FISTICUFFS at union HQ, where John Edmonds, the suave blade. who runs the GMB, dismissed Tom Condon who was showing rather too much interest in the byzantine operations of the union's pension fund. Edmonds called back Mick Fisher from retirement. Two days on Fisher precipitated a threatened walkout by the GMB's.



"Yes, but is it also Prime

90 staff over claims that he shoved a colleague. Edmonds promises one of those "full inquiries".

TONY BANKS is keen to run as Ken Livingstone's deputy for may-or He took Ken aside in the House yesterday, and said quietly. The more I think about it, the more sense it makes. If you only want one term I could move in afterwards and clean up. I'd look after sports and arts stuff and you could look after the Golden Coat." Living stone is enther uncounted for the stone is rather ungrateful for the ministerial offer: "Tony's saying that because he's realised that the Government think he's only marginally more reliable than me."

Double win

AN ACTOR in Tommy has done well out of the show, even though his denouement involved jumping off a pinball machine singing Pinball Wizard. Hal Fowler has sued producers for £24,000 for a knee injury after bagging the leading lady, Kim Wilde.

JASPER GERARD

- , - 64-

"Hang on Attic — there's far more to puns and word games than meets the I"

ir. Why do you persist in aping the tutter gabloids by in creasing the puns in your headlines? Disappunted, One Bridge Tells." Complaints about puns are the second most pungent complaint newspapers receive from whingers, who claim (unpersuasively) to have been reading The Times all their lives, and to be chucking it in because they have reached the paronomasia of no return. (The most pungent complaint points out error with glee.)

The soft answer to turn away such froth is "Gosh, terribly sorry, must ply harder. A sparkier answer is that sub-editors lead such boring lives. checking other people's facts and spellings, cutting the first and last sentences, and removing all jokes, that they must be allowed

their inch of fun. A more sensible reply is that because they compress at least two meanings into one word, puns make valuable dullest dogs use language in a ludic way. If a dog could speak, it would not shorthand for headlines. A sharp answer would be that only the Plain English Society, and other totalitarians and Roundheads think that a word can or should have a single meaning.
But hang on half Attic. Isn't

Wit the Salt? The truthful answer is that purs and such wordplay are basic to language. Wittgen-stein found a useful way of looking at language as games: Olympic games, board games, team games, game parks, fun and games. Compare and contrast. In his latest book, Language Play, David Crystal, the logophile, argues that children

understand what it was saying. Discuss. Noisily, headline writers and advertising copywriters de-construct language to catch our atten-

tion, From Tom Stoppard to Monty Python, and from James Joyce to "schoolboy" jokes Shakespeare, professionals have fun with language. I have reviewed a book consisting of "Im glad I remembered my umbrella, said Tom drily."

Think of the series of the ser weakness for bad puns. Suffo-

Wake is based on Sophodes, Shakespeare, Dante, and that prolific poet Anon. But there is more in it than meets the I. Perhaps beautiful things.

the grain of corruption that runs through even the most

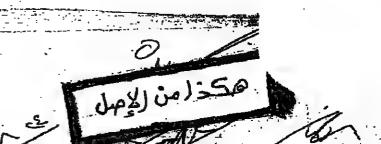
charmer or "Meg, the arch learn to talk and write by close Shikespower Sendodante tartar", depending upon your Ba-boom. A triple pun to make wordplay, and that even the Anonymoses" in Fianegans taste in politicians and wordplay. his chocolate milk curdle.

Moreover. What is "rigazig hat" (the dimex of Wannabel. the hit that launched the Spice Girls). "No cool monsoons blow soft on Oxford dons" is a magical line from an epic univocalic (using only one vowel) poem Georges Perec's La Disparation is a lipogram, a novel that avoids. e throughout. It was translated as A Void, also sending the most

nence makes the tart go yonder."

The Bible is not a lot of laughs. But the most famous of all puns, Peter/the rock, is a cornerstone of Christianity, even though Christ cannot have made it in the koine, common Greek. But the Old Testament is thick with puns too. Jacob's name comes from the word for "heel" (he was born hanging on to his twin Esan's heel). Jacob was Heel by name and name.

Ludic language echoes a deep-rooted element in the human condition. God was the first logonaut. And Homer was his captain. All good poetry and most good headlines exploit the ambiguities of language. Language is the single most important art that distinguishes man from other animals. It is the great game, the most humane and democratic of games.



One of Tony Blair's more endearing

qualities is a certain candour. In his

directness with the Labour Party he often

reveals much about his own perceptions of

public opinion. This is not simply a matter of allowing the work of the focus group or

the strategist a wider audience. It is

fundamental to the Prime Minister's

approach to politics. In his speech to the

Institute for Public Policy Research yester-

day Mr Blair identified what he considered

to be the critical aspect of the electorate.

This is "a new, larger, more merinocratic

middle class" that has "greater tolerance of

difference, ambition to succeed, greater opportunities to earn a decent living". The

new middle class could, Mr Blair mused,

maintain his party in power for a decade.

The evidence for a country less shaped by

class than consumerism is not difficult to

assemble. In the 1950s some 95 per cent of

the electorate supported one of the two

major parties, the national trend in a

contest was faithfully reflected across the

overwhelming majority of constituencies,

and social class explained the party

preferences of more than four fifths of

Pultzer of Oxford University bluntly put it

at the time, "embellishment and detail".

voters. All other factors were, as Peter

None of this has been true in the 1990s. A

quarter of the public consistently resists the

charms of both Conservatives and Labour.

A record 7 per cent in 1997 did not vote for

any of the three mainstream parties. As a

consequence 75 MPs sit in the House of

Commons in neither the red nor blue

corners, the highest such figure since 1923.

In recent decades there have been extraordi-

narily diverse results across even adjacent

and apparently similar constituencies. Although citadels such as Beaconsfield and

Bootle still exist, the broader pattern has

been a shift away from class-based

allegiances. At the last election Labour

outscored the Conservatives among the

middle classes and homeowners. It would

appear that we are all-floating voters now.

before hailing the era of the democratic

supermarket. It could be argued that the

Small, stable, ethnically homogeneous and

with a population that had made the most

diamonds. By the 1950s it was the world's

most mainsource of gem quality diamonds.

by battles between marauding rebels,

mercenaries and government forces. Free-

town, the capital, is burning, looted by the

retreating rebels. Those who emerged from

their homes during yesterday's uncertain.

ceasefire are desperate for food. In the

countryside terrified villagers await the

vengeance of men and even children with

machetes who hack off the arms of anyone

resisting their plunder. Sierra Leone now

comes absolute bottom of various United

Nations indices of global poverty. By any

measure, it would seem to be a failed state.

Complete breakdown, with the country

divided between leuding warlords and no

government able to exercise authority

beyond the capital, would be a catastrophe

- not just for Sierra Leoneans, but for all

West Africa. If the rebels were to win, and

the democratic government were ousted

despite the intervention of Ecomog, the

Nigerian-led West African force, the repercussions in the region would be

serious. Nigeria has now committed a

quarter of its army to Ecomog at a cost of \$1.

million a day. Nigeria's new military

leadership, boldly charting a return to

democracy, fears that defeat there could see

Today the mines lie abandoned, wrecked

SMOKE OVER FREETOWN

Thirty years ago Sierra Leone had one of the return of an embittered, disillusioned

the most promising futures in Africa. force that might be the focus for those who

of opportunities under British rule, the failure is not predestined. A second ousting

Agriculture was well developed and Sierra the cliff-face of democracy that has been

Leone possessed an inestimable wealth in crumbling for years. But there is interna-

When diamonds make the rich poorer

The historians would urge some caution

THE TIMES

ALL FLOATING NOW

Blair looks out at a changing British electorate

period of class-dominated elections in the

two decades after 1945 were the exception

not the rule of British politics. Before then

region, religion and contemporary contro-

versies had more impact at the polls. An

alternative camp would argue that the

middle-class electorate and an allied

ascendancy of affluence over ideology has

been predicted before and disappeared just

as quickly. When economic discontent

arose the new consumerism fell apart.

Others fear that far too much is being read.

into the extremely unusual 1997 campaign.

significant section of voters will still prefer

sausage rolls to sun-dried tomatoes, in the

short term these electors will almost

certainly remain loyal to the Labour Party

despite its increasing distance from their

interests. It should not be assumed that

there are no alternatives. One disturbing

option, outright abstention, is already

increasing. In Scotland, the SNP shows

some sign of successfully occupying the space to the left of Labour. The introduc-

tion of proportional representation for

Westminster might, ironically, do more

An electorate dominated by an expand-

ing but more diverse middle class will offer

its own complexities. It will hold political

positions — hostility to excessive tax, empathy to minorities — that cut across

traditional party lines. Mr Blair has been

more than willing to adjust to what he

believes to be electoral reality. His party

has less enthusiasm for the process of

realignment. William Hague appears torn

between his own recognition of a changing

country and the stark reluctance of most

The most powerful challenge lies not in

understanding the electorate but in deliver-

ing what is needed. This is especially true

when governments are confronted with

shifting and contradictory desires. Even in

new conditions the purpose of elections will

be, in the words of the late Senator Barry

Goldwater, to present "a choice not an

echo". Leadership, as Mr Blair well knows.

remains the essence of British political life.

would thwart a return to democratic rule.

However grim the picture looks now.

tional determination to prevent this.

Britain has already spent £30 million over

the past 12 months in emergency aid to

support reconstruction and demobilisa-

tion. It has spent a further £4 million in

non-lethal military support, delivering the

latest batch of radios and equipment to

Direct western intervention is out of the

question. But the malign intervention of-

opportunist neighbours — especially Liberia — backing the rebels must be stopped.

So too must the involvement of mercenar-

ies, European and African, reliably report-

ed to be fighting with the rebels. They are

hured there by the promise of diamond

riches, the magnet for unscrupulous

businessmen, arms salesmen and maraud-

If the rebel advance can be reversed,

recovery is possible. Resources are abun-

dant. The older generation is well educat-

ed. There is still respect for democracy; the

restraint of the reinstated Government and

generally fair trials of the ousted junta

have been encouraging. President Kabbah

has not so far proved a capable leader, but

the symbolism of his democratic election is

still important. It will be a costly and long

struggle. But for the sake of all West Africa,

ers from around the world.

Ecomog yesterday.

Conservatives to acknowledge the same.

damage to Mr Blair than to the Tories.

Even in a benign bourgeois Britain a

9



it for Prim

1 mion bles

3 100 # 77 B

Royal patronage has long coaxed crafts... men into displays of talent. Regal temperaments have long been flattered by exquisite gifts of art. And sovereign egos have always been boosted by the accretion of cultural wealth. Throughout their histories, Europe's royal families accumulated. magnificent art collections. But where those of the Romanovs or the Habsburgs were long ago bequeathed to the state, the British Monarchy still holds responsibility.

for its Royal Collection. Although the Queen, as a private individual, does not own the artworks, as Sovereign she holds them, somewhat ambiguously, in trust for the nation. The plans announced yesterday to build a public art gallery at Buckingham Palace in which works of the Royal Collection will be displayed should be heralded, then, as an important step in the monarchy's process of modernisation. But for art lovers it will also offer a precious opportunity to pore over the treasures of one of the world's richest troves. The Royal Collection, accrued mainly .

since the Restoration - although a few items from earlier reigns survived Cromwellian dispersal - contains a wealth of Old Masters, representing every European school of painting from the 16th to the 19th centuries. Portraits, drawings, miniatures and prints by artists as revered as

Sierra Leone must not be allowed to fail. **ROYAL BOUNTY** The Palace presents its treasures to the nation Leonardo, Michelangelo, Raphael, Van Dyck and Vermeer are all included. alongside enamels, textiles, porcelain,

furniture and a Fabergé collection. Several artworks are on indefinite loan to national museums. Others may be admired by the public in Britain's royal houses and palaces. But show spaces are scarce. What the Palace's projected development will öffer is a permanant public show space offering a changing display in an area of the building which at present is little used.

The witty architectural extension, its entrance rotunda mimicking the tent which George IV erected to celebrate the Treaty of Paris, is intended to blend pastiche with the contemporary demands of a spacious gallery. Tailoring itself to the John Nash facade, it will reflect the Royal Family's concern for tradition, while offering the curious, for the first time, a peek at the palace gardens. The increased tourist revenue which this gallery will attract should, within a few years, cover the £15 million cost of the project. An already over-burdened Government art budget will not be further taxed. Rather, if the development is compléted, as intended, on time for the Queen's Golden Jubilee in 2002, this imaginative project will present itself as a celebratory gift of a Sovereign to

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

I Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Birthright of a German citizen

From the Dean of Merton College

Sir, German citizenship law is indeed ripe for change (leading article, January 12). But it is wrong to associate it with Nazism. Long before the Nazis crept out of their holes, Germany held the principle of jus generis (citizenship by descent), by which the children of Germans inherited German nationality even if born abroad. This was not racialism. Jews had been Prussian burghers since 1812,

When Prussia and other states merged into united Germany in 1871, German citizenship embraced the French, Danes and Poles within Germany's borders. Jus generis made sense in those days. It has proved a blessing in obliging Germany to grant asylum after the Second World War to refugees whose German ancestors had settled in the East in

To the framers of the German law code a century ago, British jus soli (citizenship by right of place of birth) seemed anomalous. Why should a child accidentally born in Britain become British even if its foreign parents took it home the next day? They could not foresee a modern society that needs immigrants and must treat them fairly.

Today, jus soli has turned out a good investment. But the Germans, in adopting some form of it, should not forsake jus generis. Nor should it lose its recent foothold here. Officialdom has been all too slow to accord rights to those of British stock born overseas.

Yours faithfully, THOMAS BRAUN, Dean, Merton College, Oxford OXI 4JD. thomas braun@merton.ox.ac.uk January 12

Brussels appointment

From Mr David Carlisle

Sir, Sir Roy Denman's opposition (letter, January 5) to the appointment of a Conservative as a European Commissioner, on the ground that Conservative policy is "to oppose not only British membership of the single currency ... but any of the further economic and political integration which will inexorably follow the euro". is only to be expected from a former Brussels official. It ignores the fact that Britain has an opt-out from the single currency.

That opt-out is, of course, enshrined in the Maastricht treaty; and one might expect Commissioners to uphold all treaty terms, not just those that coincide with the personal view of Commissioners. Indeed, an impor-tant task for a British Commissioner might well be to remind the European Community (and its officials) that it exists for the purposes of all its member states, and not just those who want to pursue the path of economic

and monetary union. Sir Roy compares appointing a Conservative as European Commissioner with selecting an atheist for a bishopric. A more apt analogy would be that of appointing as a bishop someone with the guts to counteract the tendency of his colleagues to wander off and become cardinals.

A democratic solution would be to appoint a Commissioner who is capable of reflecting the majority of British opinion.

It is also a little unclear how democracy requires appointing some-one from a party which has never, in Faddy Ashdown's lifetime, represented more than a minority of voters. Indeed, if opinion polls indicate that, at least on Europe, Conservative policy is in line with the majority of British opinion, all the more reason to appoint a Conservative who upholds that policy.

l remain, Sir, yours, etc. DAVID CARLISLE, Stapleton Farmhouse, Stapleton, Martock, Somerset TA12 6AN. January 6.

Keeping company

From Mrs Helena Peacock

Sir, I was astonished to read that fernale Labour MPs have taken exception to Sir David Gore-Booth's description of British women in Saudi Arabia as "company wives" (report, January 13). They seem to have no understanding of the life of expatriates in that country.

Saudi customs mean that most women are unable to work there and as a result their lives are inescapably defined by the status and role of their husbands.

While this may be anathema to the new breed of Nineties women leading highly satisfying independent lives in the UK, they should not impose their aspirations and prejudices on those choosing to live in a different manner in another culture or assume that they are defending those, like myself, who temporarily gave up professional careers to live voluntarily as a "company wife".

Yours truly, HELENA PEACOCK (Jedda, 1979-83). 28 Lancaster Grove, NW3 4PB. January 13.

Value of new drugs is above price

From Professor Sir John Vane, FRS, Professor G. V. R. Born, FRS, and Professor L. L. Iversen, FRS

Sir. The additional funds for health assigned by the Government in the last spending review confirmed a welcome priority for healthcare, not only in its own right but as a major factor in the national economy. These funds will support research in academia and in the research councils; but a similar boost to industry, which funds its own research, is also necessary.

in the pharmaceutical industry, in particular, far-sighted companies spend up to 25 per cent of their sales on R&D each year and this can only be recovered in the prices charged for new medicines. There is a legitimate concern that preoccupation with cost, as in the rather special cases of Viagra and Xenical, will distract from the value of innovative new medicines, and that this will indirectly discourage therapeutic research.

Pharmaceutical research in this country has proved extraordinarily fruitful. Five of the world's current top 20 medicines have been discovered here, with tremendous benefits to healthcare generally, to individual patients, and to the UK economy. We need to discover and develop new drugs for preventing and curing previously untreatable diseases, as well as for improving existing treatments.

Drugs effective against infectious diseases, peptic ulcers and mental illness have greatly reduced the num-bers and the duration of hospital admissions. These conditions, together with nine others, today account for only 22 per cent of hospital-bed occupancy, compared with 40 per cent in 1957. Then the average stay in hospital was 45 days, whereas today it is eight days. But just one week in hospital costs the NHS more than £1,100. So there is still much to be

The UK loses 187 million working days a year through ill-health, at a direct cost to employers of £12 billion as well as £8 billion to the social services through sickness benefit.

As British medical research scientists, we urge the Government and others concerned with managing our immensely valuable health service to continue to support the discovery and development of new medicines. At least initially, they are bound to cost more, but the price of a new medicine from a research-based organisation carries within it a contribution towards the cost of discovering the next.

This is part of the slow but steady progress which has characterised the first half-century of the NHS.

Yours truly, JOHN VANE, Honorary President, The William Harvey Research

G. V. R. BORN (Emeritus Professor of Pharmacology, King's College, University of London), LESLIE IVERSEN (Visiting Professor of Pharmacology, University of Oxford). The William Harvey Research institute.

Charterhouse Square, ECIM 6BQ. January 14.

Community care and gun control

From Lieutenant-Commander D. L. Thomas, RN (retd)

Sir, You report (January 6) on research by two forensic psychiatrists for the Institute of Psychiatry showing that "there is no evidence to support the notion that care in the community has made society a more dangerous place". This may be so; but it remains a fact that homicide committed by mentally III people released into the community is a persistent and alarming feature of modern life. Studies by the Zito Trust and by the

Department of Psychiatry at Man-chester University have found conservatively — that such events occur at the rate of about 25 per year, or one every two weeks. This gives a total of over 500 since the care in the community policy came into operation some 25 years ago.

The true total is almost certainly higher, and public disquiet is reinforced by the knowledge that many of these killings were essentially random, with the victim being quite

unconnected with the perpetrator. By contrast, and so far as I can

ascertain, the number of persons unlawfully killed by the legal owners of licensed firearms does not exceed 150 this entire century — ie, between one and two per year. Of that number some 33 were accounted for by the Hungerford and Dunblane massacres; the rest were almost all ordinary domestic murders where the choice of weapon used was not particularly

Naturally, the steady trickle of single homicides by the mentally ill released into the community does not have the same capacity to shock or provoke a media feeding frenzy as do wholly untypical multiple disasters; but the victims are just as dead, and the bereaved are just as distressed.

Yours sincerely. D. L. THOMAS, Akroyd Cottage, Abbey Park Lane, Burnham. Buckinghamshire SLI 8PJ. January 11.

Traffic in Oxford

From the Chief Transport Planner of Oxfordshire County Council

Sir, It is perhaps not surprising that those whose arguments were rejected following lengthy consideration at last year's transport inquity in Oxford should now try to argue that the inquiry inspector was not independent and that the inquiry did not consider the wider impacts of Oxford central area changes (letters, December 18 and 31). This is simply not the

The inspector was selected from the list supplied by the DETR, and the fact that under the department's procedures he reported directly to the local authority does not make that

report any less independent.
The inquiry spent many days looking at the wider traffic effects of the central area changes and how these have been addressed. As a result, and after many decades of debate, the city of Oxford has at last found a transport strategy which will deliver substantial improvements. This view was shared by the inquiry inspector, after hearing all the evi-

Yours sincerely, ROGER WILLIAMS, Chief Transport Planner, Oxfordshire County Council, Environmental Services. Speedwell House, Speedwell Street, Oxford OX1 INE. January 5.

Christmas lockout

From Mr Antony Barlow

Sir, With visitors to stay over Christmas I was keen to show them the main exhibitions on at our capital's art galleries and museums and set out so intentioned on the morning of Christmas Eve. Some hope!

At one after another doors were firmly closed — no National or National Portrait Gallery, no Tate or Courtauld; no V&A. no British Museum. Alone amongst our London treasure houses, the Royal Academy of Arts was open.

London is full of tourists and inquisitive visitors at this time of year, not all of them intent on shopping or partying.

Yours sincerely, ANTONY BARLOW, 3 Choumert Square, SE15 4RE.

Council powers

From Mr Robert Jones

Sir, I believe Mr Freddie Emery-Wallis (letter, December 31) paints a romantic picture of the partnership between voters and their local gov-

In my experience, at parish council level, it has proved increasingly difficult to find candidates and to persuade people to turn out to vote for them. At the level of the principal council, first the poll tax and now the council tax — its only slightly paler imitator — have alienated many voters, who regard local authorities as oppressive, irresponsible handlers of public money.

in general, the legacy of local government in this century is not impressive. Too often the record is one of short-sightedness, a degree of corruption, and seemingly blind indifference to the feelings and needs of local people.

To do away with the whole structure of local government would, ! believe, cause not one tear to be shed except by those who enjoy exercising power over their local communities.

Yours faithfully, ROBERT JONES (Party election agent, 1975-91). 28 Royal Exchange, Newport, Isle of Wight PO30 2HN. robertjones@hedera98.freeserve.co.uk January 3.

Many happy returns?

From Mr J. R. Catlin

Sir, I see no sign of the Scottish and Welsh exiles returning to the tribal lands they have been caterwauling about for so many years.

Can I look forward to a set date when I shall see these unhappy exiles escaping to their "homelands" from slavery in England?

Yours sincerely, ROBERT CATLIN, Bleng Garth, Wellington. Seascale, Cumbria CA20 1BH. January 6.

Letters to the Editor should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number -0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

Ethnic humour may pall in time

From Mrs Carol Madison Graham

Sir. The use of humour to deal with ethnic and racial stereotypes has a longer history in the United States than your editorial (January 9) on the Asian comedy Goodness Gracious Me suggests. Racial humour in the US has not been confined to radio and television shows but also exists in many films, and of course on the stand-up comedy circuit. And, as with any humorous subject, the more scandalous or intense the topic the funnier the material.

Richard Pryor's superb sketches were shown a good 30 years ago on US relevision to audiences horrified by racial violence on the nightly news. During the more recent Los Angeles riots, shows such as In Living Colour repeated the recipe. In between such crises US racial humour continues and is, as you point out, a way of mocking racial stereotypes, black and

However, Britain may find, as the US has, that the theme of the funny stranger in a strange land wears thin. Goodness Gracious Me — a lunny. well-acted comedy which is succeeding with a diverse audience - may one day go the way of US comedies of the 1970s, such as The Jeffersons or Watermelon Man. Much of their humour was based on the assumption that the ethnic minority did not really belong in mainstream society, which it had no role in defining.

With luck, in 20 years this theme will be seen as old hat in Britain and audiences will no longer understand the racial stereotyping the programme lampoons.

Yours sincerely, C. A. M. GRAHAM, 14 Leinster Avenue, SW14 7JP. January 9.

Hooked on television

From Mr Peter Clegg

Sir, Your report (January 9) of the BBC's dilemma with the programmes fronted by Robert Kilroy-Silk and Vanessa Feltz is saddening; but the viewing figures reinforce my own views. While some of Kilroy's topics may be rather tiresome, the programme, if I am still seated after breakfast, is one I can find fairly compelling. In contrast, the first few moments of Vanessa Feltz cause me to displace the cat from my lap as quickly as I can to reach the television and switch off.

In the old days of music-hall at Barnard's and the Chatham Empire, when a performer was thought to be "not up to scratch" but was reluctant to leave the stage, the audience would call for "the hook" - a pole like an enlarged shepherd's crook. This would emerge from the wings anonymously, to be placed round the neck of the performer, who would be with-drawn, usually gently, but nonetheless firmly, from the stage.

Would not a similar device, of whatever size required, make for truly "interactive" television?

Yours faithfully, PETER CLEGG, 34 Shore Road, Greenisland, Carrickfergus, Co Antrim BT38 8UE. January 9.

Liquid intake

From the Reverend Dr James Bentley Sir, I must take issue with my dear friend, colleague and former curare, the Reverend Peter Mullen, who suggests (letter, January 7) that the advice, "Drink more fluids", is a

tautology or pleonasm. Drinking is but one way of absorbing fluids. One can inject them. Hamlet's father and Socrates both took them in by way of their ears. Some are impregnated with them. What about incravenous drips? And don't we eat soup?

Yours sincerely, JAMES BENTLEY, 6 Arborfield Close, Slough, Berkshire SLI 2JW. January 7.

Screening software

From Mr John Higgins

Sir, I hope that the new software to save schoolchildren from internet porn (report, January 13) works more intelligently than current products.

I maintain a site with resources for teachers of English pronunciation. including complete lists of English homophones (pairs of words which sound the same, such as fair and fare) and homographs (pairs of words which look the same and sound different, such as to wind and the

wind). Several people have told me that they are blocked from my site by screening software, which clearly treats the prefix "homo-" as something hazardous to young minds.

Yours sincerely. JOHN HIGGINS (Lecturer), Centre for English Language Teaching University of Stirling, FK9 4LA. iihl@stir.ac.uk January 14.



COURT CIRCULAR

ST JAMES'S PALACE January 14: The Prince of Wales, Colonel in Chief, Royal Dragoon Guards, this morning received Lieutenant Colonel Richard Cary upon relinquishing the appointment of Commanding Officer of the Royal Dragoon Guards, and Lieutenant Colonel Nick Millen upon assuming command. upon assuming command. BUCKINGHAM PALACE

January 14: The Princess Royal presented Worldaware's Tenth Anpresented Worldaware's Tenth Anniversary Business Awards at the Royal Institution, 21 Albemarle Street, Westminster, London. Her Royal Highness, President of the Patrons, Crime Concern, today attended a Neighbourhood Safety Partnership Luncheon at Claridge's Hotel, Brook Street. Westminster, London. The Princess Royal, Patron, British Quality Poundation, this evening attended a Founder Members Reception at St James's Paface.

KENSINGTON PALACE January 14: The Duke of Gloucester today was represented by Major Nicholas Barne at the Service of Thanksgiving for the Life of the Rt Hon the Lord Sainsbury which was held in St Margaret's Church, Westminster, Loodon.

Today's royal engagements The Prince of Wales will visit Monipelier Junior School, Beaconfield Road Beacon Park, Plymouth, at 0.10; and as Visitor, Stuke's Hospice Plymouth, will visit the hospice at Stamford Road.

The Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors

Turnchapel, at 11.20.

Baroness Blackstone, Minister of State, Department of Education and Employment, was the guest of honour and spoke on 'Lifelong Learning' at a luncheon of the Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors held on Wednesday at the Institution. Mr Richard Lay, President, and Mr Jonathan Harris. OBE, Vice President, were the hosts.

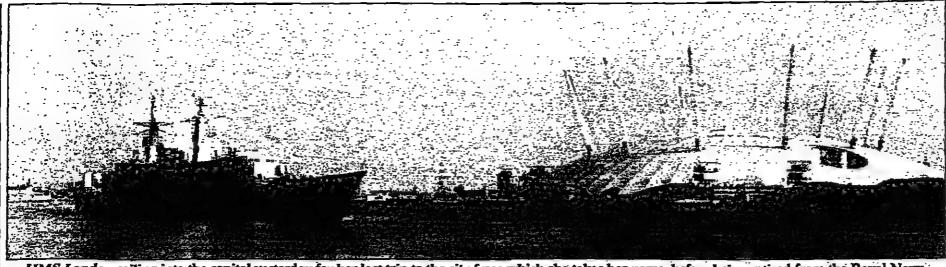
University news Leicester University

Professor S. Thompson has been appointed to a Chair of Economics at Leicester University. Professor P. Vostanis has been appointed to the Chair of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry.

Dr K.J.R Edwards, vice-chancellor, has been elected President of
the Association of European Universities. Professor G. Davies (Psychology

Department has been appointed Chair of the Society for Applied Research in Mezzory and Cogni-tion (SARMAC) and will preside at

Dr I. Harris (Politics Department) has been elected a Visiting Fellow at All Souls College, Oxford.



HMS London sailing into the capital yesterday for her last trip to the city from which she takes her name, before being retired from the Royal Navy. The 12-year-old ship will go for disposal next summer as part of the defence cuts outlined by the Government in the Strategic Defence Review last year

Memorial service Lord Sainsbury

The Duke of Gloucester was represented by Major Nicho-las Barne at a service of thanksgiving for the life of Lord Sainsbury held yester-day at St Margaret's, Westmin-Lord Sansbury held yester-day at St Margaret's, Westmin-ster Abbey. The Rev Robert Wright officiated and led the prayers. Lord Sainsbury of Preston Candover, KG and the Hon Sir Timothy Sains-bury, sons, read the lessons. Lord Roll of Ipsden gave an address. Among others address. Among others present were:

Differess. Artiforing Officers

present were:

The Hon Simon Sainsbury (son), the Hon Mrs Paulette Anderson (daughter). Lady Sainsbury of Presson Candower and the Hon Lady Sainsbury, Mr and Mrs Sanse Sainsbury, Mr and Mrs Shaum Woodward, Mr Alexander Sainsbury, Mr and Mrs Shaum Woodward, Mr Alexander Sainsbury, Mr and Mrs Shaum Woodward, Mr Alexandrahampy, Mr Tony Van Den Bergh, Mr For Mrs P Kambus, Mr David Heathcant-Amory, Mr and Mrs Barry Sainsbury, Mr Ton Woodward, Miss Christ Woodward.

The High Commissioner for Zambia, the Earl of Coowie, the Earl of Lictwool, Lord Addington, Lord Ashburton, KG, and Lady Ashburton, Lord Beaton of Powerham, OC, Ord Carter, Lord Clebyon of Penrinas, CH, Bernetse David, Lord Callacher, Barones Hooper, Lord Lang of Dussphal.

Baroness Macled of Bowe, Lord Mitting of Haringsy, FRA, Lord Mutting of Gryle, Lord Stelen of Howshey, Raymest Serios, Lord Stelen of Revising, Rogarry Bank, Lord Stelen of Physics Baroness Serios, Lord Stelen of Physics Baroness Serios, Lord Stelen of Physics Brown and College, Cambridge), Lord Wishinson, J. Sainsbury, with Mr Duno Adrison (Stenwood Physics Roundation), the Hon Lawy So Physics and College, Cambridge), Lord Wishinson, Mr Rowshard, Mrs Rowenstry Caskell-Taylor, Mr and Mrs Den Franch, Mr Boot Booke, Mr and Mrs Den Franch, Mr Boot Booke, Mr and Mrs Den Franch, Mr Boot Booke, Mr Amenders of Surenter Trends, FBA, QC.

Mr and Mrs Rosenstry Caskell-Taylor, Mr and Mrs Den Scholey, Sr Canoter Trends, FBA, QC.

Mr and Mrs Rosenstry Caskell-Taylor, Mr Bod Mrs Rosenstry Cask

Snowmen, Protessor J D R Thomse, Nar Michael Wilson, Rear Admiral J H Adense, Mr Richard Allen, Mr Ellis Birk, Mr Hans W Dazotger.

Mr Anthony Alexander (Denton Hall), Mr Jose Blamensu (Principers of Conscience Appeal Fund), Mr Shelle Borehant and Mrs T Bogue (Parkinson's Dieses Society, Suffbury), Miss J Bradley (Bathhond, Mr Rabin Brant (Caset Hospital Development Trust), Mr Uliver Cut and Mrs J Gorebooth (Trinky Hospied), Ms Lowest Cravet (Shane Zedek Medical Centre),

Mr Gerald S Davidson (heatdeacher, Vernon Houst School), Ms Joanne Denney (chief cercuive, Insiste of Gruery Distribution), Mrs Shella Diamond (humorary secretary, Youth Alayth Chief Resouc), Mrs Svivia Ediam tocretury, Stonham Memorial Trust, Mr Christopher A Eyes (chief cercuive, Willen Hospied),

Mr Ernet Praenischer (Stattmen, Institute of Contemporary History and Wiener Library), Or Mayer Hillman (Policy Studied

Institute). Dr Cillian Niem frunke, Amererank Educational Truefi, Mr Mark Ladd (Horwath Cark Whitehill).

Mr Jacques Le Roux (CIES), Rubbi Dr Abraham Levy Spanish and Portuguest Levy Congression, Mr Malcolm Ozin fromtany rime tercentry. Lewish Blind and Disabled and Mrs Onin, Mr John Mendelsohn (Holocaust Educational Trust, Mr C W Shelford (chairman, Council of Pestalora Children's Village Trust) with Mr J Bendel Jones (vito-chairman) and other past and present members of stall.

Sister Margaret Shecherd (director, the Council of Carlstones and Jews), Ms Carol Sherriff (director, Child Accident Prevention Trust), Mrs Audrey Shields (British Heart Roundlion). Mrs S Stabbs (Rumsyttede Trust), Mr Jonathan Switt Januarying director, British Hantware Pederation). Mr D Walker and Mr T Norten (Horwarth Clark Whitehill), Mr S A Westey (Masser of Haileybury), Mr N W Whitmon (Uganda Asian Relief Trust), Ms Hant Wagnere director, National Children's Centrel, Professor Ian Hall (Bloomsbury International Society), representative of Woodnam & Blount, the International Voluntary Service, the Catanta Coline Educational Trust for Southern Africa, the Angio-Israel Association, Detuna Hall, the Masthew Truet and the Royal Court Treaster with menny other fistends

Birthdays today Princess Michael of Kent cele-brates her 54th birthday to-

braies per 54th parthbay today.

Mr Robert Armstrong, racehorse
trainer, 55: Mr Nick Ashley,
designer, 42: Mrs Diana Barman
Walker, aviatris, 81: Mrs Margaret Beckett, President of the Council and Leader of the House of
Commons, 56: Mr Chuck Berry,
singer, 73: Mr Frank Bough,
hroadcaster, 67: Sir Neil Cossons,
director, Science Museum, 60:
Lord Dacre of Glanton, 85: Miss
Jane Drabble, director of education, BBC, 52: Mr Anthony Forbes,
former joint senior partner, Cazenove and Company, 61: Mr Gareth
Hale, comedian, 46: the Hon Mrs
Justice Hogg, QC, 52: Professor
David George Kendall, FRS, mortematical statistician, 81: Mr Nicholas Knightly, fashion designer, 42:
Professor Peter Maitlis, FRS, morganic chemist, 66: Lord Simon of
Glaisdale, 88: Professor Sir John
Smith, QC, FBA, Pracrius Professor of Law, Nottingham University, 71: Mr John Terraine, author,
78.

Anniversaries BIRTHS: Molière, piaywright, Paris, 1622; Louis de Rouwroy, Duc de St-Sumon, diarist, Paris, 1675; William Prout, chemist, Horton, Glouossershire, 1785; Franz Grillparzer, dramatist, Vienna, 1791; Thomas Crofton Croker, Irish folklorist, Cork, 1798; Pierre Proudhon, socialist, Besamon, France, 1809; Mihail Eminescu, poet, Ipotesti, Romania, 1880; Léwis Terman, pioneer of 10 tests, Johnson County, Indiana, 1877; Mazo De La Roche, novelist, Omario, 1885; ivor Novello, composer and dramatist, Cardiff, 1893: Aristotle Onassis, shipping magnate, Smyrna, Tur-key, 1906: Garnal Abdel Nasser. Egyptian President 1956-70, Alex-andria, 1918: Martin Luther King-civil rights leader, Nobel Peace, laureate 1964, Atlanta, Georgia, 1970.

civil figuis izader, Node react laureate 1964. Atlanta. Georgia, 1929.

DEATH'S: Paolo Sarpi, Venetian patriot and church reiormer, Venice, 1623; Emma Lady Hamilton, former mistress of Lord Nelson, Calais, 1815; Panny Kemble, achress. London, 1893; Matthew Brady, American Civil War photographer, New York, 1896; Sean MacEricle, Irish statesman, Nobel Peace laureate 1974, Dublin, 1988.

Queen Elizabeth I was formally crowned Queen of England, 1859.

The British Museum opened at Montague House, London, 1759.
Forty people died when the ice broke on Regent's Park lake, London, after a severe frost, 1867.
Rosa Lumenburg and Karl Liebknecht, communicist leaders, were murdered after the Sparnacist uptising, Berlin, 1919.

The Royal Society of Chemistry

The following were admitted as Pellows of The Royal Society of Chemistry in December 1998. They are entitled to use the designation 'Chartered Chemist' and the letters CChem FRSC:

R H Bridley, S T A K Duky, R M Di Salva, B L Reinga, L R F J Branands, P Fleither, G R Geen, R C Glen, N J Guide, J-P Hamen, M T Hopswood, D G Kennedy, G Kowakayt, A J W Markwick, G A Mills, J A Marphy, M C Printand, C A Reynolds, L Smallshaw,

The Downs School, Colwall Mr Christopher Black, previously headmas-ter of Cicino, South Africa, has been appointed headmaster of The Downs School as from April 1999, following the references of Mrs J. Griggs.

University of Newcastle upon Tyne

Latest wills Daphne Lady Hacking, of London SWI, left estate valued at £1,495,837

Forthcoming marriages

Mr P.A.E. Adams and Miss B.I. Young The engagement is amounced between Peter, only son of Mr and. Mrs W.M. Adams, of Jevington, Sussex, and Briony, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs J.R.A. Young, of Harare, Zimbahwe.

Mr D.B. Achley Times and Miss L.R. Goldsmith and Miss Lik. Goldsmith.
The engagement is announced between Dominic, son of Mr Alan Garnett, of Baisall Common, Warwickshire, and Mrs Lyme Ashley-Timms, of Marbella. Spain, and Laura, youngest daughter of Drand Mrs Raiph Goldsmith, of Harrow, Middleser.

Mr R.A. Band and Miss S.C. Bloor The engagement is announced between kineer, younger son of Mr and Mrs George Band, of Hartley Winney, Hampshire, and Susannah, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs Michael Bkor, of St Minver, Cornwall.

Mr R.P. Bayne and Miss I.J. Whinney The engagement is announced between Dick, youngest son of Sir Nicholas and Lady Bayne, of Hamptom Court, and Laura, daughter of Mr Christopher Whin-ney, of Oxford, and Mrs Michael Bond, of Corfe Castle, Dorset.

Second Lieutenant S.E. Bothaus and Miss L.O.L. Brind The engagement is sunounced between Simon, younger son of the late Mr R. Botham and Mrs T. Knight, and stepson of Mr T. Knight, and Lucinda, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs J.H. Brind, of Abbotsfield, Oxfordshire.

Plight Lientenant M.W. Brooks and Miss LP. Chenery The engagement is amounced between Marcus, either son of Lieutenant Commander D.G. Brooks, RN, retd, and Mrs Brooks, of Woodbury, near Exeser, and Louise, younger daughter of Mr and Mrs R.J. Chenery, of Wronton-St-Mary, Oxon.

Mr L Broome and Miss J.E. Berry The engagement is amnounced between lan, son of the late Mr Kenneth Broome, and of Mrs Huddersfield, and Janet Elaine, daughter of Mr Raymond Berry and of Mrs Marjorie Berry, of Huddersfield, West Yorkshire.

SAAC - On January 11th
1999, 1-t. Col. George
David Gower Issas HBP,
pescafully at Nevill Hall
Hospital, Much Israel
father of Jersary and
Josethan. A private
cremation followed by a
Service of Thembery.
Liantillo Perthology.
Abergavenny on.

The engagement is announced between Patrick, elder son of Mr and Mrs Edward D'Arcy, of Ballinglen, Arklow, Co Wicklow, and Bridget, daughter of Mr and Mrs Henry Nelson, of Coine, Lancashire.

Mr C.A. Pouracre and Miss S.M.J. Roskill The engagement is announced between Christopher, elder son of the late Mr Ronald Fouracre and of Mrs Alan O'Shea, of Blackheath, London, and Sybil, daughter of Mr and Mrs Nicholas Roskill, of Camberwell, London.

Mr S.M. Herbert and Miss K.V.L.M. Lee The engagement is amnounced between Stephen, son of Mr and Mrs Patrick Herbert, of Port Elizabeth, and Kate, daughter of the Revel Hugh and Mrs Anne Lee, of Oxford.

Mr N.R. High and Miss FLR.H. Hughes The engagement is announced between Narhaniel, younger son of Mr and Mrs Paul High, of Newbury, Berkshine, and Henriet-ta, daughter of Mr and Mrs Adrian Hughes, of Gaborone, Botswans. Mr S.P. Holland and Miss J.M. Kent

The engagement is announced between Peier, eldest son of Professor Walter Holland and Mrs Fiona Holland, of Richmond, Surrey, and Judith, younger daughter of Mr Eric Kent and the late Mrs Drombie Met and the late Mrs Drombie Met and the late Mrs Drombie Met of Butter, London Dorothy Kent, of Putney, London.

Mr.A.J. Lavelle and Miss M.L.B. Hempensiall The engagement is announced between Alexander, youngest son of Mr and Mrs Richard Lavelle, of Windsor Parest, Berkshire, and Meaghan, second daughter of Mr and Mrs Brendan Hempenstall, of Kilmore, Australia.

and Miss C.A. Hobses

The engagement is armounced between Philip, younger and of Mr and Mrs Christopher Marsdensmedley, of Burtington, Somerset, and Charlotte, younger daughter of Mr Anthony Hobson and the late Mrs Hobson, of Whitsbury, Hampstire.

Mr J.W. Raw and Miss K.A. Harper The engagement is announced between Julian, son of Mr John Raw, of Hawkhurst Keni, and Mrs Susan Blake, of Plaxiol, Keni, and Katharine, daughter of Mr and Mrs Henry J. Harper, of Selly Park, Birmingham.

Mr J.S. Rider and Miss R.E. Criddle

The engagement is amounced between Ionairian, youngest son of Mr and Mrs. Jereny Rider, of Devizes, Wiltshire, and Rachael. youngest daughter of Mr and Mrs Richard Criddle, of Vellow, Somer-

Mr J.L. Shawyer and Miss D.M. Van Der Watt The engagement is announced between Jamie, son of Mr and Mrs J. Shawyer, of Brookmans Park, Hertfordshire, and Disna, daugh-ter of Mr and Mrs J. Van Der Watt, of Bloemfontein, South Afri-

Mr M.A. Walley and Miss N.J. Lowe

The engagement is announced between Michael, son of Anthony and Theresa Walley, of Chiswick, and Nicki, daughter of John and Felicity Lowe, of Weston, Hertford-shire.

The engagement is announced between Giles, son of Lord and Lady Wignder, of London, and Livy, daughter of Professor and Mrs Merton Sandler, of Twicken-tern

Mr S.J. Yurisich and Miss K.A. Bromer The engagement is announced between Sueven, son of Mr and Mrs Ivan Yurisich, of Melbourne, Australia, and Kimberly, daughter of Mrs Carole Bremer and the late Mr Keith Bremer, of Hockessin, Delaware, USA.

Westonbirt School The Governors of Westonbirt School have appointed Mrs Mary Henderson, MA, as Headmistress from September 1999, Mrs Henderson is corrently Head of Modern Languages at Westonbirt and was previously Sixth Form Housemistress at The Cheltenham Ladies College. Memorial service Mr Marius Goring

A service of thanksgiving for the life and work of Mr Marius Goring, actor, was held yesterday at St Paul's, Covent Garden. The Rev David Vincent and Canon Bill Hall, senior chaplain, Actors Church Union, officiated, Mr Edward Fox read the lesson. Mr Jimmy Logan gave a reading, Mr Anthony Butcher, OC, and Miss Ann Morrish read from the works of William Shakespeare and Mr Dinsdale Landen read from the works of John Donne.

Mr Richard Bebb gave an

Mr Richard Bebb gave an

During the service Mr Toby Jessel, piano, played Traumered from Kinderszenen by Schümann, and Mr Colin Campbell sang The Trumper shall sound from Messiah by Handel accompanied by Mr Steven Keogh, trumpet. Among others present were:

others present were
Mrs Goring (widow), Mr and Mrs
Malcolm Merremdonk (son-inlaw and daughter), Mr and Mrs
Patrick Maher, Mr and Mrs Nigel
Fakconer, Mrs Katherine KestDinean, Air Commodore and Mrs
P V Mayall, Colonel Simon Mayall, Mr and Mrs Bryan Ellis.

all, Mr and Mrs Bryan Ellis.

Margaret Countess Attiee, Lord
Shawcross, OC, and Lady Shawcross, Sir Donald and Lady
Sinden, Sir Nicholas and Lady
Bayne, Miss Rachel Gurney, Miss
Miriam Karlin, Mr Maurice Lambert, Mr and Mrs Milton Johns,
Miss Leah Johns, Miss Carolyn
Johns, Mr S Johns, Mr Michael
Casimuan.

Casiman.

Mr and Mrs Sebastian Breaks, Miss Isla Glaister, Mr and Mrs Gery Glaister, Mr and Mrs Glaister, Miss Morag Glaister, Mr Tony Britton, Miss Delia Lindsay, Mr Brendan Davis, Mr Peter Plouviez, Mr and Mrs Peter Bennett, Mr Frank Brennan, Mr Peter Theobald, Mr William Fox, Mr Michael Harding, Mr John Bullock, Mr Raymond Plowman, Miss Ann Helternan.

Miss Fleanor, McCradie Mr

man, Miss Ann Heffernan.

Miss Eleanor McCreadie, Mr
Herbert Lom., Ms Margaret Wolfit, Mr Ken Sephson, Mr Simon
Raison, Mr Donald Gee, Mr and
Mrs Richard Tyrell, Mr and Mrs
Michael Ivens, Mrs Louise Smale,
Mr Peter Houri, Mr Tom Cassidy,
Mr W Spurgeon, Mr Hugh Manning, Mr Prederick Treves, Mr
Derek Bond, Miss Helen Lambert,
Mr Derek Gibney, Dr John Treasure, Mr Anthony Bate,

Miss Dicanne Fart, Mr and Mrs

Miss Dionne Flart, Mr and Mrs Miss Dionne Hart, Mr and Mrs Bruce Andrews: Faiher Jean-Marie Charles-Roux, Mr Stuart Burge, Mrs Toby Jessel, Miss Ursula Howells, Ms Ruth Caleb, Mr Martin Landy, Mr John Tyderman, Mr Michael Tyrell, Mr John Barrou, Mr and Mrs Eugene Levine.

Mr Frederick Pyne (president, British Actors' Equity Association) with Mr Ian McCarry (general secretary); Mr Eric Shorter (director, Royal Theatrical Fund) with Mr Henry McGee and Mr Paul Game; Mr Graeme Crullshank (Save London's Theatres Campaign). Major Arthur Radley (Fighing 99th reunion) and Mrs Radley.

.

· 是是有 24、人类

Article de Article de La Constitución de La Constit

Charles of the Control of

4.

ALC: NAME OF

(14% · 10% · 1

Mr James Penstone (vice-president, Vic-Wells Association), Mr Dominic Le Foe idirector, Players' Thearre' and Mrs Le Foe, Mr. James Gaddarn (cooductor, London Orpheus Chour), Mrs Barbara Hyslop (Act for Equity), Mr Andrew Phillips (British Library), Mr Partick Newley (Singe and Television Today), Mrs Lisa Parkes (Walton Theatre Collection).

wanton I beare Concentral.

Mr Nigel Richardson (Headmaster, Perse School, Cambridgel,
Mr Jim, Simpson [Movie Memories Magazine), Miss. Julia Abel
Smith Royal Society of Literature),
Mr Martin Harvey (Garrick
Club), Mr Jack Reading (Society of
Theaire Research) and many other
friends and former colleagues.

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE; 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

For the eyes of the Lord see on the righteous, and his ears are open to their punyer. But the face of the Lord is against those who do evil. 1 Peter 3.12 (NRSV).

BIRTHS

AMOR - On 11th January 1999 to Sars (pée ANDERSON - On New Year's Duy 1999, to Annabel (nee King) and Iau, a son, Max Peter Christopher. CHANNER - On Friday January 8th 1999, to Linda

(née Summers) and Raphael, a son, Augustus Oswald Raphael, "Gus". IFIVING - On 6th lanuary 1999 in Oxford to Claire (née Joy) and Christophe a son Augus James Anthony.

KOHER - On lanuary 12th to Leoui (née Butwick) and David, a sor, Max. Alexander, a brother to Benjamin and Alyce. menjamin and Alycs.

MAHER - On January 7th
1999, at Chalses and
Westminster Hospital, to
Sarah and Stephen, a son,
Prederick George, a
brother for Sophie and
Archie.

MOURGUE - On January 11th at The Portland Hospital to Rochelle and Anthony, a beautiful daughter, Amorès Jasmine. MYDOELTON - On January 11th, to Emms (nose Brooks) and Guy, a son, Edward Arthur George.

RICHARDS - On Jennery 8th at The Portland Hospital to Nasias Mokwo and Emile Richards, a daughter, Lauren Remée, a grundaughter for Beverly Mokwe.

SMITH-MYATT - On 14th January 1999 to Sarah and Matthew, twin sons. Thomas and Oliver-brothers for Naomi and Katle, reinforcements for

DEATHS

ANTHONY - Thomas
Vaughau, 9th January
1998, peacefully in
Cumbria, aged 90 years.
Service of cremation at
Springwood Cremation
Springwood Avenue,
Liverpool on Friday
January 22nd, 12 noon,
Family flowers only
please, donations, if
desired, to Arthritis
Research, c/o Charles
Stophens, Cifton House
Funeral Home, 215 Funeral Home, 215 Bebington Road, Rock Forry, Wirral L42 4QA

DEATHS SKWith -Patricia, peacefully at Hunters Care Home Cirencester, aged 78. Dear wife of Tom Askwith,

Dear wife of Tom Askwith, and mother of Jocelyn, Michael and Marcus. Funeral at 12.30 pm Toesday 19th Jamuary at Cheltenham Crematorium. No mourning. Refreshments afterwards at Friends Meeting House, Thomas Street, Cirencester. No flowers, but donations to Alzheimers Society may be sent c/o Packer & Stade, Cirencester.

BARLEY - John Haroid,
peacefully at home after a
whort illness on 12th
January 1999. Adored
insuband of Ann and much
loved father of
Christopher and Jeremy.
Service of Thankagiving at
St. John's RC Church,
South Parade, Bath at
12.30pm on Thursday 21st
January. No flowers by
request, but donations if
desired for Macmillan
Cancer Relief of Jollys of
Bath, Pomeral Directors, 7
Window Piace, Upper
Bristol Road, Weston,
Bath.

BALDING - Mauroen
Dorothee Evelyn passed
sway suddenly in Jersey
on Sunday 10th January,
aged 34 years. Devoted
sister of the late Sheems
and deerly loved by Selly
and Pauline. Funeral
Service at St James'
Church, Southam,
Warwickshire on Tuesday
19th Jennary at 2 00cm

19th January at 2.00pm followed by interment at Bascote Heath Connetery. Flowers and enquiries to W Goodwin & Sons, 38 Coventry Street, Southam CV33 0EP. 01925 812445.

REVAN - Lesis George, of Colletts Green, Worcester, pescelully at home on January 11th. The Funeral Service will take place at Fowick Parish Church on Toesday January 19th at 12 noon. Family flowers only please, donations for Riding for the Disabled or The Injured Jockey's Fundmay be sent to Maiceim J Presiand Funeral Directors, 19 High Street, Upton upon Severn.

BOWLBY – Dame Dora died peacefully after a short illness on 13th January, aged 92 at the See Ryder Home at Leckhampton. Cremation will take place as a private service of at a private service at Gloucester Crematorio

BRUCE - On Lenuary 13th possessully at his home in Bolney, West Screen, Major Hendrie Williams. Bruce M.C. aged 82 years. Dearly loved husband of Betty, loving father of Andrew and of Lereny and Susan and granded to Martha, Daniel, Caspat, Kleran and Juliet. Pameral on Thoraday Junnary 21st at The Worthing Cramatorium, West Sussess at 120 pm. Family flowers only please, donations to charity of your own choice.

choice.

ENYAM - Elsie May suddenly on 7th Jamescy at Rustington Hall aged 84. Widow of Mejor P.J. Bryan, belowed mother of Kenneth, Rosemary and Daniel and grandmother of Tracey, Lorenz and Karen. Great grandmother of Deniel, Florenze, Charite, Len and Victoria.

CARSELL - suddenly on Ismusry 11th, Donald James (Don), journalist, aged 70, most beloved husband of Susan, dear father of Hilary, Andrew and Patrick and a devoted Grandad. Cremation private. Thanksgiving Service on Wednesday, Jamusry 27th, at 2,00pm, at St Andrew's Church, Limpafield Chart. In lieu of flowers, Donald would have preferred donations in his memory to the Injured lookeys Fund, which may be sent a/o Ebbett F/D, High Street, Limpafield, Surrey RH3 ODR or left at the Church.

COFFIN. Intet (née Wrighey).
Born Jena 4th 1896, died
Jenuary 7th 1999, aged 102
st Park House.
Martinatown, Dorchester,
Dorset. Widow of Major
Daniel M Coffin R.H.A.,
mother of Jene Evens and
Georgia Wordsworth,
dearly leved grandmother
of 8 and great
grandmother of 15.

grandmother of 15.
CRCVDOM - Dr Edgar Austin
Peter died pescatelity on
Ismissy 12th after a short
illineas. He was loved by all
his family and many
friends and will be
remembered with great
affection especially by his
wife Cynthin, sons Nigel
Stephen and Martin,
daughter Alison, brothers
High and Michael, sinters
Jean and Martin,
daughter Alison, brothers
High and Michael,
grandchildren Michael,
April, Austin, Louis and
Aft. Fumeral, Wednasday,
Jerusry 20th, 2.30pm at Sr
Ratthologower Church,
Yealmpton, Family
figwest only pieses,
donations if so desired to
St Lukes Hospics and
Macmillan Camoer Relief
tyo Alian James Brothers
Funeral Directors, The
Grindstone, Brixton,
Plymouth, PLS 28W.

DAGNALL - On Issuary 12th
1939 in Cork University
Hospital, Ireiand,
pencefully after a short
ilinear, Florence (Priscilla)
née Hughes, formady
Collyma, agod 30. Beloved
wits of Thomas, mother of
Sharon and Bayly and
grandmother to Daniel,
Louisa, Williams, Caroline,
Madelaine and Robert.
Mother-ba-law to John and
Lucy-Constants. For
many years Midwife and
Bealth-Visitor in West
Sumer. Funeral on 17th
Jameny at St. Cohman's
Cathedral, Cobb.
Domations if wished to the
RNLL.

DOUGLAS - Dr Donaki Mackennie, pescafully 11th January 1999 at Belvoh Vale Rasidential Rast Home, Nottingham, after a short iffness. Fotberty peschatrician at RHSC Edinburgh, Beloved husband of Una, father of Ann and James, Sarvice. Ann and James. Service, Wilford Hill Cremetorium Nothingham at 9.45cm on Tuesday 19th January. Donations for Laukaemis Research and enquiries to, 0115 9332257.

BEAR - David Charles.

Pescafully an 13th January
1989 after a brave fight
against cureer. Loving
father of Caroline and
John, husband of Jane and
much loved brother of
Edward and Rosemayy.
Funeral will take place on
Tusaday 19th January at
3.30pm at Wingham
Church. No flowers please,
but donations, if desired,
to Cancer Research or
Wingham Church of o J
Dibot-Smith, Beacon
Lans, Woodnesborough,
Sendwich, Kent CT11 0PD

SMELEHART - John Atest, on 8th January 1999 aged 76 at the Princess Royal Hospital, Hay wards Heath. Father of Sophie and grandiather of Henrietts, Jemima and Oliver John) Sundhan. A Service of Thankestylor and Suphison. A Service of Thenhagiving and interment is to be held at The Church of St. Andrew and St. Mary, Fletching at 11.00am on Wednesday 27th lanuary, Family flowers only, please.

FRENCH - On 7th January,
Laurence G French, agad
34, of Charterhouse, One
sime editor of the journal
Fay East Trade and
Development, Much loved
by all his family and
friends, Funeral, 11 Shem,
Thursday 21st January at
West Chapel, Golders
Green Creastorium No
flowers please, Dunations,
if desired, to Bristol
Cancer Help Centre.

GRARAII - Hilde, On Innusty
13th after a short illness,
aged 89 years. Beloved
wile of the late Joschim,
mother of Wolfgang and
grandmother of Caroline,
Annell, Alexander and
Lewrence, Funeral service
at 2.30pm, 5t Andrew's
Church, Thorpe or
Monday January 25th.
Flowers or donations to
RNIB clo Pater Taylor
Funeral Services, 85
Unthank Road, Norwich.

GREEN - Passed pascefully away on January 8th at Romery Hospital, Rev. Edward Wallace Green, Edward Wallaca Green, aged 87 years. Late of Alleyne School, Westelliff on See, Essex. A gentle, caring men who will be servely neissed by all who knew him. Memorial Service at Salisbury Cathedral on Friday, January 22nd at 11.45cm. No flowers, but donations to the Romery Hospital Appeal gary be sent to A H. Chester Funeral Directors, Romery, Hamts.

HALLDAY - Cotris
Alexander Enthren on
Jenuary 5th aged 45.
Fruperta Jenuary 22nd at
2.00pm, Morthain
Crematorium, Family
flowers only, Donations,
Injured Jonkey's Fund.
Enquirien WS Bond F/D.
0181 743 4241.

HAPLOCK - I.t. Com. William Arthur (Bill) RN (refd) of Gillamoor, North Yorkshire, died on 13th January 1999 after a long illness bravely borne. The Puneral Service will be at St. Aidan's Church, Gillamoor on Mouday 18th January 1999 at 130pm. Enquiries to G&M Agar, Harvane, Tek 01751 431711.

Harome, Tek 01751 431711.

HAWKONS - Sir Arthur
Ermen BSc., C.Eng.,
F. I.Mcch. E. F. I.E.
peacefully on 13th January
1993, aged 85 years.
Ratived Chairman of the
Central Electricity
Generating Board
(1972-1977). Beloved
husband of Judith, inther
of Andrew, Alison, and
Ruth and much loved
grandfather. Funcal and
Thanksgiving Service
(Sing Eucharist) em
Thunday January Ilst at
6.00pm at St. John's
Church, Ladorske Grove,
Notting Hill Gete. Private
Interment on Friday 22nd
January Family Howers
only. Donstions if degired
for Research into Ageing
and enquiries to John
Nocede, 131 Lectivobe
Grove, Kensington, W10
HHE, 0183 969 1819.

ENDERSON - David on December 21st 1998 in India. Much loved brother of Fill Cremetion has taken place.

Lismillo Pertholey.
Abergavenny on
Thursday, Janeary 21st at
11.30m. Family Lowers
only. Donations to The
Army Benevolent. Fund
may be given at the
Sarvice or sent to David
Stockwell & Co. 16
Glandower Street.
Monmonth, NP5 3DG

LEAKE-Joan Kathleen, on Innuary 9th 1991. Wife of the inte George Bead! Leake and mother of Richard, Simon and Beasan. Funeral service to be held at Shrewshury Cramstorism on Thursday 28th January 1999 at 10.00am. Family flowers only, please. All inquiries to Harry Edwards & Sons, 01952 244449.

O1952 M44943.

MCCL - Corbridge, Elizabeth Funella St John (née Adamson), on January 12th 1999, penoritally after a long illneas Dearly beloved wife of David, much loved shiner of Margaret and devoted annt. Private crumstices, Service of Thankagiving, St Andrew's Church, Corbridge at 200ps on Thursday 2int January. Family flowers only, I desired, to Abheimans Disease Society, The Bangulov, Sheriff Less, Springfield Road, Newcastle upon Type, NES 2005.

PAPERAL - Valerie Jose, of Pinner. Died peacefully on 12th Jameny, aged 86 years. Much loved sunt of David and Rose, Richard and Eather, Sarah and Marsh and Jacob, and her eight great nieues and aspheve. Sadly missed by her family and friends. Funeral service at Resekupear Cramstorium, Ruisilp on Monday 25th Jameny at 1100ms (East Chapel, Funily Bowers eatly, but donations if desired to Mount Version. Burns Unit Triest Fund, clo T A Ellement & Son Ltd. 21 Bridge Street. Pinnet, Middlesex HAL STR.

RAMUS On the Reservy 1992. Ernset John Restancied penorinity. A very good friend is so many, who will all be welcome at the vertice at the velocity of St. Jeruse. Charch Servet. Weybridge. Surrey on Library and Friday Thad Jerusery. The best is will be for the family only. He flowers, if you wish to make a denoting please, by the Petitish Heart Poundation. 14
Firtharding Stonet, Landon

Piterts - Alan Thomas of Maidenhead, Berkshire Director-General (Commercial) Ministry of Delence. On Tuesday 12th of James valley Nuffield Hospital. Much loved harbend of Diana, father of Catherine and Debbia, bruther of Anne and Eric. Punetal at High Street Methodist Church, Maidenhead et 1.30pm. Theodry 1940 of Jamesty 1999. Enquiries to Pymms and Hooper (Maidenhead), tel 01628 623622

importal Jean died at home, in Finity on 13th Juntary 1939, respected and much loved wife of the late Lt. Col. Tom Riddell and mother of Jan. Cremation Private. A service of Thanksylving will be held on Taseday 19th January bn Finity Kirk at 2 30pm. No flower please. Desations greatly appreciated if desired to General Sorgical Unit. Stirling Royal Informary.

RDGE – Kate Anne (née Coxm) leved wife of John, and desuet mother of Bertura and Toby suddanly, but prescriptly in their presence on 12th January 1998. Full details to family and close friends.

NYCHOFF - Newton, on the 13th January, peacefully, at New Hall Hospital, Salisbury, following a stroke. Belowed head and salisburd by his children and grandchildren, Sessen and Sally, James, Edward, Gray, Francy, Delty, Alice and Jossy, Funeral private, tamily flowers only, Service of Thankspiving to be amounced later.

Steamer - Pencefully at the Old Balsahouse, Steamen en 19th Jamery 1999, Ann Edith, much loved widow of John Shearer. Funeral Service in Steaton Farish Church on Monday 18th Jamesy at 2.30pm. Funeral Directors R.McArthur and Sons Ltd. 01820 58023(1880319.

Sterwith-Beryl Daley,
peacefully on January 13th
1999. Durling wife of Pat
and advered mother of
Sasan, Bridget and
Michael, Much loved by
her grandchildren, family
and friends. Service of
Thankrgiving at 5t Mary's
Church, Chiddingfold on
Wednesday, January 20th
at 230pm, Family flowers
only, Donations, if desired,
to Macmillan Cancer
Reilef, eye J Gorrings &
Son, Funeral Directors, 55
Hare Lane, Godalming,
Serrey, Iel 01493 418402

STARSFELD John Oliver
(Joe) on January 1st 1999
at home. Deeply utimed by
wife Maggie and all his
family and friends.
Funeral at West London
Crematorium on
Wednesday 20th January
at 2pm. Flowers and
emquirium to A France &
Son, 45 Lambb Conduit
Street, WCIN SNI Tel:
0171 405 4901.
TAYLOR - Suddenly but
peccefully, on 12th
January 1999, Elies
Gertride inde Bammalson),
aged 91, of Castietown, laie,
of Man. Devoted and
charly loved mother of
Eate. She will be very
much missed by ber family
and friends. Enquiries to
McArd Funerals 01824
833122.
VAN THAL - Dennis, founder

VAN THAL - Dennis, founder of the theatrical agency London Managament, was cremested on 14th January laving died pescefully on 12th Jennary, 1899 at The Denville Hall Nursing Home, aged 87, Willes - Thomas Viocent Windham died 11th January 1999 aged 87 years. Private cremestion, date of Memorial Service to be advised inter: THANKSGIVING

SERVICES.

CAMERON - Diana.
Elizabeth, Service of
Thankagiving, West
Wittering Parish Church.
Seturday 23rd January
3.00 per.
Diwette: - Major Gensual
Sir Charles Dumphis C.B.,
C.B.E., D.S.O. A Service of
Thankagiving for the life
of Major Gensual Sir
Charles Dumphis will be
beld at St. Stephen's
Church, Chariton
Musgrove, near Wincanton
on Wechneday 27th
January et 2.30pm.
MARTER - There will be a
Service of Thankagiving
for the life of Mrs Athron
Hunter MRE at All Saints.
Church, Holberch on
Priday 27th January 1899
at 2.30 pm.
MARSHALI - Jean Leonota.
Thankagiving Service with
Bells at St. Mary's,
Bucklebury, Lannary 20th
at 11.30am, 01752-750384
YOURG - David Berwick
(DBY). A Service of
Thankagiving will be held
in the Campbell College
Chapel, Belfast on Sanday.
24th January 1999 at 3.00
pm.

TICKETS FOR SALE ACCESS TRUSTS Would With Sporting Erman, Top West End Shaws & Pop Camberts 01/71 821 6616 or 0408 826228 401 April TICKETS FOR SALE Chicago, Indoor, All pep & spor We deliver, 0171 930 8696

Welsh interestionals, Tel 083 730730, Par 02446 700 552 Debtector send Ods advert. Debtector sents, any stations, president price paid, 0636 730730 per 01446 700552

1000 December 1000, 1000 1000 100 50 years. 01222 709487 of 100 6 year. TICKETS OFLY THURSE ONE Y

5 NATIONS 6 W/CLP BUGBY
PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF THE STA

0171 283 4040 CREDITGARDS ACCES ALL CHE FOR SALE

THE TRANS - 1771 - 1978 other of the aveilable. Body for present making - also "burdeys", Retoon bur When, 0181 658 6323 u Call Free 0500 520000 YOUR, PERMANY, Abres, Reservantes

• termootts fingerman e floor
clies, Cobble mett, one
congle, manufacty invivious fiel &
internet, del Balley
D1380 860009 (Wilks)

OVERSEAS TRAVEL DEPART my day, weakend string it tollowmade buildings. 17 of the best payers. For the best choice and water loop Ski 0171 792 1186 ICELAND Direct from No surport 2nd of April 8 single 5399 tol 01263 633 545 UK HOLIDAYS

SPECIAL SERVICES INCREMENTAL MOUNTY SPECIAL SERVICES ASSESSMENT TO SERVICE ASSESSMENT AS

WINTER SPORTS SEC TOTAL chalet haspeles in Val 6 Inom, Martinel, Lee Grie, Lee Contraduce, St. Anton, Leth. Se-paint & Whiteles, Tab Olff 948 3855, ATU, 2271, ANTA VALOA. www.skinotal.com, MUSICAL

INSTRUMENTS RITHMENS Solo hade from Saturdary 16 Benedicy. Head Reductions on Guardry Upright and Guard Pisson. For Outcomakin Prices call was from on. 0800 0180 533. Statinger, S. Bertheley Square, London W1.



Bluthners 8, Berkeley Square, London W1. Freephone: 0800 0180 533 FLATSHARE

pulska, sincle most own phone in delightful flat for n/s female. £105 pw. Week 0171 971 7719 Home 0171 362 7420.

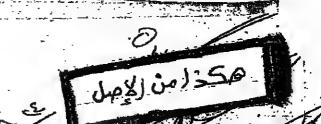
NR.HAM SW6. Los dhi ma. Pmt/f. Suft someone who snings odd bile of winel 2550 pcm, 0171 736 9796 H 0171 987 3798 W. DOMESTIC & DIRECTORY RAMBY - Burnes SW12, experi-ment, mempete and active nan-ay required for sole charge 16 manch, buby sole charge 16 Monday-Printey, He out, me-smother, driver presented. Good nate of pay and conditant condi-cions. Test 01/71 782 7810 (daythan), 0163 741 25798 (arbw 7/00/ma), or 0836 340473 (mobile).

.

LEFE

MOLITA

LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES TO PLACE HOTICES FOR THESE SECTIONS PLEASE.
Takephone 0121 890 6878
Fax 0171 782 7930
Of Essail trial-sectures@newsitzl.co.uk



OBITUARIES

4.00

AIR CHIEF MARSHAL SIR PETER FLETCHER

Air Chief Marshal Sir Peter Fletcher, KCB, OBE, DFC, AFC, Air Systems Controller, Defence Procurement Executive, Ministry of Defence, 1971-73, died on January 2 aged 82. He was born on October 7, 1916.

eter Fletcher is best remembered by his peers as the man who fought many of the RAF's battles over funding during the turbulent 1960s in Whitehall. The Royal Navy, which might recall him with less affection, was struggling to replace its aircraft carriers, as the Labour Government's Defence Secretary, Denis Healey, prepared to prune the costs of the Armed Forces.

The RAF's case was that it could do the same job more efficiently through its string of air bases in the Middle and Far East. The long-term result might now be seen as a low-score draw. The Navy had to make do with its invincible class of mini-carriers — the so-called "through-deck cruisers" while most of the RAF bases East of Suez were to disappear in the next

But the debate enlarged Fletcher's reputation as a "Whitehall warrior". As Assistant Chief of the Air Staff (Policy and Plans) between 1964 and 1966, then as Vice-Chief of the Air Staff. 1967-70, he was seen by the Air Board as the most articulate advocate in the Service.

Not that the role was entirely to Fletcher's liking. He was also a more than capable fighter pilot who had won his DFC on Easter Day in 1942 when the Japanese, fresh from their conquest of Singapore, launched an airborne assault on British bases in Ceylon. In the process Fletcher, commanding a Hurricane squadron in Colombo, was shot down and wounded by shrapnel - badly enough for him to be taken to

hospital and temporarily grounded. A decade later he won the AFC. while testing an all-weather system for combat aircraft while instructing at the training school at RAF Feltwell.

But he was also a trained lawyer, whose clear brain and sharp eye for detail had made the RAF appreciate his value behind a desk. It was thus



that his path to the top - somewhat to his frustration - was to be through a succession of important staff jobs.

He was born Peter Carteret Fleicher outside Salisbury in what was then Southern Rhodesia, where his father, originally from Oxford, owned a large tobacco farm. (The farm, long sold by the family, is one of those now threatened by sequestration by President Mugabe.)

Peter, whose father was a Roman Catholic, went to St George's College, the Jesuit school in Salisbury, and thence to read law at Rhodes University in Grahamstown, South Africa. It was the war which changed the course of his career. Having learnt to fly in his spare time, he was snapped up by the Southern Rhodesian Air Force — then

absorbed by the RAF after Britain opened a number of training bases in the country

His OBE reflected his work early in the war on a film promoting Southern Rhodesia's war effort. The novelist Dornford Yates was also involved with it.

After being shot down in Ceylon, he was sent back to Rhodesia, to command a training establishment on Salisbury racecourse. From there he was dispatched on a course at the Haifa staff college in Palestine where he made such a good impression that they kept him on with a post on the directing staff.

This set the pattern for the rest of his career. From Haifa he was assigned to the directing staff of the newly-formed

Joint Services Staff College at Latimer. Bucks, and ten years later was on the directing staff of the Imperial Defence College in Belgrave Square.

He commanded RAF Abingdon in the late 1950s and had two tours on the Joint Planning Stall in the Cabinet Office, one of them as its deputy director. He was a Director Operational Requirements at the Air Ministry,

Later, as an Air Vice-Marshal, he led 38 Group, based at Odiham, in Transport Command - but only for 18 months before he was urgently recalled to the ministry to take over as Vice-Chief of Air Staff with the rank of Air Marshal. He was once on his way out of the Ministry of Defence to start embarkation leave before being sent to Cyprus when the Chief of the Air Staff urgemly called him back and asked if he would mind staying a little longer. Whitehall, it seemed, could never manage long without him.

He felt more frustrated than ever when, after serving as Vice-Chief of Air Staff, he was posted out of the ministry altogether, as Controller of Aircraft at the Ministry of Aviation and Supply. Further reorganisation, however, meant that in 1971 he was brought back to the ministry for his last posting, as Air Systems Controller in the new Procurement Executive

A year after his retirement in 1973 Fletcher was made a director of Hawker-Siddeley. Following the company's merger with BAC, he was made Director of Corporate Strategy and Planning with British Aerospace in 1977 and joined the Airbus Industry Supervisory Board. (His French counterpart in Toulouse - to which he frequently commuted - called him "Mr Airbus"). He retired from these posts, too, in 1982, while remaining an aerospace consultant.

A great reader and a hospitable man with many friends outside the RAF, Fletcher remained an inveterate traveller, enjoying holidays in distant lands. He married his wife Isobel, the

daughter of a distinguished legal family in South Africa, in 1940 after first meeting her at Rhodes University. Peter Fletcher is survived by her and

LESLIE BOYD

Leslie Boyd, CBE, Clerk of the Court and Clerk of the Peace for the City of London, 1955-77, died on December 18 aged 84. He was born on November 25, 1914.

WHEN he retired in 1977 Leslie Boyd had behind him a career of some 36 years at the Central Criminal Court. His task as Clerk was to ensure the smooth running of the court. Although he was little known to the public, he was a familiar figure to judges, barristers, solicitors and all others who had regular business at the Old Bailey. His loval staff referred to him as The Headmaster". One of them wrote the television series Boyd QC and named it

after him. He led from the front and disliked being hidden in an office at the back of the building: Taking large, easy strides, fully robed in his black silk gown and bewigged, always in a casual hurry, his tall upright form could be seen floating from one courtroom

to another throughout the day. He was the person who chose the judge to try a particular case, and he was the one who arraigned many a notorious fraudster, spy, rapist, arsonist, poisoner or murderer. It was his voice which funtil this "allocutus" was abolished in the late 1960s) was heard by the most infamous of criminals before they were sentenced: "Prisoner at the Bar, do you have anything to say why judgment should not be passed upon you according to law?

Leslie Balfour Boyd was educated at Evely's Preparatory School and at 14 was sent to the Royal Naval College at Dartmouth, where he suffered an injury to his hip and had to be invalided out of the Navy. He matriculated from a crammer at Swanage and spent an unsuccessful year reading for a BSc at King's College London. after which he was apprenticed for a short period at Clement Taibot's, the motor manufacturers.

After marrying he decided on a career in the law. During November 1939 he was called to the Bar and not long after that he was called up for naval service, only to be invalided out a second time in 1940. He returned to the Bar and became a pupil of Robert Fortune (Frothy Bob'). Soon after, he joined the staff of the Central Criminal Court as Clerk of Arraigns. Thirteen years later he was appointed Clerk of the Court.

As time went by he accumulated his vast and extensive knowledge of the criminal law and became an outstanding expert on the drafting of indictments. He was largely responsible for the resurrection of the ancient offence of Common Law Affray. He edited the title Juries in the



Boyd in about 1939, shortly after he was called to the Bar

standard work Halsbury's Laws of England and contrib-uted to the title Criminal Law

in the same work.

Practitioners and judges at the Old Bailey often sought his advice on practice and procedure as well as the criminal law. He had a strong sense of decorum, coupled with natu-ral good judgment, and good-humoured charm which could take the heat out of a difficult situation. On one occasion he came across a Silk, his junior and instructing solicitor out-side one of the courtrooms having an indignant argu-ment with a police officer determined to arrest their defence witness, whom he recognised as a borstal escapee. Boyd decided that if the man was properly summoned as a witness then he could not be arrested within the precincts of the court. All accepted the decision and the witness was

given a 50-yards start. From 1955 to 1977 every notorious criminal was arraigned by Boyd. Asked about the trial of Ruth Ellis he recalled that during her crossexamination she was asked When you shot your lover did you intend to kill him? Her answer was a simple and straightforward "Yes". Boyd's verdict was: "She was beautiful but she was wicked - she was the most deliberate coldblooded murderess I have come across." He added: "She

was very properly hanged." Boyd did not agree with the abolition of the death penalty. "With that, all the atmosphere and steam had been taken out of murder trials." With the passage of time, however, he became certain that it should not be reintroduced - "We

can't go back to that." During his time at the Old Bailey the building was twice subjected to attack: in 1941 a 1.000lb bomb dropped by the Luftwaffe caused extensive damage, and in 1973 the 1RA planted a bomb in a car left in the street.

In addition to being the Clerk, he was also appointed Clerk of the Peace for the City of London, which brought with it more responsibilities for the running of the building and the courts it contained. After 1964 the number of courts under his administration gradually increased to a record high of 23. This growth placed a great burden on him. The enactment of the Courts Act in 1971 saw him preside over the change from administration by the City to that by the Civil Service of the Lord Chancellor's Department, a change with which he was not

in sympathy.

The post of Clerk of the Peace was one of the ancient offices of the City of London. and that meant a great deal to him. His love of the City showed itself in many ways. but particularly in his membership of the Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers Company, of which he was elected Master in 1969. He was devoted to the Company and was passionate about its efforts to keep the craft alive and about its charitable works. After retirement he was appointed CBE. He married Wendy (nee

Blake) in 1936. In 1953 they sold their house in Bayswater in favour of a 60ft barge moored at Twickenham, Many a summer holiday was spent with family and friends sailing the barge often across to France, it was only after a near-disaster at sea (off Dover) that the boat was sold and Boyd moved with his wife and children to Stone Cross at Crowborough. From Sussex they moved to Islington and then to Highbury. France, where he had a house remained a favourite holiday destination.

His wife predeceased him in-1997. He is survived by their son and daughter.

RON HUZZARD



FLIGHTS

DIRECTORY

etworld

81273 277 877

ANNOUNCEMENTS

PIANO

SALE

NOWON

Ron Huzzard, peace campaigner, died on December 30 aged 78. He was born on February 29, 1920.

RON HUZZARD had many of the finest qualities of the old-fashioned Labour movement. His passionate support for social justice, based on a belief in a broad equality beween one citizen and another. was the conviction of a lifetime. He was never in any doubt that these aims could be achieved only through the Labout Party and the trade unions. His outlook was shaped by. his father, also a strong trade

CHADIED DUDS

unionist, and by a teacher at his school who described to World War. As a result, Huzzard became a pacifist and later joined the Labour Party.

After the Second World War, in which he was a conscientious objector, Huzzard — an engineer — became active in the old Draughtsmen and Allied Technicians' Association: (DATA) which subsequently merged into the Manu-facturing, Science and Finance Union. On moving to London: in the mid-1940s, he became chairman of his local DATA. branch and served on the

was given a TUC award for evening study at the London School of Feonomics, and was elected to the union's panel of partiamentary candidates. With this backing he fought

and lost the then strongly Tory Croydon North West constituency in 1955. He came closer to success in 1964 when he reduced the Tory majority in Chislehurst from 6,600 to 1,500 — a very creditable result against the formidable Dame Pat Hornsby-Smith.

He was destined never to get: into Parliament but he and his wife Rosalie were stalwarts of the Orpington Labour Party. union's district council. He Huzzard himself was a Brom-

FARESAVERS

01476 592095

ley Labour councillor for 18 years. He took a keen interest in education and was chairman of the governors at Kevington Primary School, in a socially deprived part of an otherwise prosperous borough.

His pacifist convictions had a strong moral basis in his commitment as a Quaker. When he left paid employment in 1985, he became national peace officer at the Society of Priends. He received the Frank Cousins Peace Award. from the Transport and General Workers' Union and was invited by the Imperial War Museum to contribute to its wartime oral history project.

Perhaps his most enduring achievement came in his later years as secretary of Labour Action for Peace, a post he held from 1985 until a few months ago, when illness forced him to give up. He and his wife kept this small but influential organisation going within the Labour Party organising fringe meetings at the party conference, editing pamphlets and when necessary writing letters of protest even to Labour ministers.

Although a pacifist, Huzzard was no utopian. He believed that peace and dis-armament could be achieved only by patiently using the democratic process: at the United Nations, in the House of Commons and through the Labour Party. He held that excessive defence expenditure was a major cause of Britain's relative economic decline since the war. He wanted to see Britain's defence spending at no more than the average of the West European members of Nam. He found it hard to accept that Germany should be spending so much less on defence than the United Kingdom, and found the Strategic Defence Review a great disappointment. His last days were saddened by the Anglo-American air strikes on Iraq.

Ron Huzzard is survived by his wife, whom he married in 1952, and by their son and

MORRIS BENETT

Morris Benett, MC. journalist, died on January 6, aged 84. He was born on December 30, 1914.

WHEN the Daily Express was at its peak, making its star writers into household names, Morris Benett was unknown to its four and a quarter million readers. His byline never appeared, for in various roles, from sub-editor to managing editor, he was the type of journalist who manned the engine room in order to keep

the Express steaming ahead. He helped to bring out the Daily Express under the famous editorships of Arthur Christiansen, Ted Pickering and Bob Edwards - and quite a few of their numerous successors - but his colleagues were mostly unaware that behind a distinguished newspaper career there was an equally distinguished military record

Morris Benett was born at the beginning of one war and became fulfilled in another.

He came from a military family - his father was Lieutenant-Colonel A. M. Benett — but after education at Wrekin College in Shropshire, he showed no interest in the Services. He joined the Evening Sentinel at Stoke-on-Trent and moved to Manchester to begin the long journey to

When war broke out, however, he immediately volun-teered as a private in the Royal West Kent Regiment and was later commissioned into the Northamptonshire Regiment. He took part in the First Army's invasion of North Africa with his regiment's 5th Battalion and gained his MC following the German breakthrough at the Kasserine Pass

Fleet Street.

He was wounded in the head at the end of the North African campaign - a wound which prevented him being accepted for one of the Special Services units. Instead, he continued with his regiment. taking part in the conquest of Sicily and the subsequent invasion of Italy. Towards the... end of the war, he became an editor with the British Army

Newspaper Unit. He had already obtained a foothold in Fleet Street before the war and he returned there when he was demobilised with the rank of major. There was much competition to join the Daily Express in those days. however, and he had to wait until 1950 to secure a post as a subeditor. It was not long. though, before he was promoted to chief sub-editor, and he frequently acted in another key post as night editor. He spent 21 years producing the paper night after night, until he moved into administration as managing editor.

In his retirement he became an enthusiastic bridge player. an active member of the Savage Club and pursued his interest in military history, music and the ballet.

His Argentine-born wife, Margarita, predeceased him. They had no children.

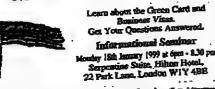
CHILDREN ON DIALYSIS

need our love and practical support, not just today but every day. Sadly, money cannot buy healthy kidneys but it can make life worth having

Donations argently needed by the British Kidney Patient Association Bordon, Hants. GU35 94Z. Reg. Charity No. 270288







re 🗣 American immigration Atten Call Debble / Strony for Reservations (0171) 936-2859. During Office Rours ♥ Seating is Limited Sponstered By: Merrattan White Solicitus © Privy Council Agents 3 King a Beach Walk © Inner Temple © Lon-







PERSONAL COLUMN

FLIGHTSEEKERS



JETLINE

0171 360 1111

ANTIQUES & COLLECTABLES COLLECTABLES

AN AUCTION OF EPIC PROPORTIONS Probably the largest chattels sale ever held in the North West of England: Film & Theatre Props, Furnishings and Memorabilia representing the last 100 years and more, to be

auctioned in Openshaw, Manchester to the trade and public. February 8th-10th 1999: Over 2000 lots of quality and interesting furniture plus a large





selection of ceramics, glassware. brassware and objets d'art. Militaria taxidermy collectables. prints & pictures, door furniture, memorabilia. TV & radio, bicycles. shipping quality and modern furniture. Modern office and exhibition furniture

collectables.

April 26th-27th 1999:

Catalogues £20 for all three auctions Cheques, POs or credit card details to: Charles Taylor Auctioneers 2-12 Crescent, Manchester M5 4PF Tel: 0161-737 2255 Fax: 0161-737 2288

and remaining memorabilia and

MELANCHOLY SHIPWRECK

On Friday the 3d instant, as Mr. Andrew Curie, manager on the Cromarty proper-ty, was passing through the woods which cover the hill immediately behind the town, with the view of ascertaining the ravages of the previous storm, he was led in his exploratory ramble to the steep broken line of precipioes which overhangs the Moray Forth on the north.

There was a heavy sea numbling over the beach below, and dashing high against the rocks, and the shattered fragments of some hapless vessel lay tossing in the surf. Mr Curle immediately descended to the shore by a steep and hazardous path, but reached it only to find that all help had come too late.

The broken remains of a large sloop In broken remains of a large sloop lay, half submerged in the breakers, with the mast lying athwart inwards the shore, which was strewed for more than a hundred yards on either side with shattered planks and tangled masses of rigging. The crew had all disappeared, and Mr. Curle, after exploring every recess among the precipioes, was on the eve of returning when it occurred to him

On This Day

January 15, 1840

This Scottish tale of heroic endeavour, simply told, was lifted from the Inverness Courier a fortnight after publication, not uncommon in an age when news travelled slowly

that a little cove, rendered almost inaccessible by a precipice projecting into the surf, might shelter some of the seamen. He passed the projecting rock, and found the sole survivor of the crew at the sole of the seamen. the edge of the waves, in a state of great exhaustion, with one of the sails thrown partially over him by the surf and his feet entangled in a mingled wreath of seaweed and gravel:

The poor man, though speechless, feebly stretched out his hands to his deliverer who, carefully extricating him

from his perilous situation, bore him round the projecting precipice, where he was joined by two women and a boy, whom his cries for assistance had brought from the wood where they had

been engaged in gathering sticks. The precipices of this part of the hill are fully a hundred yards in height, and the paths steep and perilous. There was no time to be lost, however, in the exhaustel state of the poor seaman; and Mr. Curle, a robust and very powerful man, taking him in his arms, and directing the women to pass round his body the ropes which they had brought with them, and assist by pulling, succeeded after an hour, spent in almost incredible exertion, in bringing him to the top of the bill to in bringing him to the top of the hill, to the cottage of a neighbouring shepherd.

The poor man gradually recovered, and told them how, about four the previous night, they had been wakened by a cry that the ship was among the breakers. The sea was tremendous, and soon the deck opened from stern to stern. soon the deck opened from stem to stern. and disappeared among the breakers. He had heard the boy with the crew calling for assistance, which he could not give. The fingers of the recued seaman were divested of the skin, almost to the nails, in his struggle with the rocks, and his feet were in a similar condition.

THE TIMES TODAY

Battle begins for Clinton survival

President Clinton was accused of "egregious and criminal" conduct at the start of the Senate trial to determine whether he will be thrown out of office, in the first presidential impeachment hearings for 131 years. Leading Republicans opened the prose-cution by declaring that Mr Clinton had "put himself above the law" by committing perjury and attempting to obstruct justice after his affair with Monica Lewinsky....

Reprieve for foster parents on the run

Social workers backed down yesterday and offered the couple who have gone into hiding with their foster children the chance to keep them. In a personal appeal to Jeff and Jennifer Bramley, Liz Railton, director of Cambridge social services, said the courts should decide whether they can adopt Jade and Hannah

Middle class pursuit The Prime Minister declared that Labour needed to appeal to a

new, expanding middle class in order to keep the party in power for the next ten years ... Pages 1, 8 Smoking extends day

Diehard smokers among a council's staff have been told they must work an extra 214 hours a week to make up for breaks. Thurrock Council in Essex says that every time a smoker leaves the building it places an unfair workload on a

non-smoking colleague Page 1 Briton's jungle ordeal

A former soldier who travelled halfway around the world to escape his guilt at having killed two people in a road accident has survived 22 days lost in the jungles of Papua New Guinea, Clive Sutton, 30, was abandoned by his guide on the first day of a trek ... Page 5

Child jail criticised

Young offenders were physically restrained 150 times a month by staff at Britain's first child jail as staff used excessive force to maintain order, according to an damning official report Page 6

Hostage home

John Brooke, the British oil worker kidnapped by Yemeni tribesmen for four days, declared that "it was wonderful" to be back home after being reunited with his wife Katherine for the first

Justice Bill attacked

The Lord Chancellor's reform of the justice system has been attacked for what are described as the "almost untrammelled" powers proposed for himself. Lord Irvine of Lairg's Access to Justice Bill has been severely criticised in a report from the Lords' select

Royal art extension

The Queen has approved a major extension of the Buckingham Palace art gallery to quadruple the exhibition space for the Royal Collection, one of the largest assemblages of art in the world Page 11

IRA arms standoff

There is "no prospect whatsoever of the IRA surrendering arms to secure Sinn Fein's entry into Northern Ireland's government, Martin McGuinness has told The .Page 12

Freetown in chaos

Enraged residents tore down wooden scaffolding to use as clubs on suspected rebel infiltrators in central Freetown, while Nigerian troops set up roadblocks and shot them Page 17

EC fraud retreat

After a week of noisy threats, the European Parliament stepped back from the brink and spared the European Commission any immediate punishment for alleged fraud and mismanagement

Pope debunks bearded God image

In the face of evidence from the Bible to Michelangelo, the Pope spoke out against "patriarchal" images of God, declaring that the deity is "not to be imagined as an old man with a flowing white beard". The pontiff did not suggest how God should be pictured, and stopped short of saying that the divine being was



Moner's Water Lily Pond, never before shown in the public, is on loan from an anonymous private collector for the "Monet in the 20th Century" exhibition at the Royal Academy of Arts. Staff yesterday prepared the painting for the show, from January 23 to April 18

Profits warning: A disastrous fail in sales over Christmas forced Marks & Spencer, Britain's largest clothing retailer, to issue its first ever profits warning... ...Page 27

Market turmoll: World stock markets remained volatile yesterday in the wake of their fright over the prospect of an economic crisis in Brazil... ... Page 27 Sears bid: Frederick and David Barclay have emerged as the surprise backers of Philip Green, the entrepreneur who tabled a £519 million bid for retailer Sears_Page 27 Markets: The FTSE 100 index fell 29.90 points to 5820.2. The pound rose 0.56 cents against the dollar to

\$1.6578 and 0.27p against the euro

to 70.59p. The sterling index rose to

99.3 from 99.0 ...

Football: Paul Merson urged the Aston Villa manager John Gregory to show him consideration in his battle against addiction Page 52 Goff Jack Nicklans will have him replacement surgery this month, forcing him to miss the Masters for the first time in 40 years...... Page 52 Tennis: Lawyers acting for Petr Korda lodged a High Court action in London challenging whether the In-ternational Tennis Federation has the right to appeal against the player escaping a one-year ban after testing positive for steroids. The matter is completely in the hands of my lawyer." Korda said Page 47 Cricket: The only problem that genminely needs to be solved by England for World Cup team selection is who will bat at No 3 Page 46

Richard Morrison: "No art form matters more than architecture we have to live with it, and in it" the search for a new RIBA president affects us all Page 35 Drama on tour: The director Elijah Moshinsky describes how audience reactions in the regions shaped his RSC production of Richard III, arriving in the West End ___ Page 35 Musical fireworks: Handel's first London opera, Rinaldo, was an unashamed blockbuster with show-

stopping tunes, Cecilia Bartoli treats Birmingham to a terrific con-Pop on Priday: Cartlin Moranmeets the legendary Ronnie Spector, on the up again. Plus the businessman with the future of pop in his hands.

wife seek revenge? Fiona Duff has advice for the vengeful ____ Page 39 Action man: The second round of bidding for education action zones starts today. David Blunkett explains what standards the Government hopes to achieve...... Page 43

Man of faith: Cardinal Hume's

friends conclude their tributes to

the leader of Britain's Roman Cath-

Jane Shifting: "I have come to the

conclusion that you can tell a good

deal about a nation's attitude to sex

by what it wears in bed ... Page 20

Class act: Clawing your way into

the upper classes is the social obses-

sion of our times, says Wendy Hold-

Joe Joseph: "Soon we will be able

do - which is about 6 per cent of

Woman's fury: Should a scorned

olics....

the time"...

... Page 19

__Page 21

...Page 21

When Brazil's latest financial crisis broke on Wednesday, visions of the Mexican collapse of 1994 must have flashed through the minds of world leaders. Many signs of a crash were there. Now it's up to the Clinton Administration and the Group of Seven industrialized nations to step in immediately with political

Preview: Meet Britain's most successful female group, and they are not the Spice Girls. Young Guns (Go for it) (BBC2, 11.15pm) Review: Paul Hoggart on the business of los-

All floating now

An electorate dominated by an expanding but more diverse middle class will offer its own new complexities. It will hold political positions 🕻 that cut across traditional party.

Smoke over Freetown

If the rebel advance can be reversed in Sierra Leone, recovery is still possible. The older generation are well educated and there is a widespread respect for democracy.......Page 23

Royal bounty

If a new art gallery to display the Royal Collection can be completed in time for the Queen's Golden Jubilee, it will present itself as a celebratory gift of a Sovereign to her na-... Page 23

SIMON JENKINS

Yesterday : circumstances · offered the Commission the golden chance to flex its muscles and assert democratic sovereignty over Brussels. It funked it. Just as there appears no way of reforming the Commission, so there is no way of reforming the Parliament.

to enjoy success with our joke-tell-MARY ANN SIEGHART ing as frequently as the Germans If a computer could design the antithesis of Peter Mandelson, it would be Lord Falconer of Thoroton: Charlie to his friends, and pretty much anyone else who meets

PHILIP HOWARD

"Sir, Why do you persist in aping the tutter gabloids by in creasing the puns in your headlines? Disppunted, One Bridge Tells* Complaints about purs are the second most pungent complaint newspa-Page 22 pers receive....

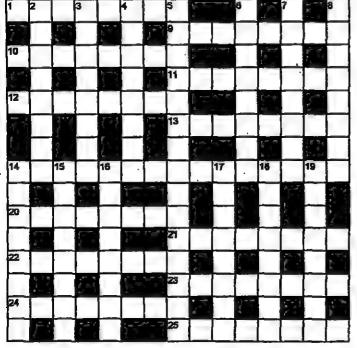
Air Chief Marshal Sir Peter Fletcher; Leslie Boyd, lawyer; Ron Hazzard, pacifist: Morris Benett, journalist. Page 25

22

2€04

German citizenship laws; drugs research; ethnic humour on TV; gun control; traffic in Oxford... Page 23

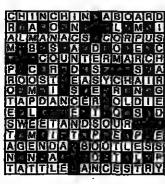
THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 21,001



ACROSS

- 1 its progress in China is dependant on manpower (8).
- 9 Look on as perfect fish is served 10 Old soldier's unwell, beset by
- pains (8). Il Plant making hot biscuits poorly.
- short of time (8). 12 Forge common name to cheque's
- last lines (8).
- 13 One unaffected by any fare restrictions (8). 1 14 Composer, poet and playwright
- 20 Beyond rule, riot is breaking out
- 21 Heavenly light (8).
- 22 Flower of youth (8).

Solution to Puzzle No 21,000



- 23 King organised test for knightly deeds (8). 24 Spartan bero's Athenian lover (8).
- 25 What holds viewer? Ultimate in game and chat shows certainly in-DOWN
- 2 Where film is usually not shown 3 Linked up cables for Jersey, off
- the Needles? (8). 4 Old country - hard to leave it
- when moving (8). 5 Common expression backing received views? (4,3,4,4).
- 6 Close friend finally changing sides in the household (8).
- 7 Firm hold on a tree (8). 8 Fools entering half of shares to alter tax liability (8).
- 14 See to the French room for concert in South Bank section (8). 15 One's possibly found among extreme characters in unsocial ter-
- ror act (8). 6 Maiden heroine upset Shake-
- speare's queen (8). 17 Unusually, a lighter form of lead
- monoxide (8). 18 Seed provided by key teachers in
- group (5-3). 19 A number turned up in painting as record of former times (8).

Times Two Crossword, page 52

326 401 410

0334 467 505

414 397

Car reports by fact new and and car reports from the AA make of 175 cars \$324 414 200

Moon sets: 2.41 pm New moon: January 17th

London 4.20 pm to 7.58 am Bristol 4.30 pm to 8.09 am Erimburgh 4.10 pm to 8.33 am

SUPPORT RECYCLING

Recycled paper made up 46 03% of the raw materal

FREE BOOKS

FOR SCHOOLS

Cates and Experience and The

IN THE TIMES ON SATURDAY

Winds of gale force across N and W and along Channel. Tonight, mid, very windy, blustery showers in N, heavy rain in S.

C) London, SE England, E Anglia, E Mid-lands: windy, heavy rain by attempon. Strong/gale-force SW wind, Max 11C (S2F).

Cont S, Str England, Chennel Is: very windy, heavy rain by etermoon. Strong/ gale-force SW wind. Mex 12C (54F).

gale-tonce SW wind. Max 125 (SNF).

I E Eng. W Midbande. Weles: heavy rain, hill-tog. Feeling rather chilly in the strong to gate-tonce SW wind. Max 125 (S4F).

I NW Eng. (old: heavy rain, hill-tog. Strong/gate-fonce SW wind. Max 125 (S4F).

Strong/gale-force SW wiro, was a con-Dilastes, Cent N, NE England: very windy, heavy rain. Strong to gale-force SW

TOMORROW

YOUNG BLOOD Football's brightest young stars

RICK STEIN Why the British can't stand fish



☐ Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Aberdeen, Moray Firth, NE Scottand, Onlary, Shedland: very set, windy. Strong gale-force SW wind. Mex 9C (487).

Jaw. NW Scutd, G'gow, Cent High-lands, Argylt very windy, heavy rain, Bil-log. Sharp showers later, some with hail. Strong/gale-force SW wind. Max SC (487).

I it ireid: heavy rain; sherp ahowers later. Trong/gate-torce SW wind. Max 10C (50F)

Rep of Ireid: wet, sleet on hills. Showers

ter, some sleet or anow. Strong/gale-fold I/SW wind. Colder later. Mex 10C (SOF)

☐ Outlook: blustery tomorrow, surry speks and showers; wintry over hills. Or

support for Brazilian President Bernardo Henrique Candoso, 13 1 Les Angeles Times

MODERATE

Changes to chart from moon: low A drifts south and loses its identity. Low B drifts N or NE and slowly fills. High C moves east and builds





Total number of lives saved in 1998: Total number of lifeboat launches in 1998: Cost to RNLI per day:

Cost to tampayer: To make a donation, telephone:

Yesterday: highest day max: Torquay, 12C (54F); lowest day max: Avientore; 2C (36F); highest rainfalt: Sella Ness, 1.64m; most sunshine: Eastbourne, 7.2m 5,930 £222,000



BUSINESS

The Ritz proprietor's son also rises

PAGE 31



ARTS

The return of Ronnie Spector, goddess of pop **PAGES 35-37**



MEDIA

Just talking dirty on TV for girls?

PAGES 38-41

TELEVISION AND RADIO Pages 50, 51

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

FRIDAY JANUARY 15 1999

Barclay brothers to back Sears bid by Green

FREDERICK and David Barclay, the wealthy and highly secretive business men, have emerged as the surprise backers of Philip Green, the retail entrepeneur who yesterday tabled a £519 million hostile cash bid for Sears; the Freemans-to-

Wallis retail group.

The bid, pitched at 340p. has been accepted by Phillips & Drew, which owns 22.3 per cent of Sears, unless a counterbid of more than

FY ANN SES

360p is made. The Sears board, chaired by Sir Bob Reid, firmly rejected the bid, saying that it undervalued the group and would deprive shareholders of the full value of their

The Barday twins, who own the Ritz Hotel, as well as The Scotsman and Sunday Business newspapers. have teamed up with Mr Green for the bid in the past few days, although Mr Green said that they first discussed bidding for Sears eight years ago.

David's son, Aidan Barclay, is chairing January Investments, the bid vehicle. Mr Green will be chief executive Tom Hunter, who made his fortune selling Sports last year and who was a backer of Mr Green's two earlier, conditional, approaches to Sears, is no long-

er involved. Shares in Scars rose from 310%p to 344%p — above the offer price — as investors speculated that Sir Bob and his bankers, Warburg Dillon Reid, might be able to find a white knight to push the bid price above 360p. .

Advisers to the Barciays said that details of how much money they are putting into the bid will be in the offer document, expected. early next week. They own 80 per cent of the new bid vehicle, with Green holding 20 per cent. Mr Green said the bid will be funded with a mixture of debt and equity. Mr Green said yesterday. "At the end of the day, it's cash, it's unconditional and their ithe current manage-ment's track record speaks for itself. The Barclays are happy with my understand-ing of shops, and they have

expertise in financial services and property."
The bidders, if successful, are expected to sell Freemans either to N Brown, the ratalogue business chaired by Sir David Alliance, or Otto Versand, the Germany

mail order group.

The deal under which
Sears agreed on Wednesday to sell its credit card business is likely to go ahead if Mr Green and the Barclays succeed in their takeover. Mr Green plans to keep on running the women's wear chains - Wallis, Warehouse, Miss Selfridge and Richards.

Big fall in sales sees M&S issue first profits warning

By Sarah Cunningham RETAIL CORRESPONDENT

A DISASTROUS fall in sales over Christmas yesterday forced Marks & Spencer, Britain's largest clothing retailer, to issue its first profits warning.

M&S shares plunged nearly. 14 per cent to a six-year low as analysts cut their profit forecasts by as much as £200 mil-

Peter Salsbury, appointed chief executive of the group just seven weeks ago after a bir-ter boardroom tussle, said that the company's mistake was to buy 10 per cent extra stock than a year earlier for this winter season. The mistake will cost it £150 million; £90 million through lost margin on marked down sales, and £60 million to cover the increased costs of the sale clearance.

Mr Salsbury said that UK

sales in the five weeks to January 2 were 4.2 per cent down, even though the company has added 9 per cent more floor space. Clothing sales were down 52 per cent, home fur-nishings down 132 per cent and food down 1.6 per cent.

"Whichever way you look at it, these are lousy figures," Mr Salsbury said. While he said that the market was "the toughest that I can remem-

pany's difficulties were due to both "a market problem and a Marks & Spencer problem. We ordered too much in an oversupplied market.

Despite criticism of the Marks & Spencer clothing ranges this winter, he said he did not think that "styling and fashionability" had been an issue. The company's image had not been helped he said, by last November's well-publi-

MARKS & SPENCER

saw Keith Oates, deputy chairman, make an unsuccessful bid for the chief executive's

The battle ended with Mr Oates's departure and Sir Richard Greenbury's demotion from chairman and chief executive to non-executive chair-

The company rushed out its Christmas trading statement yesterday, two weeks earlier

il February — of what was happening by telephone. "We thought it was bad but we didn't think they were down 15 per cent like-for-like (stripping out new floor space) and we certainly didn't think food was down 10 per cent like-for-like," Nick Bubb, retail analyst, at SocGen Securi-

> He revised his forecast down to £650 million, the middle of the range indicated by Marks & Spencer in yester-day's statement, and pointed out that a year ago, he was for-casting profit of £1.2 billion. The company made £1.15 billion pre-tax profit last year. European sales were equal-

that it had no hope of meeting

analysts' profit expectations, even though the analysts have all trimmed their forecats in re-

Sir Richard is on holiday,

but was told by Mr Salsbury

who does not officially take
on the job of chief executive un-

ly bad, particularly in Germany, with a rise of just 2.6 per cent in spite of 30 per cent more floor space. The company revealed a new structure that will see the business divided into three di-

visions: UK retail, overseas retail and financial services. Lord Stone of Blackheath, who was previously in charge of the food division, takes charge of UK retail. Guy Me-Cracken, previously in charge of UK store operations, becomes managing director of overseas retail and Robert Colvill, finance director, is to be managing director of finan-

cial services. A UK marketing division is being created, and some specialists from outside the company are to be recruited. Costs are being studied closely, and Mr Salsbury said that while redundancies are "a policy of last resort", they could not be

Commentary, page 29, Stock market, page 30

BUSINESS TODAY

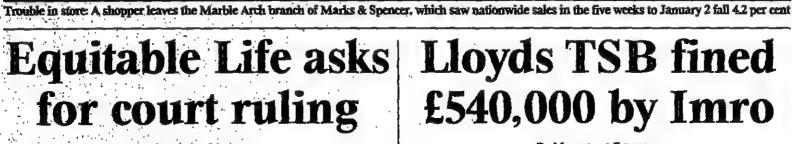
London close....... \$285.25 (\$285.45) * denotes midday trading prices

Overcharging

at Lloyd's Overcharging by brokers is the most common abuse of inance market, a regulatory report disclosed yesterday. Lloyd's uncovered two significant cases of "grossing up" during 1998. Page 28

GUS cheer Great Universal Stores has emerged as one of Britain's most resilient retailers after surviving the Christmas trading period with a 1.7 per cent sales increase for its catalogue

empire. Page 29; Tempus



EQUITABLE LIFE the £24 billion life insurer, is taking a test case to the High Court to seek a ruling on its approach topaying out on guaranteed pensions.

If it loses the case, to be fought by Denton Hall, the firm of solicitors, it could be forced to pay out an additional El billion to the 100,000 policyholders

who hold guaranteed plans.

Some industry observers believe that the extra costs could force it to consider floating on the stock market. An Equitable spokesman said: "We have no intention of losing the case." The Equitable board claims that it is staunchly in favour of retaining its mutual status. Last year, the Equitable enraged

thousands of its policyholders by cutting the value of their pensions in order to pay the high levels of income promised under their guaranteed annuity contracts. Equitable claimed that the wording of the contract allowed it to

Guaranteed annuity pension policies were routinely sold in the 1980s by many life insurance companies. They promised to pay high levels of income to those retiring. The annuity levels promised were in the region of 10 to 14 per cent based on the then high levels of interest rates. This compares to the 9

per cent paid out on today's contracts. Recently, the Government Actuary's Department estimated that the total cost to the industry on paying out on these plans could be in the region of £7 billion to £10 billion.

Annuity Direct, an independent financial adviser, acting on behalf of policyholders, said that it had received nearly 1,000 complaints from Equit-able Life policyholders.
The Financial Services Authority

said yesterday that it had written to life insurance companies to give them guid-ance on how to reserve for the guaranteed annuity schemes.

£540,000 by Imro

A CITY watchdog has fined Lloyds TSB a total of ES40,000 and ordered the bank to pay nearly El million in ures in its unit trust operation.

The hefty fine imposed by the investment Management Regulatory Authority (Imro) reflects the severity of the charges, which date back to November 1993 and affected 5,486 customers of the bank's 20 unit trusts.

The errors were blamed on a new computer system that allowed some customers to take out two personal equity plans (Peps) in the same tax year. The bank also failed to take a correct

record of customers' national insurance numbers, which meant that it opened 2,162 Peps that were void under Inland Revenue rules. Lloyds TSB also failed to ensure that customers' money was reinvested in their unit trust or Pep plan, in other cases, customers cashed in unit trusts and personal equity

BY ALASDAIR MURRAY, ECONOMIC CORRESPONDENT

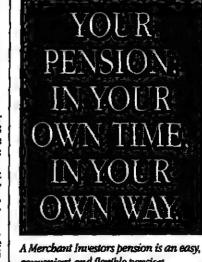
plans, but were never sent cheques for the balance. Imro said that Lloyds TSB had overcharged for registration fees and failed to pay interest to customers on time.

The computer glitches also meant that investors had money incorrectly debited twice from their accounts, which meant that they became over-

The fine includes £115,817 of costs. Imro's biggest fine to date has been the E2 million charged to Morgan Grenfell after the Peter Young affair, plus compensation of £200 million.

Lloyds TSB said: "We are extremely regretful about the circumstances surrounding this fine and we are confident that measures are in place to prevent it happening again."
A spokeswoman for Imro said: "It

was good luck, rather than good management, that further problems



convenient and flexible pension. The charges are low.

You can vary your contributions without charge. Pay no commission when

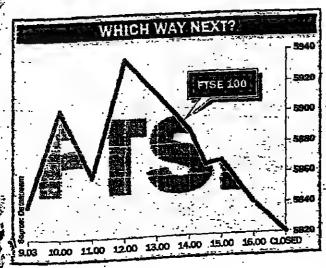
you buy direct. No sales person will bother you.



CALL NOW ON 0800 374857 FOR A BROCHURE

And you southers or SELF BATTLOYED? (p)

Commentary, page 29 Nervous FTSE on a roller-coaster



EQUITY markets suffered another nervous day trading yesterday but avoided a repeat of Wednesday's slump as the worst fears about Brazil's currency devaluation failed to

European markets even managed to hold small gains in early trading before a slide on Wall Street forced most shares lower.

In London shares endured a roller-coaster day, at one stage trading 87 points higher before closing down 29.9 points at 5,820.2 after the Dow Jones index stumped 220 points in morning trading. The Frank-furt DAX also recorded a fall of nearly 2 per cent but shares in Paris bucked the trend to

close modestly higher. The Brazilian stock market also recorded early gains after the Government reported the country had lost \$1.1 billion

(£667 million) due to capital flight on Wednesday, far less than analysts had estimated. The Brazilian Central Bank also provided a short-term confidence boost by publishing borrowing data which it claimed showed the country

agreed with the International Monetary Fund. The Central Bank said the country's nominal budget defi-

cit widened to 7.45 per cent of GDP in the ten months to October. Brazil agreed with the IMF to keep its budget deficit for 1998 as a whole to 9.6 per cent of total GDP as part of an accord to access an IMF-led \$41.5 billion international loan. The G7 group of leading industrialised countries also offered support to Brazil, insisting that its existing reform programme would prove suffi-

However, the initial optimism quickly faded, with analysts predicting that the real will need to devalue further and that the Government's budget reform plans still face a hostile reception in the Brazilian parliament. Shares slid 3 per cent while the real remained stuck fast at the edge of its new trading band of 132 real to the dollar.

The currency markets enjoyed a quieter day, with the pound and the euro making only modest further gains against the dollar. Sterling dosed at \$1.6578 from \$1.6522.

Abbey National in

€2bn eurobond issue

ABBEY NATIONAL has launched the biggest eurobond issue in the private sector, raising 62 billion (El.4 billion)

through Barclays Capital, the investment banking arm of the

high street bank. The deal was reported in the City last night as a boost for Barclays Capital, the future of which has been

at the centre of intense speculation since the resignation of

Martin Taylor as chief executive of Barclays Bank in Novem-

ber. Bardays Capital also acted yesterday as the co-manager

with Dresdner Kleinwort Benson on a £450 million eurobond

issue for National Grid, as well as joint lead with Salomon

Smith Barney on a \$3 billion (£1.8 billion) bond for the US in-

The Abbey deal, the largest enro-denominated transaction to date, is in floating-rate notes: debt whose interest

payments vary with changes to the underlying interest rate of the currency of issue, in this case, the euro. The three-

year eurobonds are expected to be sold to fund managers and insurance companies across the world. Abbey National has a credit rating of As2/AA and is the fifth largest UK.

Software inquiry call

SOFTWARE users and vendors are calling for an Office of

Fair Trading investigation into the price of software upgrades

related to the millennium bug. Eurim, an IT parliamentary

lobby group, whose members include BP, Nestle and Guardi

an Royal Exchange, is investigating claims that some IT com-

panies charge six-figure fees for millennium upgrades. A Eurim official said yesterday: "We are looking for solid evi-

dence. This problem is not affecting large companies, but if smaller firms are affected it could disrupt supply chains."

HALL ENGINEERING, the diversified engineering group,

has rejected a hostile bid from TT Group, the acquisitive engineer, as "unsolicited and unwelcome". The 97p a share offer

values Hall at £51.8 million, a premium of 38 per cent to the

price on January 4, when TT began purchasing Hall shares. However, the offer is well below yesterday's closing price of 119p. TT holds about 1.45 per cent of Hall's shares. John Sword, managing director at Hall, said the bid "grossly undervalues" the company.

WOLVERHAMPTON & Dudley Breweries is expected to de-lay deciding whether to raise its offer for Marston Thompson & Evershed until later this month after a decision yesterday by the Takeover Panel to revise the bid timetable. Originally, W&DB had until the end of today to lift its E262 million offer. However, because of Marston's so-called Pac-Man counter-

bid for W&DB, the Panel has pushed the schedule back. The

exact timetable will depend on when Marston's issues its bid document. Both companies welcomed the Panel's decision.

Unipart's Jaguar deal

UNIPART, the components group, yesterday clinched a ten-year deal to provide a worldwide parts service to Jaguar. The

contract is a substantial expansion of the company's dealings

with Jaguar. Unipart would not say how much the Jaguar

deal is worth but said it was a "significant" step in the race to

find new business. Before the new contract, Unipart handled Jaguar components in the UK, some parts of Europe and North America — witch was added late last year. Now it will

supply virtually all the parts to 400,000 Jaguars worldwide.

GRESHAM COMPUTING, the software services provider,

lifted profits by more than 150 per cent last year. Four acquisi-

tions poosted turnover from £8.7 million to £23.1 million for.

the year ended October 31, with pre-tax profits up to £3 mil-

lion (£1.2 million). Earnings per share were up to 5.73p (2.37p)

and the dividend was increased from 0.5p to 0.6p. Roger Gra-

ham, chairman, said that the goal for the group in the coming year was "to establish a meaningful presence in the buoyant US market". Shares of the company were up 4½p to 124p.

SPORTS and Outdoor Media International, the international

sports advertising business, yesterday announced its first re-sults since floating on the Alternative Investment Market last

July. On a pro-forma basis, the company earned a pre-tax profit of £430,948 for the six months to September 30, on a

Sports group ahead

Gresham boosted

W&DB delay

Hostile bid for Hall

stitution, Federal Home Loan Banks.

Slump in consumer confidence arrested

more than 40 forecasts is 0.8 per cent.

THE catastrophic falls in British consumer confidence seen last autumn appear to have been arrested by sharp cuts in interest rates, according to a report today from Business Strat-

egies, the economic consultancy.
Although the proportion of consumers expecting the economy to improve over the next year remains low, and people are scared about their job prospects, overall confidence has not worsened since October and, in some regions, has improved.

Confidence in Northern Ireland, Greater London, Scotland and the West Midlands has picked up, echoing the modest improvements in business confidence seen in a number of recent surveys, including this week's report from the Institute of Directors.

Business Strategies said: This

turnaround in views suggests that in the third quarter of 1998 consumers were probably overreacting to media hype about the state of the economy." It added: "Following the decision by the Monetary Policy Committee to lower interest rates, the easing of criticism and a general lack of financial

There are also tentative signs of renewed confidence about household finances (as opposed to the broad economy). The most dramatic turnaround crises, consumers have now appeared to moderate their opinions." has been in Greater London, which Despite glimmerings of a recovery saw a sharp downward revision in ex-

pectations in October's report. In in confidence, however, Business Strategies is predicting a slowdown Business Strategies's latest report, expectations of household finances in in consumer spending growth to an average of only 0.5 per cent this year compared with 3.6 per cent in 1998. Greater London are now somewhat higher than they were in the second quarter. A similar, if smaller, turna-Business Strategies has one of the lowest forecasts for growth this year round was reported in Yorkshire and the Humber, the West Midlands and of any independent forecasters at only 0.6 per cent. The average of

Northern Ireland. However, households in some retions, notably the North and South West have deteriorated, despite lower interest rates, because of concerns about prospects for the economy and particularly for employment.

Another indicator of continuing tragility was a fall in the number of con-sumers who believe that now is the right time to make a big purchase. Optimism about spending on large items is at a two-year low, according to Business Strategies.

Supporting the view that less-alarmist media coverage in more recent weeks may have helped to stabilise consumer confidence was a finding by Merrill Lynch that reference to the word "recession" in the press was 40 per cent lower in December than it had been in October.

JANET BUSH

Universal Music structure

British employees of Universal Music, the record group formed by the merger of PolyGram and Scagram of Canada, yesterday received little reassurance about their future as the company unveiled the new structure of its UK

Up to 3,000 jobs are expected to be lost worldwide after the \$10.4 billion (£6.5 billion) deal, but the company has so far refused to give details.

John Kennedy, head of Universal's UK division, vesterday said that Poly-Gram's Mercury and Polydor labels would remain more or less as they were before the merger, and Island — home to bands such as U2 - would merge with Universal Records and be housed under the same roof at a new site.

Mercury will also assume responsibility for the UK marketing of Island's US repertoire. Meanwhile, Polydor will take on the UK marketing of the Los Angeles labels Interscope, Geffen, and DreamWorks.

Shake-up at Sun Life of Canada

Sun Life of Canada (SLOC), the mutual insurer planning to join the stock market in autumn, has made three appointments to strengthen its UK team. Steve Melcher, who joined as general manager of SLOC's UK operations from Allied Dunbar and Eagle Star. is shaking up its senior management team after just a month in the job as preparation for demutualisation.

Paul Davies, formerly managing director of Eagle Star Direct and Preferred Direct, is to be operations.

Mark Sismey-Durrant, chief executive of Sun Bank, becomes marketing

SLOC is also shaking up its IT team by bringing in Karen Steele, former IT director of First Direct and part of the telephone bank's launch team.

The new senior managers will be responsible for both retail and corporate business. Under the old structure, the two divisions

were entirely separate. Hogg disposal Hogg Robinson, the outsourcing and consultancy

group, yesterday arr-nounced that Bennett BTI, its Nordic subsidiary, Is selling its II Swedish Leisure Travel shops to Bengt Martins, a private Swedish travel group. The gross proceeds of the sale are SKr37 million (£2.79 million), giving an exceptional profit of SKr28.5 million on the deal.

IPC Magazines, the con-sumer magazine publisher. announced 200 redundancies on Wednesday. not 600 as our headline indicated (Business News.

Overcharging by brokers is number one offence at Lloyd's

BY RICHARD MILES

LLOYD'S has identified overcharging by brokers as the most common abuse of investors in the international insurance market, it emerged vester-

Grossing-up — overcharg-ing clients by misrepresenting the premium paid to underwriters - was "the number one offence" in the market, said David Cittings, director of regulation.

in its regulatory plan for 1999, Lloyd's said its monitoring of transactions with high brokerage costs had uncoving-up, with the largest amounting to more than \$2 million (£1.25 million).

The plan also reveals that Lloyd's suspended six mem-bers during 1998 for offences ranging from lodging fraudu-lent insurance claims to the misappropriation of client funds. In addition, it perma-nently revoked the right of Cuthbert Heath Underwriting to do business and fined it £125,000 for understating its assets and liabilities 1987-1990. Over the past few years, Lloyd's has strengthened its regulations with a view to restoring confidence in the mar-ket, much dented by past scandals, Many brokers complain that the compliance burden is now too heavy, but Mr Gittings said it was not the right time to lighten the regulatory

He said that market conditions were tough and gave warning that some syndicates would suffer losses, while smaller brokers would find it very difficult to survive. "There is too much capacity chasing the business. We have to be particularly alert in conditions like that," Mr Gittings said. The Financial Services Authority (FSA) will eventually assume responsibility for the regulation of Lloyd's and has pub-. lished a consultation paper outlining its proposals. It is expected that the FSA will leave on-the-ground supervision to the market's regulation division, treating Lloyd's much like any

other exchange or market. Mr Gittings said the scope of the regulation should reflect the increasingly professional environment at Lloyd's. More than 70 per cent of the market's capacity is now controlled by corporate investors, following the introduction of limited liability membership. In-

agents are fast disappearing as the providers of capital ac-Mr Gittings said: "Lloyd's

needs a system of regulation appropriate to tomorrow's market, not yesterday's. Lloyd's is a wholesale, professionals' market and must be regulated as such. We cannot, in the late 1990s, continue to operate without question the regulatory arrangements that were introduced to address the problems of the 1980s." Lloyd's has budgeted total operating expenditure on regulation for 1999 at £9.5 million.

GEC plays waiting game over Marconi

GEC is in the closing stages of merger talks with both British Aerospace and Thomson-CSF of France, playing the rival companies off against each oth-er until the very last minute to. maximise the value of its Marconi defence electronics arm. It is almost certain that GEC will only pick one of the two companies as its parmer and a provisional deal could be announced within the next

few weeks. Speculation has recently cen-tred on a deal with BAe, but. Lord Simpson of Dunkeld, the Mayo, the finance director, were in Paris yesterday, talking to Thomson about a merger with Marconi, which it is

The two companies are thought to be baggling over Marconi's valuation, with Mr Mayo understood to be suggesting 68 billion and the French putting the cash value closer to 55 billion. However, the French valuation increases when the cost benefits of the deal, estimated at £500 million, are factored in.

Any deal would probably see a French chairman and British chief executive appointed, with the company having a London listing. Neither Lord Simpson nor Mr Mayo are thought to want to lead it.

Thomson is thought to have offered assurances that it is willing to cut jobs to achieve planned merger savings. The French Government would take its stake down to about 5 per cent of the merged group. Parallel negotiations with BAe continue. A merger between the long-time British rivals would lead to estimated savings of £300 million a year. Observers see a US deal. with Northrop Grumman or Lockheed, as less likely at this

thought to have a negotiator in the US. One source questioned whether an American contractor would make such a bold move before the US Department of Defense had clarified its position on mergers and foreign involvement in the sector.

By ADAM JONES

Enterprise loses Hope ENTERPRISE OIL is slimming down its board with the retirement of Mark Hope, technical director. The oil company has frozen recruitment and is expected to announce redundancies next month relating to the transfer of North Sea operations to Aberdeen. A spokesman for Enterprise said that Mr Hope, who is in his mid-40s, was leaving by munual agreement and would receive compensation based on his one-year service contract and a salary of £160,000. Mr Hope's responsibilities will be taken on by Andrew Armour, exploration director.

GEC chief executive, and John

stage, although GEC is still

turnover of E5.1 million. Basic earnings per share were 0.81p. There is no interim dividend. John Beckwith, chairman, said that "current trading remains strong", adding that "an excit-ing new development will be announced shortly".

Danka extends pact DANKA BUSINESS SYSTEMS, the troubled supplier of office equipment, has announced the extension of its interim agreement with Eastman Kodak Kodak will continue to supply parts, supplies and equipment to Danka up to the end of this month. The two remain in discussions about a long-term supply relationship. Danka last month announced the

termination of its research and development and supply contracts with Kodak, which it said would save it more than

\$150 million (£89 million) over the next three to four years.

ML LABORATORIES, the drugs and medical devices company, does not expect to have to ask shareholders to top up its £12.5 million of cash. despite a large rise in annual losses to £8.4 million. The company is hoping to enjoy a substantial increase in revenues, hav-

approval licence — for Dexemel, a solution to deliver drugs into the abdomen. Under Stuart Sim, chief executive, right, and Peter Shennan, financial director, it is already earning royalties from Extraneal, a kidney dialysis

solution being sold by Baxter Healthcare, and from its Clickhaler inhaler that Medeva is using for two asthma drugs. After a strong run since last month, ML's shares fell 9/4p to 88p. Three years ago, their price peaked at

Stagecoach gets deal extension

STAGECOACH, the passenger transport group, was yesterday given one more week to nammer out a deal for Citybus, a Hong Kong bus operator, with Citybus's controlling shareholder, CNT Group. Stagecoach, which has paid

CNT a deposit of HK\$10 mil-lion (£78L000), had exclusive right of negotiation up to January 13 for the CNT stake, at an indicative price of HK\$2 a share. The new deadline is January 20. with a lower indica-tive price of HKI.95 a share, or a total of HK\$2.34 billion (£183 million) for the stake.

CNT has a 36 per cent interest in Citybus, which runs one of three franchises in Hong Kong, and provides cross-border services to southern China. Stagecoach lost out to First-Group for China Motor Bus, Hong Kong's largest bus fran-chise. It is still nursing a £21.3 million paper loss on its badly timed £67 million investment in Road King Infrastructure, which runs toll roads in the dynamic Chinese province of

Stagecoach bought a 20 per cent stake at HK\$8 a share in April, a little before the Hong Kong market crash. Yesterday Road King closed at HK\$5.45. having underperformed Hong Kong's Hang Seng index by some 25 per cent since the

Britannic chief warns on Isas

By GAVIN LUMSDEN

BRIAN SHAW, chief executive of Britannic Assurance, a leading home service insurer, has warned the Government that individual savings accounts (Isas) are unlikely to attract millions of poorer people low-income households, said

in the way ministers intend. Mr Shaw, whose company specialises in investments for that Isa tax incentives were too small to be meaningful for most poor people. For example, income from shares will benefit from a 10 per cent tax credit, but only for five years. Britannic has 1.2 million customers, 70 per cent of whom earn less than the average wage. Most of these, Mr Shaw

said, would not find an Isa appealing, making it unlikely that the Government would reach its target of six million new savers. "The Government should add 10 per cent to people's money if they are serious about encouraging lower-income savers," he said.

Britannic still plans to offer all is a components - cash, insurance and equity - in April. Britannic's latest sales figures yesterday lifted its shares 34p to £12.54. Excluding pensions based on contracted-out Serps contributions, new premium income last year was £53 million. up 14.9 per cent.

Secrets of Soros and Buffett to go on Net

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

THE secrets of George Soros and Warren Buffett are to be made available to anyone with access to the Internet. The US Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) is forcing high-profile fund man-agers to disclose the content of

to be filed every quarter by

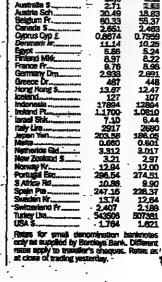
fund managers who oversee assets worth more than \$100 million (£60 million) in the

keen to know where the top fund managers put money in moves will yield top returns.

has held and praised blue

chip stocks including McDonald's, Coca-Cola and Gillette for years. Mr Soros's buying and selling has been more erratic and short-termist, but his speculative currency attacks have made such tactics widely

will affect bedge fund managers. Since the collapse of Long regulators and investment guidelines on how hedge funds should disclose risks.





Wall Street loses taste for Planet Hollywood

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

PLANET HOLLYWOOD yesterday served its investors a flow for starters, a \$160 million charge with the main course, followed by a salad of closures, cost cuts and asset sales.

The chain restaurant group announced a complete revamp of its operations after one of the most spectacular falls from grace in the restaurant sector. The charge will help to pay for a refurbishment of the theme restaurants which rapidly lost business over the past

crowds after their opening in the early 1990s. The group, which has relied heavily on promotional support from Hollywood stars such as Arnold Schwarzenegger and Sylvester Stallone, said half the restaurants would be refurbished by

the middle of this year. Planet Hollywood will also team up with Fruit of the Loom and hire a design consultancy to shore up merchandise sales. T-shirts and sweaters account for a sizeable chunk of revenue. William Baumhauer, company president, said: "The intent of

our plan is a return to basics. Planet Hollywood is a powerful brand that needs to be refreshed, refocused and relaunched." Extra cash will also be spent

on a public relations blitz. But Wall Street has long despaired of the group. The shares have crashed from a high of \$28 to just \$3. Fourth-quarter sales are down more than a quarter to \$75 million from \$102 million. The company expects neg-ative cash flow of \$10 million to \$15 million after interest, taxes. depreciation and amortisation are deducted from earnings.



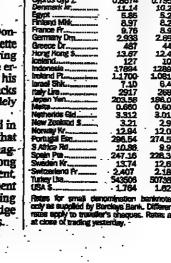
their portfolios electronically. Instead of filing a paper copy of the disclosure form, fund managers will in future complete an online form immediately accessible on the

The disclosure forms have

US. Mr Soros's funds total about \$17 billion and Mr Buffett's listed investment holding company. Berkshire Hathaway, has a market value of \$80 billion. Investors have always been

the hope that emulating their Mr Buffett's long-term buying has been easy to copy. He

The SEC is also involved in devising rule changes that. Term Capital Management, banks have been forming





with different rules. There are

many more options, much scope for switching smaller sums more frequently but also peny rules

and barriers to stop supposed tax

loopholes. Can potential customers have much faith in the industry to get the electronic paperwork right?

Some of those participating

will be the same as the providers

and advisers caught up in mis-selling personal pensions. One substantial organisation, it turns

out, has still not dealt with 70 per

The Financial Services Authori-

cent of priority review cases.

delay

n hoosted

group aheas

extends pill

6 6 Spring begins with ... Fresh Start." So proclaimed Marks & Spencer yesterday. This cheerily positive message actually accompanied a publicity package showing the stylish outlits now heading into M&S stores. Yet there was no mistaking Peter Salchurge efforts to demonstrate Salsbury's efforts to demonstrate that spring has come early in Bak-er Street and there is a fresh start

Given the dreadful trading figures from the group, there needs to be. Evriting off £60 million of stock may enable the new chief executive to feel that he is starting his reign with a clean sheet but the City will need convenient. but the City will need convincing that he has the right ideas, and the right people, to ensure that a bright start to spring does not fin-ish in a winter of discontent.

The top team that he was parading yesterday was, with the notable exception of Sir Richard Greenbury, who was behaving himself in his new non-executive role by being on holiday, the same top team as before. But as Mr Salsbury pointed out, their record as retailers should hardly consign them to the scrap heap.

Yet while he is keen to portray the disastrous last season as an aberration, for which he and his colleagues accept cabinet respon-sibility, the factors which allowed it to happen seem to demonstrate an organisation in need of radical change. After a decade of retail experts trumpeting the advantages of supply chain man-

Spring cleaning starts at M&S

agement and the merits of "just in time" supply systems. M&S appears to have been placing its orders by quill pen.

Apparently, its problems last season stemmed from the conviction that it would increase sales by 10 per cent. It ordered stock accordingly. When it became clear that customers were not obliging, the only stock it could cancel was the most recently requested, with the end result that, as Christmas approached, it was left with

a stale overhang from October. Hard to believe? Well, just take a look at all those short sleeved shirts singularly failing to attract the attention of City chaps in the Moorgate branch of M&S on a cold January day. Neither were they rushing to buy the pinstripe jackets, devoid of matching trou-sers, either.

But if M&S has in the past managed to do so well despite a structure which seemed to treat buying and selling as unassociated operations, just think what the possibilities might be for the company if it could match its still affectionate customers with a twenty-first century approach to

Mr Salsbury is treading carefully but he has at least acknowl-



COMMENTARY by our City Editor

edged the need for change. The hunt is on for a senior marketing executive from outside and more new blood will be recruited. And with Sir Richard on the

beach, the existing executives may prove more innovative. After all, Lord Stone has decided. that Baker Street is now more enticing than the House of Lords. where he is cutting back on his commitments in favour of a full-time return to M&S.

Alarming ghosts of messes past

I horough regulation, by its nature, exposes errors and malpractices that might go undetected, or at least find no redress, under casual regimes where customers are on their own. So we should not get too hysterical every time a regulator turns up a stone and finds something nasty somewhere in the vast and diverse financial serv-

ices industry. Yet the endless tide of basic errors and failure to deal with them, a dozen years after the Financial Services Act was passed, is pretty depressing.

Yesterday saw two more instances. Lloyds TSB was fined by a regulator and had to compensate customers over some basic howlers in running personal equity plans. And the Treasury's campaign to clear up the pension mis-selling scandal at long last saw two networks of financial ad-visers named for failing to keep up even with the latest schedule of dealing with priority cases.
The Lloyds TSB case invites de-

spair. Here is the sort of organisa-tion you might not look to for fireworks but you would expect to get the administration right. Yet operatives just overrode computer programs, resulting in plans being duplicated, which is il-legal. Other hig names have suf-fered comparable failures. And the errors rumbled on.

ty has already started advertis-ing for other customers who think they might have been wronged to start the second Come the spring, the era of rel-

pension, as ministers intend? The future will be more complex than the past. The industry must consign past errors to history faster and relearn the basics atively simple Peps will be over. The industry will have to grapple with the much stiffer challenge of individual savings accounts, the joke that grinning Geoffrey Robinson left behind. The plans are much more complex because they have three different streams with different rules. There are of good practice if it is to cope.

Reid's slim chance at Sears

round of reviews. Is this the right atmosphere in which to launch

yet another new form of private

A bid from anyone was what Sir Bob Reid had hoped to avoid but a bid from Philip Green was the one he dreaded most. For not once but twice Mr Green has demonstrated an ability to buy from Sears and make a rapid turn. That Sears should have sold him Olympus so cheap-ly when sportswear was all the rage hardly reflected well on the vendor. That Mr Green should have managed to exit from the deal so profitably, to the current chagrin of the purchasers, was a demonstration of how fleet of

foot he can be, even without the latest pair of Nikes.

Sir Bob's chances of persuading battered Sears shareholders that they will be better to stay with him than take the Barchay

brothers' cash seem slim. He and Warburgs may judge his only hope of surviving the Green clutches to be a white knight. As one wit remarked yesterday, the only place he is likely to find one of those is to head round to Selfridges and buy a chess set.

There may be someone waiting in the wings to trump the Green offer, and clearly Phillips & Drew is hoping that there could be 360p a share on offer. But the fact that the firm would prefer to take 340p from Mr Green than rely on Sir Bob and his team to generate value sends a clear message,

In the meantime, Sears is examining whether a rapid asset sale might keep Mr Green at bay. Anyone want to buy a shop or two or a mail order company?

Cold comfort

AS brewers and restaurateurs bemoan the effects of Sydney flu, it is cheering to hear that Boots is finding it hard to keep pace with the demand for cold remedies. This seasonal bonus may, per-haps, help the company to over-come its inevitable disappoint-ment at the departure of Peter Mandelson from the DTI. After holding out against a barrage of persuasion, the company succumbed and, at the end of last year, agreed to pouring money into the Dome. Will Stephen By-

6.50% tax free

Resilient GUS reveals rise in catalogue sales

REAT Universal Stores has emerged as one of Britain's most resilient retailers after surviving the Christmas trading period with a 1.7 per cent sales increase for its catalogue of liber to empire

Wolfson of Sunningdale, GUS chairman, said . Argos increased sales over Christmas and had reduced its October-December sales decline from 4 per cent to 2 per

This relieved City fears that Lord Wolfson had discovered a black hole in Argos after paying £1.9 billion for the company last tar — and that this was fuelmisled during the hostile bit! ... cent, helped by the return of Lord Wolfson said: "Argos winter flu. The Boots opticians was recovering when we division managed 31 per cent

paid too much, and it is per-

forming as we expected." Shares of GUS rose 26p to 607p, against the trend in the retail sector, on the day as a string of retailers returned Christmas trading

Boots shares fell by 6.1 per cent to 938p as the company said sales of its gifts range -CDs, videos and kitchenware - plunged by 22 per cent in the last three months of the year. It said: "We are clearly up

against big competition for sellmy videos like Titanic so were retracting from the sector. The big stores are winning."

This reduced sales growth at

underlying sales growth and Halfords scored 2.6 per cent un-

growth was slow because it had predicted a Christmas slump and had reduced orders. David Adams, finance direcor, said: "We have sacrificed a little bit of sales, but we've increased our margins and in good result. But like the others, we've been knocked side-

ways by market conditions."
Richard Ratner, analyst at Seymour Pierce, said the results show that shoppers are deserting "middle ground" retailers such as Bhs and Marks & Spencer in favour of aspiration brands such as Next and Oasis.

derlying growth for the quarter.

Storehouse was also beavily punished after returning its results for the 12 weeks to January 2, where underlying sales fell by 4.5 in Bhs and by 6.1 per the sales are the sales and by 6.1 per the sales are the sa

The company said it is not

chasing sales growth but re-furbishing stores and lifting

profit margins in Bhs instead.

It blamed temporary manufac-.

House of Fraser results were

much better received, although

its sales growth under John

Coleman, the chief executive, slowed to 0.2 per cent for the 21

shares added 4p to 57%p. Like Storehouse; the depart-

ment store company said its

main priority is lifting profit

margins - adding that sales

turing problems for the Mother-

cent in Mothercare.

Revised Interest Rates

Amended Investment and Savings Rates. Effective from 19th January 1999. Incorporating the Bank of England base rate changes of 10th December 1998 and 7th January 1999.

Minimum	Gross*	Gross*	Net"	Minimum	Gross*	Gross*	Net"
investment ·	Including Bonus	Excluding Bonus		Investment	Including Bonus	Excluding Bonus	
	Premium Saver	(Annually)			Premium Saver	(Annually)	
£100,000+	7.00%*	6.00%	4.80%	£100,000+	6.25%*	5.25%	4.20%
£50,000	6.75%*	5.75%	4.60%	£50,000	6.00%*	5.00%	4.00%
£20,000	6.60%*	5.60%	4.48%	£20,000	5.75%*	4.75%	3.80%
	Premium Saver	(Monthly)			Premium Saver	(Monthly)	
£100,000+	6.80%	5.80%	4.54%	£100,000+	6.10%*	5.10%	4.08%
£50,000	6.60%*	5.60%	4.48%	£50,000	5.85%*	4.85%	3.88%
£20,000	6.45%*	5.45%	4.36%	£20,000	5.65%*	4.65%	3.72%
	Higher Saver (Amusly)			Higher Saver (Ameually)	
£10,000+	6.10%***	5.60%	4.48%	£10,000+	5.25%***	4.75%	3.80%
£5,000	6.00%***	5.50%	4.40%	£5,000	5.00%***	4.50%	3.60%
£1,000	5.50%***	5.00%	4.00%	£1,000	4.75% ***	4.25%	3.40%
•	Higher Saver (Monthly)			Higher Saver (Monthly)	
£10,000+	5.95%m	5.45%	4.36%	£10,000+	5.15%m	4.65%	3.72%
£5,000	5.85%***	5,35%	4.28%	£5,000	4.90%***	4.40%	3,52%
£1,000	5.35% M	4.85%	3.88%	£1,000	4.65%m	4.15%	3.32%

Minimum Balance	Gross*	Net**	Minimum
Regular Sav	er (Anniversary)		Balance
£5,000+	7.75%**	6.20%	Regular Save
£20	7.50%**	6.00%	£20+
Flexible Savings and Flexib	le Savings CashCan	d Account***	Flexible Savings and Flexible
£100,000+	4.50%	3.60%	£100,000+
£20,000	4.00%	3,20%	£20,000
£10,000°	3.25%	2.60%	£10,000
£5,000	2.75%	2.20%	£5,000
£2,500	2.50%	2.00%	£1,000
£500	2.25%	1.80%	£500
€100+	2.00%	1.60%	£100+
Firs	tSaver	•	First
£1+	7.50%	6.00%	£1+
TESSA	Minimum Balan	ce Rate	TESSA
latinum TESSA	£3,000	7.25% tax free*	Platinum TESSA
lexi-TESSA-	£250	6.75% tex free!	Flexi-TESSA
ariable Rate Maturity TESSA	£3,001	7.25% tax free*	Variable Rate Maturity TESSA
Nonthly Income Maturity TESSA	£5,000	7.00% tax free*	Monthly Income Maturity TESSA

AGD ROTHE LASTE LANGING IN	7 (632)	1 10000	1-2-3 to Lak 1166.]	I AM IDDIG I /GITS IAIG ITELL	y ILJUN		THE PARTY OF THE P
Monthly Income Mate		£5,000	7.00% tax free*	Monthly Income Mate		£5,000	6.25% tax free
And the stable	JOS .		Capital Trus	t Accounts		New	
and the state of the state of the same	Capital Trust 3	(Annually)			Capital Trust 3		
Minimum I		Gross*	Net	Minimum E		Gross*	Net'
£100,0	00+	7.00%	5.60%	£100.0	00+	6.25%	5.00%
£50,0		6.75%	5.40%	£50,0	00	6.00%	4.80%
£20.0	00	6.60%	5.28%	£20,0	00	5.75%	4.60%
£10.0	00	6.10%	4.88%	£10,0	00	5.25%	4.20%
£5.0		6.00%	4.80%	£5.00	00	5.00%	4.00%
£1,0	00	5.50%	4.40%	£1.0	00	4.75%	3.80%
	Capital Trust 3	D (Monthly)			Capital Trust 3	0 (Monthly)	
Minimum Balance	Gross*	Gross CAR**	Net*	Minimum Balance	Gross*	Gross CAR**	Net
£100.000+	6.75%	6,96%	5.40%	£100,000+	6.05%	6.22%	4.84%
£50,000	6.55%	6,75%	5.24%	£50,000	5.80%	5.96%	4.64%
£20,000	6.40%	5.59%	5.12%	£20,000	5.60%	5.75%	4.48%
£10,000	5.90%	6,06%	4.72%	£10,000	5.10%	5.22%	4.08%
£5,000	5.80%	5.96%	4.64%	£5,000	4.85%	4.96%	3.88%
£1,000	5.35%	5,48%	4.28%	£1,000	4.65%	4,75%	3.72%
	Capital Trust	(Annually)			Capital Trust	(Annually)	
Minimum	Balance	Gross*	Net'	Minimum 8	ialance	Gross*	Net'
£100,0	00+	6.75%	5.40%	£100,00	00+	6.00%	4.80%
£50,0	QQ	6.50%	5.20%	£50,00	00	5.75%	4.60%
€20,0	00	6.35%	5.08%	£20,00	00	5.50%	4.40%
£10,0		5.85%	4.68%	£10,00	00	5.00%	4.00%
£5.0	00	5.75%	4.50%	£5,00	00	4.75%	3.80%
£1,0	00	5.25%	4.20%	£1,00		4.50%	3.60%
	Capital Trust	(Monthly)			Capital Trust	(Monthly)	
. Minimum Balance	Gross*	Gross CAR**	Net*	Minimum Balance	Gross*	Gross CAR**	Net'
£100,000+	6.55%	6.75%	5.24%	£100,000+	5.80%	5.96%	4.64%
£50,000	6.30%	6.49%	5.04%	£50,000	5.60%	5,75%	4.48%
€20,000	6.15%	6.33%	4.92%	£20,000	5.35%	5.48%	4.28%
£10,000	5.65%	5.80%	4.52%	£10,000	4.85%	4.96%	3.88%
£5,000	5.60%	5.75%	4.48%	£5,000	4.65%	4.75%	3.72%
£1,000	5,10%	5.22%	4.08%	£1,000	4.40%	4,49%	3.52%

Prev	ious	For accou	unts no longer	open to new inves	tors	New	
Minimum Balance	Gross*	Gross CAR**	Net*	Minimum Balance	Gross*	Gross CAR**	Net'
His	h Interest Acco	unt (Annually)		His	h Interest Acco	unt (Annually)	
£100,000+	4,75%	-	3,80%	£100,000+	4.00%		3.20%
£20,000	4.25%	-	3.40%	£20,000	3,25%		2.60%
£10,000	3,50%	-	2.80%	£10,000	2.75%		2.20%
£5,000	3.00%		2.40%	£5,000	2.25%		1.80%
	Monthly incom	ne Account			Monthly Incom	ne Account	
£100,000+	4.65%	4.75%	3.72%	£100,000+	3.90%	3.97%	3.12%
£20,000	4.15%	4.23%	3,32%	£20,000	3.20%	3.25%	2.56%
£10,000	3.40%	3.45%	2.72%	£10,000	2.70%	2.73%	2.16%
£5,000	2.95%	2.99%	2.36%	£5,000	2.20%	2.22%	1.76%
£2,500	2.75%	2.78%	2,20%	£2,500	1.95%	1.97%	1.56%
	Snighter Save	Account			Brighter Save	r Account	
£1+	7.36%	7.50%	\$.89%	£1+	5.64%	6.75%	5,31%
T8:552		Rate		Tessa		Rate	
Monthly T	ESSA	7,00% tax 1	free	Monthly T	ESSA	6.25% tax f	ree

Britannia Building Society Britannia House Leek Staffordshire 5713 5RG
"Without UK income tax deducted. That rate assuming rate of income tax at 20% (if applicable). "Includes a 1% gross annual process and assuming rate of income tax at 20% (if applicable). "Includes a 1% gross annual process." borus for no withdrawais. For 1 or 2 withdrawais a borus of 0.5% gross is paid. No horus is payable for 3 or more withdrawais during a borus year or where the balance has fallen below £20,000 at any time throughout the year. "Includes a 9.5% gross anniversary borus for 12 months payment of the agreed amount and no withdrawais. "Customers where opened before 31st March, 1998 and who are aged under 23 and recorded as such, previously received 2.25% gross from £100 to £2,499, the new 1970s will be 1.50% from £100 to £999. "Annual return if monthly interest payments remain in the account. "Rates payable on Britannia instant Access Deposit, instant Access Card Deposit and CAR rates on Half Yearly

races are discovering and have been rounded to two decimal places, interest will be paid net of the applicable rate of income tax (which may be reclaimed by das may vary but are correct at time of going to press. FOR INFORMATION, interest rates on so

supply sales glitch

John Coleman, of House of Fraser, had a better reception

GAME, the newly floated computer games retailer, yesterday blamed a delay in sonly of Sony Playstations dismal Christmas trading figures which sent its shares down 37 per cent (Fraser

Neil Taylor, chairman, said he was able to stock just 30,000 of the Sony games Christmas when he could have sold 45,000 — denying the company £363,000 of profit.

its sales growth evaported into a 3.9 per cent decline over Christmas, Pre-tax profit was £744,000 (£172,000) for the 26 weeks to November 1 and earnings were 0.7p (0.2p) per share. The shares, which joined the market at 200p in lay last year, fell 62p to

GAME in Favourites make Stanley suffer

BY MANUS COSTELLO

bookmaker and casino operator, yesterday said that trad-ing was being hit because more favourites were winning horseraces.

Announcing a 43 per cent rise in pre-tax profits for the first half, Michael Riddy, finance director, said: "Margins were exceptional in the first half, and produced record results, but so far third quarter margins have not been so great. More favourites have been winning which is not good for us."

Pre-tax profits rose to £14.5 the half-year to November 1. Earnings were 9p a share (6.3p). The interim dividend rises to 1.65p from I.4p. The company said its failed

STANLEY LEISURE, the bid for Coral, the rival bookmaker that was eventually sold to Morgan Grenfell, cost less than £200,000, Leonard Steinberg, chairman, said the company was "disappointed" not to have made the acquisi-

> Mr Steinberg said new regulations on fruit machines, which have already benefited Stanley's casino division, would eventually lead to the first £100,000 prize.

The company also revealed that its new chief executive is to be Robert Wiper, currently chief executive of the coach dimillion from £10.1 million in vision of National Express. He succeeds Mike Kershaw, who retires in April. Stanley shares fell 8p to 3031/4p.

could be at least £100 million.

Booker's finance director

Tempus, page 30

Booker plans disposal

BY ROBERT COLE

BOOKER, the troubled food group, has put its caterer supply business up for sale in one of the first strategic moves by Stuart Rose, chief executive since last autumm.

Booker is struggling under debt, and last year said that it had breached banking covenants. It has facilities to cover 600 million of debt, but the in used varies with trading. However, Mr Rose said that

selling the Poodservice subsidi- first half, indicate its price ary was not being done solely to cut debt. He said that Foodservice did not fit his ideas for Booker. The sale is the first to be ordered by Mr Rose, but comes after decisions to sell peripheral businesses in food manufacturing. The sales will leave Booker solely as a cashand carry food wholesaler.

since 1993 left yesterday. John Kitson is said to be leaving "by mutual agreement. Mr Rose said that possible compensation for loss of office was being negotiated. Mr Kitson had a two-year rolling service con-tract and was paid £166,000 according to the 1997 annual re-Foodservice's 1997 operating profits of £12.1 million on £900 port. He is to be replaced by Steven Glew, currently finmillion turnover, and its maintained profitablity in 1998's ance director of Tesco Ireland.



Investors suffer further in helter-skelter trading

INVESTORS endured another helter-skelter session as the fallout from the Brazilian economic crisis continued to be felt. The London market frittered away a promising rally in late trading after Wall Street kicked in with opening losses that saw the Dow Jones industrial average suffer a fur-ther 150-point fall.

The FTSE 100 index, which had been sporting a rise of al-most 90 points early in the session, soon went into reverse, But it managed to close above the low point of the day with a fall of 29.9 at 5.820.2, It stretches the losses during the past two days to 213.4 points.

Turnover was again on the high side with 1.3 billion shares changing hands as nervous investors tried to plot the next move in US fortunes. Shares of Wembley raced up 24%p to 376p amid claims that Enic. Up lighter at 11355p, may be prepared to raise its of-

fer of 412p to 500p. Brokers claim it wants to make the move in order to kill the proposed sale of Wembley Stadium to English National Stadium Development Company, backed by the Football Association, for £103 million. corded in Rentokil Initial with the price easing 24p to 443 p as 16.1 million shares were traded. This included a put through in a line of 5.7 million shares at 449 p. These were later sold on at 450p.

The Marks & Spencer factor reverberated throughout the market. Those to feel the most heat from its profits warning were its main suppliers with Courtaulds Textiles Ip lighter at 135p, while Dewhirst Group, which sells the bulk of its output to M&S, fell 64p to 77!4p. There were also losses for Sterling Group, ip to 234p, and William Baird, 61/2p to 931/2p, Coats Viyella, 1/2 to 27 1/2 p, and Peter Black. 14p to 245p. Its main food suppliers also took a hit with Northern Foods down 8p to 1134p and Terranova Foods

easing 21/1p to 93p.

Meanwhile, Credit Suisse First Boston, the broker, saw fit to reiterate its "sell" recommendation for Next, down 7%p to 552%p, in the wake of the news from M&S.

Speculative support hoisted Flextech 46p to 677p. The television broadcaster whose channels include UK Gold and Bravo. Speculators claim



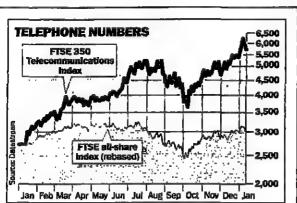
Stock shortages of popular games such as Tomb Raider saw Game, the computer games retailer, fall 62p to 1031/p

it has started to attract the at-tention of Carlton Communi-

cations, down 34:p at 552p. BT Alex Brown, the broker, taking an upbeat view of Whitbread, 4p dearer at 779p. and Bass, 11:p better at 788p. It comes in stark contrast to the cautious comments earlier this week by Lehman Brothers, the US securities house. Lehman gave warning that the big pub

chains faced the prospect of negative investment returns as trading conditions deteriorated. BTAB takes the view that Bass and Whitbread are the strongest operators in the sector and proving to be more re-

silient than originally feared. Claims that Granada, down 33%p to £10.67, may want to turn its hand to the pub game were doing the rounds in the



VODAFONE nudged towards its peak of £11.101/2 with a rise of 12p to £10.5145 as two brokers simultaneously raised their share price targets.
Dresdner Kleinwort Ben-

son and BT Alex Brown both say the shares will hit £15 if the merger with Air-Touch Communications in the US is concluded at the right price and Vodafone is not drawn into a bid battle.

Andrew Beale, at BTAB, says the enlarged group will be capable of produc-ing "cuper charged" garaings growth of 30 per cent. This latest piece of bullish news was guaranteed to generate a fresh burst of institutional support for a sec-tor that has already outperformed everything else

Gains were also recorded in Orange, 24p to 897p, Cable & Wireless, 1145p to 828p, Securicor, 6%p to 566p, Telewest, 15%p to 218p and Colt Telecom, 12p to £10.30. Dealers say that while there is still genuine demand, stock shortages are

around it.

Square Mile. Word is the cash-rich leisure group may be casting an eye over the likes of Greenalls, 14p lighter at 290p, or even Whitbread, Ana-

lysts, however, were sceptical. News of stakebuilding lifted Caradon 54p to 112p. Franklin Resources now speaks for 69.96 million shares, or 14.9 per cent. Earlier this week, Jürgen Hintz, chief executive, topped up his holding in the company with the purchase of an extra 24,947 shares at 105p.
It takes his total holding to 691,002, or less than I per cent.

nents was steady at 341/2p ahead of today's annual meeting, which is expected to pro-vide cheer for shareholders. The group is supplying components for use with ISDN lines to Motorola. The deal has attracted orders from Germany, South Korea and China.

On-Line, the Internet provider, goes from strength to strength with the price surging 171/p to 75p in a thin market. The price this week, alone,

has come up from 16½p.

Game tumbled 62p, or 37 per cent, to 1031/sp on the back of a profits warning. The computer games retailer blamed a delay in store openings and stock shortages. Brokers will have to downgrade profit fore-casts of £10 million with likefor-like sales down 4 per cent. in the six months to November I, Game raised pretax profits from £200,000 to £700,000. Rival Gremlin Group dropped

7½p to 73½p in sympathy.

☐ GILT-EDGED: Prices recovered from a slow start boosted by the consumer price numbers in the US. Gains at the longer end stretched to about 50p as US Treasury bonds kicked in higher. In the futures pit, the March

series of the long gilt finished 17p better at £119.68 as 33,000 contracts were completed. Among conventional issues, Treasury 8 per cent 2021 was 46p dearer at £150.90, while among shorter-dated issues Treasury 7 per cent 2002 was 3p firmer at £107.94.

☐ NEW YORK: US shares were down as investors, nerv-

ous about corporate earnings

and high valuations, took profits. At midday the Dow Jones

industrial average was down 114.06 points to 9,235.50. Due to problems at our supplirights issues are Wednesday's. Jardine Math...

- MAISTRONESS
New York (midday): Doe Joes
Tokyo: Nikim Average 13738.86 (+335.26)
Hong Koay: Hang Seeg
AEX lace
AO
DAX4912.75 (-19.05) Simpapore:
Stats1476.39 (-24.67) Brussels:
BEL20
CAC-40
London: FT 303439.3 (-51.8)
FTSE 100 5820.2 (-29.9) FTSE 250 4872.8 (-1.6) FTSE 350 2749.0 (-12.1) FTSE Euroloop 100 2702.28 (-4.57)
FTSE All-Stage
FTSE Fixed Indexest157.50 (+0.22) FTSE Gout Sets116.23 (+0.25) Bargains82368
Bergains
Exchange index
RPIX

THE PARTY	V	701
AM VCT	100	
Abbey Nati Dublin kny	93	+
BFS O'seas Inc & Gwth O	as 96	_
BFS Criseas Inc & Gwith It		٠.
Charriel	1175	
Collective Assets Trust	117	•
Financial Objects	270	
First Active	319	- 2
Five Arr Uts Cv Ln 2040	1124	_ ~
		-
Mariey B	11 .	
Nati Bidg Mits Cv Pi	105	1.98
Natural Building Mits	5.	
Piccadility Growth Ts	97	
REXAM B (100)	. 96	
Singer & Frd AiM YCT	100	
Willington .	7712	
Xenova Warrants	1612	+
Yeomen & Equity Units	97	
Yeomen II key Tst Cap	. 51,	-
Yeoman ii iny Tst Inc	92'2	+
M		

		4 444
EMAP n/p (875) Recognition Systems n/ SKD Media n/p (15)	200 p (9) 3½	- 15 - ·2 - ·3
	AK	

	TENNES.
RISES:	are and being
Stock Johnson Fry	
Abbol Group	15912 + 18 + 12.7
Sears	.119 + 12 + 11.2 .344': + 34 + 10.9 .158 + 15': + 10.8
Dixons Grp	1058'2" +100'4" + 10.4 518 + 49 + 10.4
Bren Chems	112: + 10: + 10:2
Mayflower	137° + 10° + 82 143 + 10° + 7.9
BG	409° + 29° + 78
Wendsley	677 + 46 + 72 376 + 249 + 6.9
LDg#ca	596's + 34's + 8.1
FALLS:	

irregular earnings are a fact of life but the failure of

Sticking the Boots in THE trouble with Boots is diversification. It is can from this business. Successful diversification relies on effective utilisation of the Boots clearly a fine company, especially within its core competence of selling lipstick and Lemsip.

failed to recognise but which the company now seems to appreciate.

Boots the Optician has shown the way forward, although sales improvement in the pre-Christmas period seems to have been fired by the extension of the Advantage card remit. Boots the Travel Insurer and Boots the Dentist are next. Then who knows? Boots the Chi-ropodist? Boots must protect the integrity of

brand, a fact that the Ward White acquisition

But if Boots is to grow it must learn to diversify more successfully. Boots the Chemist shops more or less saturate the UK. The fact that some new outlets hijacked sales from nearby older stores is testament to the maturity of its coverage. The success of the Advantage loyalty card suggests it is squeezing all it.

GUS

AFTER all that moaning, you would have thought that Lord Wolfson of Sunningdale had been ripped off good and proper when his company, Great Universal Stores, paid El.9 billion for Argos after a hostile bid last year.

Unfortunately, it has a sad history of coming

unstuck when it tries to be adventurous. Look

at yesterday's Christmas trading statement: in

the circumstances and on the whole Boots held

up satisfactorily. But disappointments came selling videos, music and giftware. These areas

will not prove nearly as troublesome as DIY (the pain of the Do It All write off still lingers).

but undermine confidence.

The GUS chairman is still pursuing the old Argos advisers on the charge of giving out misleading information. But the fracas, it seems, had lead investors to the mistaken impression that Argos was suffering badly, post acquisition. With a 2 per cent decline in sales, Argos is not exactly in rude health — but it is in much better shape than some

had thought. There are also signs that GUS is making the most of its new subsidiary. Argos is winning back customers by reducing queues, eliminating stock shortages and addressing the problems that alienating business that now ac-

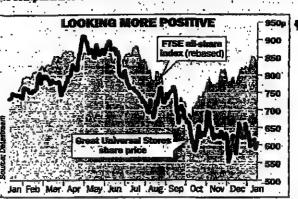
GUS is also targeting Argos customers with new catalogues spun off from its Kays stable and will soon be selfing Argos wares through its established home shopping

catalogue channels And then there's Experian, can join Kingfisher and Next the computerised credit check-on the favoured retailer list.

ed so many customers the counts for a quarter of profits.

Christmas before last As Dixons shareholders will As Dixons shareholders will tell, a little information technology exposure can do wonders for a retailer's share comeupt seuro si

On a forward multiple of 15 times, the shares look like good value for money. They



Stanley Leisure

STANLEY LEISURE'S good interim profits signal a punt-ers' nightmare. For if Stanley is making money, it means the betting shop regulars are losing it.

Shareholders, naturally, will welcome the strong profit performance, and the 18 per cent rise in the dividend that came with it. But despite the good news Stanley shares are far from being a one-way winning bet. For while profits were well up because the punters bet badly, they can easily disappoint if the fates look more kindly on Stanley's customers. This certainly looks to be the story of the third quarter, when Stanley profit margins have nar-

the company to buy Coral, the bookmakers, last year means investors may have to get used to slow or no top-line

sible target, but is probably is out of Stanley's price range. Moreover, the casino business is still fairly small, and the relaxation of government regulations has yet to demonstrate that it can fuel growth

in the division. With two new directors on the board who have little experience in the gaming business, investors may justifiably hesitate before buying. Shares currently trade on just over 17 times forecast carnings, slightly above the sector average, and look fully

Britannic

SHARES in Britannic Assurance remain a firm hold after yesterday's good sales fig-ures. They prove that the life insurance and pensions provider is reaping the rewards of retraining its 2,000-strong salesforce in 1997.

Although the company's traditional business in industrial door-to-door selling re-mains in decline, financial ad-

visers in the branch network are obviously taking thie newly learnt lessons to heart. And with the company diversifying into new areas such as deposits, mortgages and Isas the outlook for new business is more positive still.

On the downside, Britannic's largely low-income customers may feel the pinch of economic slowdown and not save as much. Also, government inspired obligations to provide cheap pensions could hit margins. But equally, harder times may prompt thrift and volume growth should compensate for thinner pension profit margins. Dividend growth is stout.

thanks to the resolution of its orphan asset position. Added excitement will come from acquisitions. The company is determined to go upmarket and needs exposure to the independent financial adviser network. It lost out on NPI but there are other fish left to fry.

EDITED BY ROBERT COLE



77	Apr 101:50-01 75 Vol 16821) Jap 99 815 800 515) Feb 99 816 800 815
MEAT & LIVESTOCK	BRENT (6.00pm)	24a 99 brd 840
COMMISSION A proper labated prices at representative	Feb .11.25-11.29 May 11 17-11.20 May	Ap 99 921 910 915 Vol 99 lots Open interest, 2551
markets on James / 13	Apr	Index 778 -2
C2	(Official) (Volume previdey) LONDO	N METAL EXCHANGE. Rudol Wolf
(4) +134 +7.68 +0.79 Emp/Hates	Cotopo Gde A (Silkorne) Costra 14331	
()+1.34 +8.12 +0.34	Leat (5/come) 498.0	1-499 00 501 00-502 00 14 38 60
\$	Tin (S/trane) 50551	7-115 m 924 00-925 00 1029175 0-5060 8 5045 0-5050 0 32200
**	Allemanum Hi Gde (S/tombe) 1225	0-1736.0 1231.0-1232.0 3022725 0-4365.0 4430.0-4435.0 124800
·	Hiches Garannel	
	LIFFE OPTIONS	等的。2010年1月1日的1日中央中国2010年1日1日日
and the first first training	LIFFE UP INAS	्रित्र प्रश्तिकारित के के के कार प्रतिकृतिकारित हैं। हिंदू
Calls PuisSeries Jan Apr Jul Jun Apr Jul	(*1848*.) (051 151 574 — 22 57 — Vocations 1050 32*-128 166 27 118 141	Tesso 183 12: — 9 — — (*186) 300 6: 13: 30 19: 28 38:
\$502 160 13 21 27 17 17 111: 15152 1 160 1 111: 171 85 171: 22	11051) 1103 131-105 1437 58 143 170 Promisch 303 25 38 431: 1-115 17	Um Biss 133 124 — 84 — — 614 — — (*195) 216 44 — 234 — —
\$250 to 14 105 19 104 1265	173,419 330 4 22 28 10 254 31	
112501 1200 9- 90: 123 45: 1511 150: 446 50: 1 23 23 11423; 560 9: 40: 61: 14: 42 50	Zoneca 2600 911/257 347 441/192 254 1/2643/4 2700 441/207 299 971/241 305	Calls Polic Series Jan May Ang Jan May Ang
1"422) 500 9 40" 61" 14" 42 50 BAA 700 31" 67 EST 5 23" 51"	Caths Pate	AuSter 850 18 70 97 16 61" 76 2 (*86)) 900 3 48 73 5) 91 105 4
117281 750 50 410 65 29 58 760	Series Feb May Aug Feb May Aug	,,
19767. 9/81 5 37	P 100 , 110 57 99 12 85 16 17	Cutte Pute Series Mar Jen Sep Mar Jen Sep
Bandar (BO) 36 148 190 25 166 174 1150 18 125 168 58 173 199 Sazz 750 45 107 129 3 48 71	Blue Cuc 300 16's 28 37 14 30 34 (*301) 330 5 16 25's 33's 49 53	86 390 40 52 59, 15', 25', 13 (*410) 429 23 37', 45 28', 40', 48 :
PT796 AFR 17 A3 106 NO 74 NG	(*301) 330 5 16 251; 331; 49 53 E: Astr 481 471; 764; 251; 13 337; 481; [*430] 506 26 58 774; 31 607; 681;	8546 390 43 564 654 16 25 324
Bagst: 320 47 111 1239 4.50 77	6 Term 850 78"-120"-148 25 60 74".	87 800 25 50 Ft 8't 2 3't 4't
1"533 1 953 16 36 38 224 77 102 \$*Assert 390 18 50 621, 5 33 454 1"402) 420 4 36 49 211/40 611/	Castronia 980 62° 91 136 40 85 1997;	(*28°.) 30 3 5 7 4'. 6 7'. Centrica 110 14 21 22°. 3° 8 8'.
92 256 76 81 172 7 49. 75	Califor Conc. 950 35 60 73 27 48 72%	Control 110 14 21 22°: 3° 8 8°: 1°119-1 120 8°: 16 17°: 6 12°: 13°: 0 00000 1050 1050 151°: 175°: 91 127°: 138
(*1676**) 900 8** 54 84 30 72** 97** & Step 100 5** 13** 18** 1 7 14.7	1 (*52.1) 1 606 15- 40'- 53'- 58 73'- 102	1"1065'41 1100 85'2 26 152'4117 152'3 164
P1001.) 11C 1 9 14 6: 12 20%	Danes (50 50 83 105); 32 665 875 1 668) 730 27 59 640 50 30 115	{"374", 390 28"; 45 56 39 53 85";
PB24	Gallane 390 38 52 51 8 215 29 (*419) 470 29 35 45 20 365 44 GEC 500 55 80 99 17 38 50	Granada 1050 917137 167's 65':100 124 (*1066) 1100 67 113':144'7 91 (25':150
000 Pt	(*522)-1 SEG 38: 56 26 49 60-76	GUS 600 42 65 81 371, 444 501.
Carcol 2100 55 194 268 29 171 2217 F2-140 5206 17 147/5217 101 223 2697	Houses 460 291 42 521 17 36 51 a	Linux 138 750 83 - 121 145 44 44 44 88 .
HGBC 1909 581-179 240 22 110 193	(**688) 500 13 26 \$F. 40* 59* 74'; imp Tet: 550 15 64 65 \$F. 30 40 (**562.) 70! 14. 43 42 55 66; 71 knoten: 543 44 — **74 — ** (**542.) 650 31 62 87. 30'; 69* 85';	C*97*4 800 64* 98 122*; 70*, 9** 113*; Loratio 300 29 35 46 11 20 26*, C*22*** 330 13*; 34*; 31*; 28 36 42*;
**1505; 1700 (4:132 194; 76:204; 247 Holder 896 (3 63: 35): 12 61 76 **205:: 250 3 43 64* 45*, 31*: 104		Loratio 300 29 39 46 11 20 26'. ("\$72") 330 13': 34': 31': 28 38 42': Nomeon 460 35 51', 66': 31': 49': 58'
िहार । 250 3 43 68° 45°, 31° 104 । 10	(1827-) 650 31 62 87, 307, 609-859- Lasmo (00 10 16; 21 9, 15-18)-	("450":) 500 13 15°, 50 55 73 81':
71457 500 To 41 581 191 64 76.	17100-4 110 6 129 17 15 - 219 245	(*897) 900 941:140 170 97 1371-141
7487 500 7 41 50 17: 64 76 test 0st 750 20: 58: 56 7 30 58: 57: 68 7 76 96: 7764 1 800 1: 35: 63 37: 60 96:	71001-4 110 6 129 17 15 27 219 249 240 240 240 240 240 240 25 27 27 28 27 27 28 27 27 28 27 27 28 27 27 28 27 27 28 27 27 28 27 28 27 28 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	Refera 1456 101 . 179 198 . 98 . 144 161 . (*1451) 1500 78 152 175 123 . 69 167 .
142. 373 31. 37 50 5 31 5. 32 1243. 360 1 25 36 27 37 52 5	Lucasita 200 21 99 37 47 13 19 213 1 229 27	Scot Per 660 44', 61', 73 32', 51 58', (1605) 650 24', 40', 52', 61 81 67'.
12.Fa 500 17 45 56 7 31 56	786 600 37 64 83 27 59- 73	Tarmes 110 11, 14, 18 6, 17 17
Not story 1050 31 315 1431 261, 1111/- 1261-	Proceed 850 54's 95's 171's 40 80's 97's	(*114) 128 7 109-121-122, 18 18 Tember: 200 18 251, 28 151, 191, 26 (*205) 220 10 17 201, 27 31 38
Princes, 1100 10 92 120 - 50 138 153 ; Read tell 460 24 53 66 3 34 42 ; In460 - 500 4: 34 48 23 56 65	(*867) 370 12 72 91 67 128 124 Reg links 700 41' 66'- 34' 25 60's 74'- (*712) *50 18'- 51' 64 51 89'- 103	(*205) 220 10 17 201 27 31 38 Undeser 676 M 75 88 32 52 611
	(*712) 750 (8: 51: 54 5: 99: 103 M-Magree 220 25: 30: 44: 5 (3: 18	Unated 67G M 75 86 324 52 614 116149 669 M 52 65 59 78 62
1786 BOD 15 70 109 W 37 125 1	N-Bayes 223 25°, 35° 44°, 5° 13° 18° 1°239°-1 151 25 35 13 22°+ 23°	
4/85 9 460 19 56 74 8 51 65 1 470 1 50 3 39 57 32 74 68		Jacobs y 14 Total: 510:7 Caller 23735 Pate: 27232
"allowers 79ft 6 27 33 5 21 33"	Çeliş FTSE INDI Sirlin jan Feb iday Aşır	X (*5828)
F-251 , 335 18, 35 19, 33 45 34 35 37 56 61 1 25 25	5650 167'- 381 464 531's	- 6 185 2794 329°-
(*459c) #53 fr 7 41': 15 37': 47'	5750 824 3284 403 473	5464 111: 202 2991 3501 476 221 2221 3194 373
man 1940 上海军型整营。	58°20 50 291': 372'· 444'· !	184 at 242's 139's 395's 516
3c 10 5 ± 200 30 88 119 11 60 82 176 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	5900 11 234 312 388 5	- 71°: 262°: 359°: 419 — 26 118 283°: 380 442°, 556
Section 200 36 (0) 1297 125 78 (10)	5950 3 207 202 360 .	168 307 400 455; 64' 218 335 436 435'; 599;
1772) 196 12-16 100 38: 105: 128: Danie 3 1965 49: 85 - 3 31: -	January 14 Totale 4426 Caller 2016 Pater 1250	"Vaderhing security price

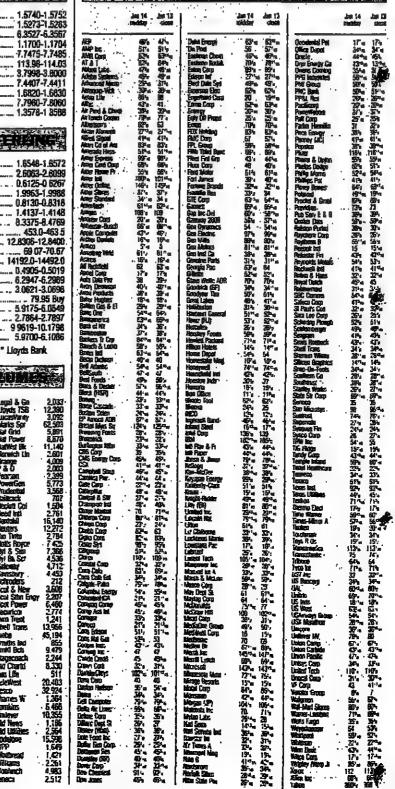
LOND	N FI			Š.	in.		
		Period	Open	Fligh	Low	Sett	Vol
Long Gift Previous open Ingrest 183531		Mar 99	119.58	119.74	119.07	119 68 120 68	44487
German Govt Bond (Bund Previous open interest 0)	Wa ∰	-			117.20	Ģ
Five Year GUE Penos: open resest 63		Mar 99				108 58 108 58	.0
Ralian Govt Bood (8TP)		Mar 99	114 58	114.87	114.47	114.78	11659
Japanese Govi Bond (JGE		May 99 Jan 99	131.35	131 85 130 42	131 30 130 42	131.80 130.66	,1639 10
Three Mith Sterling			94.510	94.530 94.920	94 480 94.860	94.510 94.906	16691 27722
Previous open exterest 1094657		Sep 99	95.070	95 098	95.030	95.075	25760
Three Mith Europeark Process open process 2982406		Mar 99	96 940 97 100	96.965 97.135	95.93 0 97.100	95.9 90 97.130	37443 33233
Three Mith Eurolica Preatos open atzest 491968		Mar 99 Jun 99	96.946 97.130	96.960 97 130	96.940 97.120	96,960° 97 130	1614 547
Tieres Milli Euroswiss Penns mes seres 152140		Mar 95 Jan 99	98.650 98.540	98,710	99.530	98,700	23140 7325
Three Mile Euro Previous open labered 11295		Mar 99 Jon 99	224			96.960 97 130	0
FTSE 180		.00 × . Mar 93	5895 0	5960.0	5805 D	5832.0	39686
Base Rates: Ctaing Baid 6 Firance Heart 7 Discount Market Learns Origin high 6 Treasure Bills (Display 2 and 5 - 3 and 5 - 4 and 5 - 3 and 5 - 4							
	1 milh	2 mth		mth	6 mil		2 mth
Prime Bank Bills (Dis): Sterling Money Rales: Interbank: Overlight open 5%, close 6%	6-5 4 6-5 4	5°+5 5+5	4 5	5*+5 'a 5*+5** 5*+5**		57	i' '- i'' ₂ i' e-\$''2
Local Authority Deps: Sterling CDs:	5. 854	5'-5	Aa Ear S	5°4 5'5'-	. 5-	54 54 1	5° 5° ~5° c
Dollar CDs: Building Society CDs:	4.91 6 +-6	57 e-51	/2 7-4	489 5-5-	51.4	89 54	4.98 5-5-
EUROPEAN MONEY DEPOSITS (%)							
Dollar: Sterling:	424E .	5-F	. 5	'==1"s Pr5" a	5-4		5-44
Euro:	6-5% 0/3	3:-34	. 1	r3's		-3	5'r-5'r 305-3pr
Yerr. Canada:	Ţ	l'e- a		1'=-' : 4'r-4's	1" ₁₂ -	l'e	1-par 5-4-
GOLD/PRECIOUS METALS (Baird & Co)							

6-5 u 6-5 u	2 mth 5"+5"> 5-5" 5-5"	3 mth 5"+5" a 5"+5" r 5"+5" r	6 mih 5-2-8 v 5-25; 5-25;	12 mth 5'=5's 5's-5's
5: 6:5:4 4:91 6:4-6	0/3 5'≻5'± 0/3 5''≈5''4	5"4 57-5"4 489 5-57	5-5+ 489 5*-5*-	5 - 5 - 4.98 5 - 5 -
A) M	MEA	ÉPOS	us (x)	1
7 day	1 mth	3 m@n	6 mth	Call
4"-4"	5-6-	5= -1 2s	5-4-	5-44
				5'r-5': 305-30
100				1-par
	444	4'-41	4-4-	5-5.
	6-5 v 6-5 v 6-5 v 4-91 6-4-6	55% 5-5% 51	5.5	5-5-4 5-5-5 5-5-5 5-5-5 5-5-4 5-5-5 5-5-5 5-5-5 4-91

STERLIN	G SPOT A	NO FORT	VARD R	TES
Mict Rates for Janu	ay 14 Range	Close	1 month	3 Month
Copertragen	10.522-10 553	10.540-10 553	1 ₄₊ 1 ₈ Qt	5-12B
Euro	1 4162-1 4162	1 4165-1 4178	0 16-0 18ds	0.43-0.47ds
Mortes	2.5075-2.5828	2.5297-2.5325	0.26-0 1902	0.56-0.42ar
New York	1 6486-1 6585	1.6577-1 6585	0 158-0.137pr (1 328-0.297 pr
Qsi2	12.311-12.377	12.354-12.374	41-45	1:-1405
Stockholm	17 R972 17 DES	12 050_12 086	3t.me	3.nc.dude

4.98				
5-5-	3	2142	Legal & Ga	51
	ASDA Go	30 053	Lityets 758	· 12
	Abbay Na	3,742	LUCASVA 4y	3
	Aliace & Leic	3.900	Marks Spr	3. 62.
	Afried Dom	3.855	Nat Grid	5.
	Althed Zirch	.56.	Nat Power	B.
100	Ammentap	1,041	NatWst Bk	11.
	AB Foods	617	Norwich Lin	- 2
	Bit of Scot	5.990	Granne	11.
Call	BAA	5.950 5.089	Pao	5.
5-41	Barckeys	6.875	, Pearson	- 2,
5'-5'	Bass	2,575	PowerGen.	5,
is-3m	BG	39,220	Prudeotizi	3,
1-par	Bditton.	2,548	Railtrack	
5-5.	BOS	1,921 5,590	Reciat Col	1
•. •.	Boots	5,590	Reed Into	2.
	BP 4mpco	24,230	Reputabil	16,
-K	BAE	11,435	Reuters	15 12 2
1	BA	6,000	Ras Tinto	2.
7. fr	Brt Arn Tob	5,944	Rells Royce	· 7
_	But Energy	4,202 6,369	Ryl & Sep	7. 4. 4.
- 1	BSkyli	6.369	Ryl Ba Scr	- 55
	87_	18.499	Szloway	4,
. (BTR .	11,857	Sansbury .	4.4
.]	CEU	2,826	Schoders	31 or 23
- 1	COLI Telecom	1,864 6,257	Scot & New	34
٠.	Cable Wine		Scal Stim En	97 22
	Cadhary	4,454	Scot Power	1,
	Calton Cors	3.301	Securico	- 24
- 1	Cerenca	10.936	Sam Trent	.1,4
100 l	Compata Gp	3.042	Shell Trans	13,9
21	Diageo	12 147 -		45,
C7.	Downs Cap :	L723	Strates and	9.6
 ر	EMI .	4 616	Smkl Bct	9.5
	Gallaher	2577-	Stapsonach	2.2 8.3
onth	Ges Etec	5.137	Sto Chartel	0.
-1 ₂ 05	GECH	1.733	Sec Life	٠ :
	Glava Well	6,331	Teletilest	20.4
47ds	Greezda	5.967 14.374	Tesco	. 32.5
120	CTR2	14 374	Thanes W	20. 32.
	GEE .	2.529	OTHAL	• 5.4
97pr	figican	1.390	Underer	10,3
- ads	lC:	2,157	UM News	. 23
Judis I	Surperior Tob	2.479	Uto Utilities	. 23
	HGBC	5,738	Vodelose	153
21.pr	Halitax	7,087	WPP	1,6
-2.	Hays	2,461	distresi	. 17
I	Kengdisher	6,122	Williams	1/4
i	Lagroia	3.695	Woohnch	4.9
= as.	Land Secs	1.033	Zeneca	25
- 1				

" Lioyds Bank



eter Kilfoyle is an unlikely candidate to take charge of the ultra-dry area of government regulation.
The Minister for Public Services is anything Kilfoyle takes regulatory challenge

thing but dry, a garmious Liverpudlian fond of making self-deprecating remarks about his substantial figure. A Beatles fanatic, Mr Kilfoyle makes people feel at tase, and is as keen to chat about family matters as the intricacies of Cabinet Of-The jovial exterior, however, hides a

tough grounding in grass-roots politics in cy, for instance, has been sold as better cy, for instance, has been sold as better cy, for instance, has been sold as better not less red tape.

The verbal groundstics should not obscure a number of important initiatives. There is the Better Regulation, beat of North-car the moment. Mr. Kilfords has the more than a playground punch-up.
For the moment, Mr Kilfoyle has the important task of fleshing out the Govern-

ment's approach to regulation, one of the few areas of policy where the elusive. "Third Way" can be see in action. Although it has persevered with much of . the deregulation machinery established by the previous Government, it insists its ambition is to pursue a world of better by the previous Government, it insists its ambition is to pursue a world of "better regulation" not deregulation. The phrase exploring ways that the Government can

allows it to combine its new-found free market real - the Treasury loves to talk in terms of the dangers regulation poses to productivity — with some more tradi-tional interventionist justinets. The prom-ised creation of a Food Standards Agen-

ern Foods, which reports directly to the Prime Minister on a broad range of regu-latory issues: Mr Kilfoyle, meanwhile, chairs the Access Business Group, which includes representatives from the Department of Trade and Industry, the Department of Environment, Transport and the



Two important initiatives have emerged from this group, which is likely to see its role expanded in the forthcoming Modernising Government White Paper. Earlier this week the Cabinet Office annonneed the creation of an "In-foshop" designed to offer "one-stop" advice on a broad spectrum of regulatory measures.

from planning permission to health and safety requirements. This development is of particular importance to small businesses, which have always been at a com-

visers necessary to ensure full regulatory compliance.
The Access Business Group has also established the "en-

forcement concordat", a voluntary best practice code degianeq to sucomside a more consistent approach to regulatory enforcement. Underpioning these practical improvements is the Regulatory Impact Assessment, a require-ment that all legislation must be tested

for its effect on business. Mr Kilfoyle describes his role as the Government's "gatekeeper", ensuring that shoddy and counter-productive new regulations are

not unwittingly released on the business

For all the good intent, however, it is difficult to see how these principles have been translated into practical reality in the Government's own legislative timetable. Arguably the biggest regulatory change for business in the last year has been the introduction of Working Time Directive. Yet the Government seems to have failed to meet any of its commitments to improve the quality of new regulation. The directive has been criticised for its opaque wording, convoluted com-pliance procedures and the lack of preparation time granted to business.

Two other long-promised regulatory inifiatives, which seem to encompass the two sides of the Government's "better regulation" concept, have also failed to material-ise. It has floated the populist idea of abolishing the red tape surrounding the anachronistic drink laws in England and Wales. Yet, despite winning the support of the po-lice, as well as the drinks and leisure industry, the Government seems to have decided it has insufficient Parliamentary time to press ahead with the legislation.

The Food Standards Agency, a long-standing manifesto commitment that represents the flip-side of the "better regulation" idea, has also fallen victim to other Parliamentary commitments. A draft consultation paper is promised for next month but the suspicion remains that the Government is having trouble reconcil-ing the complexities of streamlining the existing regulations into one organisa-tion, as well as swallowing the estimated

£100 million start-up costs.

Not that Mr Kilfoyle deserves to take the blame for these failings. His message of a considered approach to new legislation needs to become gospel across a Government as prone as any to draft new regulation poorly. It will take all of Mr Kilfoyle's Scouse steel and charm to prevent the good intentions becoming crushed under the remorseless wheels of the Government's legislative machinery.

Comeuppance for Cassandras as euro survives initiation test

Sigrid Aufterbeck and Richard Miles saw little

alarm at advent of currency

come to an end on in all countries. January 4. After all the hollering and hulla-baloo about the euro's introduction, the only blot on the new curreocy's birth was a pie in the face for Gerrit Zalon, the Dutch Finance Minister While the rest of Europe was chilling champagne, poor Mr Zalm was wiping the custard from his eyes after the anticuro protest group TAART taught him off guard.

That the ritual flanning of a finance minister was the highlight of this historic day shows ust how uneventful it was The Cassandras had been proven wrong months of painstaking preparations by bankers paid off as trading in the new currency began with out a big hitch. The Bank of England, having expected at least a few minor tremors in the City, was surprised by the success of the transition.

Even settlement of the transactions - seen as the crucial test of the euro - went swimmingly, aside from a few problems with Target, the clearing system for high networth transactions in the citro. Bath-ers were united in identifying this as the single biggest prob-lem. Dealers complained that they had no contemporary view on their risk positions in the money markets because Target failed to provide this

The first chance for dealers to assess position does not come until 5pm at the earliest. sparking off a flurry of transactions as money desks attempt to balance their accounts. Werner Becker, a senior economist at Deutsche Bank in Frankfurt, said: "This suddeniy causes a lot of transactions in the evening [Target closes at 7pm, continental time) and the system has not enough capaci-

WALL STREET

ty to deal with them."

City of London dealers complained that some of their transactions were not being cleared by Target because of ogiams in other countries. Differing system standards in some European nations led to the rejection of certain payments, a problem which has now been solved. The trading hours for Target have also been extended in Germany, to

a the world did not ensure the same closing time

Double-booking of payments also occurred at some banks whose systems were not equipped to handle the transition from 11 currencies to one. But a money trader at West-denische Landesbank in Düsseldorf, said: "Such double-bookings are nothing unusual during the end-of-year crowd.
It certainly wasn't anything to worry about."

Along the way there have been a few symbolic victories for the Europhiles, and some black days for the little Englan-ders. Littor, for decades the benchmark interest rate used to underpin many financial contracts, lias been supplanted by Emilion, its European equivalent. Lifte London's international futures and options exchange, this week accepted Europor as the new

Nativest, too, made a patriotic stand for sterling against the curo, which has ousted the pound as one of the world's While other banks were quoting the toro against starting.
NatWest persevered in putting starting first, until the market made it clear that one convention in the market was necessary to avoid comusion.

The economic impact of the curo was, arguably, also a non-event. The birth of the new currency was some-what overstandowed by the tensions between the US dollar and the Japanese yen. Fears about the US balance of payments caused the dollar to fall against the yen, indirectly benefitting the coro. As George Magnus, chief econo-mist of Warburg Dillon Read, remarked, the euro had not been born strong, but had gained from the weakness of

other currencies. Equities, however, ushered in the euro with steady gains, as bourses across the Condnent celebrated the smooth transition. The benchmark Dow Jones Euro STOXX 50 index of 50 euroland blue chips jumped 6 per cent on the first day of trading. Only London one thing is for sure, then the did not share in the joy, with introduction of the euro has the FISE 100 closing down 3.2. done nothing to eliminate the



Gerrit Zalm, the Dutch Finance Minister, receiving an overt anti-curo message last week

per cent. The "ins" had a better day than the "outs".

The humble gains of January 4 have since been overshadowed by the crisis in Brazil. Effective devaluation of the real has helped wipe billions off stock markets across the globe, as banks once again fear that the world economy could tip over into recession. If one thing is for sure, then the introduction of the euro has

rampant volalitity in equity The irony is that most of the

change has been virtually invisible to both corporate customers and consumers, partieularly in the UK. Coins and notes will not be introduced un-til 2002, and although some retailers are already accepting euros at the till - Marks & Spencer included - the advent of the euro has yet to make its impact on Jean-Pierre or

Hans-Otto when they are out shopping. Many British businesses have said they cannot find customers in Europe who want to deal in euros and there has been a much lower takeup of euro accounts than had been expected. Indeed, banks still seem to be clinging on to the old ways. There have been complaints that banks are still charging excessive commissions to change your escudes notes into lire when, in effect, they are the same currency and the bank has no

Of course, there were one or two funny hitches. In Germany, savers with local banks rushed out to get their first balance statement in euros only to find that demand was so strong that the printers ran out of paper. Matters were not helped by the fact that this occurred over the holiday weekend, and the machines had not been refilled.

Users of online banking systerns also encountered problems. At the German Postbank, demand on the network was so great that many customers could not gain access to their accounts. "But once the problems of the long weekend were sorted out, the systems ran perfectly," said a spokesman for Postbank.

There have also been benely those who shop in different countries. Some credit card issuers, including Barclay-card, now waive conversion fees if the customer uses the card within euroland. Germans shopping in France, for example, would now save between I and 2 per cent on transaction costs when using their

Indeed, the birth of the euro has been so successful that some politicians have called for the introduction of coins and notes to be brought forward. Elio Di Rupo, the Belgian economics minister, has suggested that the three years until 2002 might be 100 long a period and has attempted to convince his EU colleagues to speed up the process.

ractical problems, however, make this highly unlikely. While it might be possible to print sufficient notes within a shorter period by running the presses night and day, minting new comage will take considerably longer. Hans Tiet-meyer, President of the Bundesbank, has said Europe needs the time to follow sound monetary policies to avoid conflict between the 11 "in" countries.

The glitch-free introduction of the euro has no doubt persuaded some sceptics of monetary union that such a scheme can work. But given the charges of fraud levelled against European commissioners, and a growing disenchantment with Brussels, it is unlikely to be enough to convince British cynics that the euro is the best thing since sliced bread.

Barclay's son also rises and remains in the shade

game played by jobbers (those beasts now known as market-makers) on the floor of the Stock Exchange. If they wanted to ramp a share, they would start a bid rumour. And if they could not think of a credible bidder they would say the company was being stalked by the Barclay Brothers. The duo's name was used because they were so secretive, they could be relied upon not to spoil the fun by admitting whether or

not they were interested.

A dozen years on, little has changed. The stock market is abuzz with bid rumours and Prederick and David Barday are still wealthy, acquisitive and secretive. But the public face of their empire has a new look: now it is David's 42-year-old son, Aidan, who is often in front, aithough he is hardly more forthcoming than his father and uncle. It is Aidan who is the chair-

man of January Investments, the bid vehicle put together by Phillip Green, with backing from the Barciay family. to bid for Sears. It is Aidan who made the application for a licence to run a casino in the basement of the Ritz Hotel in Picadilly, Central London, a hotel that his father and uncle own. It is Aidan, in his position as chairman of European Press Holdings, who first put The European up for sale and, when no acceptable bidder could be found, closed the weekly paper down just be-fore Christmas. Aidan is a director of the Barclay compa-nics that publish The Scotsman, Scotland on Sunday and Sunday Business, as well as Automotive and Financial Group, the financing busi-ness that the Barclays bought from Octav Botnar for £200 million after the Nissan UK chief fled to Switzerland.

The Barclays were thought to be stalking Thorn, the TV rental group, before Nornura bought it last autumn. Any bid would almost certainly have been fronted by Aidan. He is turning into quite a tycoon, ableit one bankrolled by his uncle and father.

Aidan - married to Fizzy, daughter of Sirdar Ali Aziz, the export financier — has en-joyed a privileged life. His mother — formerly Zoe New-ton — was one of Britain's top models. From 1954, a year before her engagement to David Barclay, to 1959, when she quit modelling, she was the Kate Moss of her day. The National Dairy Council chose her to front its "drink milk" campaign. Aidan grew up in Kensington and Monte Carlo. He

has holidayed at Brechou, the 160-acre island in the Channel Islands where the Bardays built a castle. He has

sailed on his father's yacht.

By the time Aidan was born
the brothers were on their
way to their first million. They were born in 1934, David ten minutes before Frederick, sons of a Scottish bakery products salesman who died when they were 12. They grew up in Sinclair Road, Shep-herds Bush. It is now quite trendy, having been colonis-ed by BBC media folk, but in those days tradesmen rubbed shoulders with the odd "old tom" - prostitutes who serv-leed soldiers on leave.

The Barclays started their careers at the accounts department of General Electric, but soon left to become estate agents. In the early 1960s they started investing in property, initially in West London and unpromising suburbs, such as Isleworth. However, by the end of the 1960s they had moved into hotels, buying the swanky Londonderry in Park Lane.

espite the property crash of 1974 denting their burgeoning empire, they survived to build up a hotels and shipping business. With the exception of The Ritz and The Howard, on London's Embankment, the Barclays are largely out of hotels now. The shipping line, Gotaas-Larsen, was sold for £465 million last year. Though their wealth is said

to be in excess of £500 mill-

ion, the brothers are so secret-

ive that numerous attempts to find out the true extent of their interests have ended up in failure and litigation. One of the few things known about them is that they love ballroom dancing, and Frederick's stepson, Ko Asada Barclay, runs a record label called Two-to-Tango, which specialises in ballroom tunes. The Barclay family's wealth has given this bid for Sears credibility. Only a few weeks ago, institutions were deriding Phillip Green's approach, saying he could not raise the money. When Phillips & Drew learnt that the Barclay Brothers were behind the bid. their attitude changed from

dismissive to supportive. Lord Tebbit, a non-executive director of Sears, must know how influential the Barclays are. After all, he would have seen David and Frederick when they all attended the 70th birthday party of a cer-tain Baroness Thatcher.

JASON NISSÉ

Rat trap

ROBERT NAPIER, former chief executive of Redland, has run into a peculiar conflict of interest in his new job. He has just been made chief executive of WWF-UK, a set of ugly initials that masks the British branch of what used to be called the World Wildlife Fund.

This means he has had to relinquish his non-executive directorship of Rentokil Initial. But the WWF is keen that Napier continues as a non-exec at United Biscuits, this company



"I'm a sharcholder - could you exchange me for someone elser

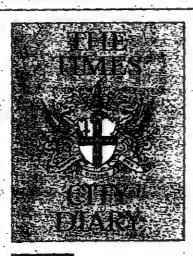
having been deemed by the WWF marginally less likely to slaughter rare wild animals, I must assume. Rentokil at first thought that Napi-

er had to give up all his directorships to devote all his time to the new job, but this is not so. A-WWF spokesman tells me "He's obviously aware of sensitivities around and some of the perceptions there might be about that company."

The Rentokil people point, in vain, to their excellent work in providing tropical plants, medical services, hygione and goodness knows what else. Alas, once a rat-catcher, always a ratcatcher, it seems.

THIS is the tragic tale of the unnamed businessman in the Ukraine who decided to buy all 50 of his staff. a pager as a new year present. According to the local paper, he was driving back from the shop with his gifts in the back when all 50 went off simulta-

The man was so alarmed that he let go of the steering wheel and the car ploughed into a lamppost. Once he had recovered from the impact, he looked at the message on the pagers. All 50 read: "Congratulations on a successful purchase." As the saying goes, it would take a heart of stone



Cuba libra

FIRSTGROUP, the bus operator engaged in a vicious battle with Brian Sourier's Stagecoach in Glasgow, has won ethical brownie points by diverting a fleet of ten of that city's superannuated buses from the scrapyard to Cuba. They are being donated free, loaded up with medical supplies and

well-equipped with new tyres to keep a local hospital going. The existing transport fleet of the Ambrosia Grillo Hospital up in the mountains has given up the ghost, and the new/old buses will instead allow doctors and nurses to commute. And there will be a small corner of the Sierra Maestra that will be forever Sauchiehall Street.

Euro treat

l HEAR of an outburst of generosity at Morgan Stanley Dean Witter. The US investment bank is paying a curo bonus to those staff who worked over the new year to prepare for the single

This will make up at least in part for last year's bonuses, which were severely pruned. Morgan Stanley cannot confirm this, but I have it on good authority from one of their employees. Perhaps other City banks who so presumed on their staff's goodwill might care to follow suit.

A CTTY chum rings with an odd question. What are we going to call the first decade of the new millennium? You know, as in the Twenties, the Nineties and so on? We have less than a year to decide. Any thoughts?

Animal magic

WONDERFUL news. The Heathrow 19, plus guinea pig, are safe. Regular readers will know of the 19 harnsters, plus guines pig, now at a Corpora-tion of London holding pound near Heathrow after their owner admitted animal cruelty charges last week. They were to meet their maker this

weekend under the quarantine laws. but an organisation called Rodent Resone UK of Royston, Hertfordshire, has stepped in. "I don't think they

ever turn any animals away," said my Corporation source. "We only have to make sure they have the facilities to provide quarantine for six months." Makes you proud to live in a country that can support an organisation like Rodent Rescue of Royston, doesn't it? To mark the occasion I sent one of my best photographers to infiltrate their current home and take a picture of the guinea pig, who has become a sort of unofficial leader of the group.

What do you mean, you don't believe it's him? Can you tell one guinea

MARTIN WALLER dry.diary@the-times.co.uk



Great escape: the guinea pig sayed by Rodent Rescue

Notice to Borrowers

The Portman Building Society announces changes to its standard variable mortgage interest rate with effect from and including 12 January 1999 for new borrowers and 1 February 1999 for existing borrowers, as follows:-

- Residential property standard variable mortgage rate reduced by 0 35% gross from 7.60% to 7.25%.
- A Portman Mortgage Services Limited standard variable mortgage rate reduced by 0.35% gross from
- ▲ Commercial property standard variable mortgage rate reduced by 0.25% gross from 9.50% to 9.25%.

This notice does not affect the following:

7.60% to 7.25%.

- ▲ Loans currently subject to a fixed rate.
- Loans regulated by the Consumer Credit Act 1974 operating under the Personal Loan Base Rate.

PORTMAN

Principal Office: Parlman House, Returned Hall, Bourremouth 8H2 GEP, Yelephone (P1202) 283444 Mamher of 7the Bulgding Societies Association.

Atleast Europe's united on one issue



The Atego. The Actros. Trucks of the Year

Two completely new truck sejournalists straight after their launch.

can offer customers a "Truck of the ries in just two years - and both are Year" in all weight classes between awarded the "Truck of the Year" title by 7,5 and 41 tonnes for all distribu-Europe's leading commercial vehicle tion, construction and long-distance haulage applications? Incidentally, Of course we won't be resting if you want to know what makes on these laurels - but we're proud all our trucks such good value for the same. What other manufacturer money, ask your Mercedes-Benz

dealer. Or visit our web site: www.mercedes-benz.com



Mercedes-Benz

648 822 569 8.11 10.12 1.54 7.54 1.98 7.44 8.24 8.21 8.21 9.31

205.40 207.63 203.97 203.97 203.97 203.95 203.95 203.95 203.95 203.95 947 1923 1925 1925 1926 1938 1938 1938 1938 1938 5%

535 AEA Techt 115 Abersa Recod 56 Acres 134 Aggrelo 31 Aggrelo 32 Alphonesic 38 Acres Go 3624 Acres With

-0.5460 -0.5178 -0.5598 -0.2403 -0.2590 -0.3223 -0.4566 -0.4351 -0.5075 -0.5075

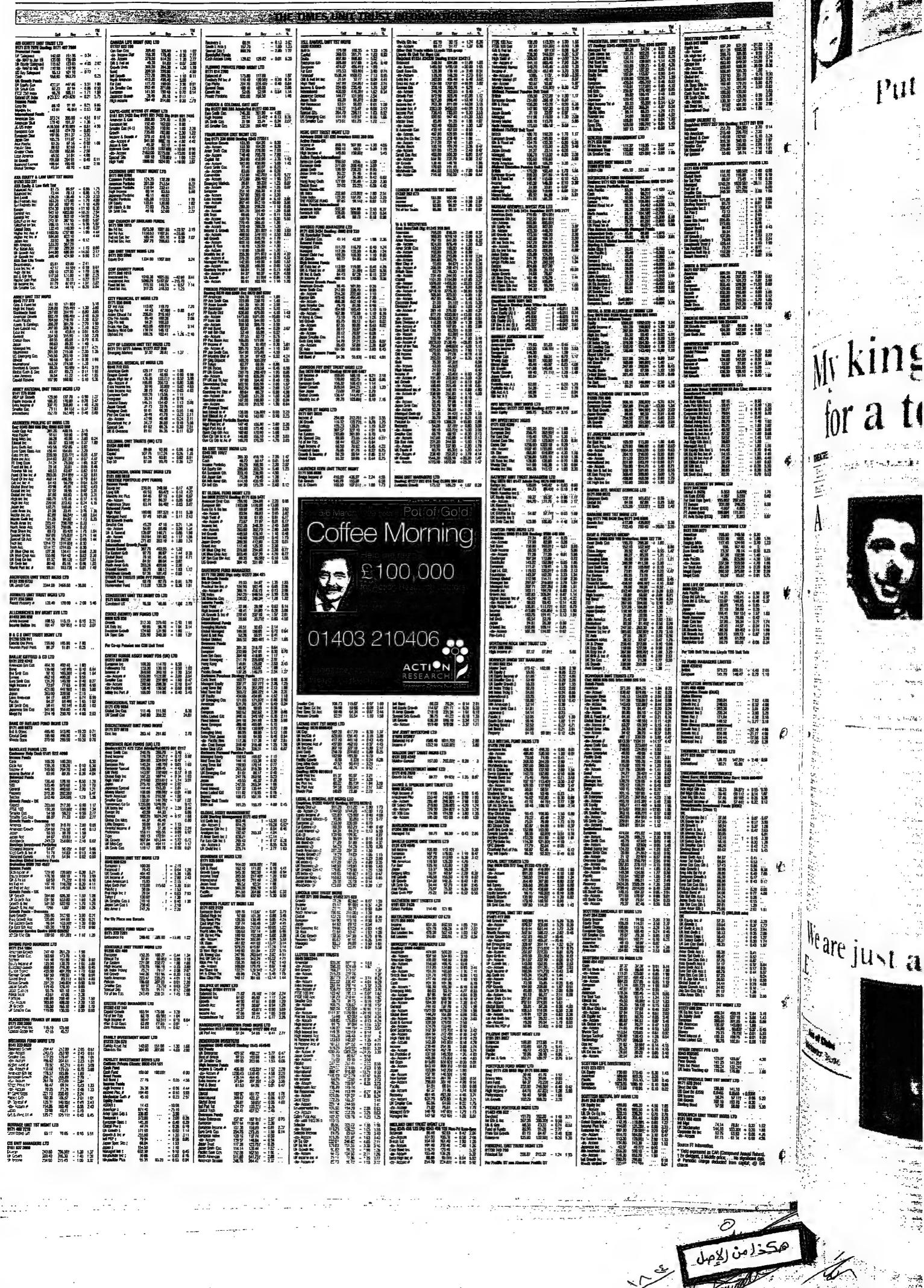
284.5638 206.6225 139.0250 231.22977 214.4361 227.2528 780.9649 219.4417 236.41146 186.59001 179.2298

Tests 1, 21%, 2007 Tests 1, 71%, 2003 Tests 1, 78, 2004 Tests 1, 71%, 2004 Tests 1, 21%, 2013 Tests 1, 21%, 2013 Tests 1, 71%, 2014 Tests 1, 71%, 2014 Tests 1, 71%, 2014

+0.0296 +0.0261 +0.0261 +0.0261 +0.0264 +0.0266 +0.026

前 Q 111.0

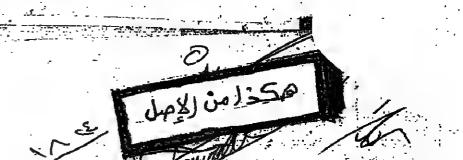
715 189 53 122+ 7- 75 121 553- 14 40 83 1571 - 3 24 119 48 - 3 44 119 48 - 25 215 3734 - 13 205





h









THE





his week 27,000 voting slips went out to 27,000 architects. Their deliberations won't exactly be rushed; they have six weeks to rank three names in order of preference Rome wasn't built in a day, and clearly the pace of architectural thought hasn't quickened much in 22 centuries. But by March we will know who is to be the new President of the Royal Institute of British Architects.

Should we care? Readers, the startling answer is yes. No art form matters more than architecture. Glorious or gorinless, we have to live with it, and in it. We should be passionate about it, and at one level — the level at which steam shoots out of ears and foam drips from horror-stricken jaws we are. Everyone in Glasgow has an opinion on Foster's "armadillo". Conference Centre, just as everyone in Bilbao has views on Gehry's armour-plated Guggenheim, every-one in Paris offers a mot juste about Perrault's towering Bibli-othèque de France, and every tand driver in South Ken will tell you exactly where Daniel Libeskind can stuff his V&A "Spiral", even goodness for that many would

Put some fire in the belly of an architect

In that sense architecture is the and logistical chaos - top archinew rock 'n' roll. These bravura'edifices are more than buildings. They are showbiz gestures. They penetrate popular consciousness as a top-selling rock album does. chiecture and about who runs its.

And even people who couldn't tell most venerable institution, the you the difference between a flying 165-year-old RIBA. But this is a buttress and a flying saucer can name some of the drawing-board superstars who created them. Besides which, top architects are

so ubiquitous now. That is partly because of the lottery, which has been like Christmas every day for some favoured architects. But there is another reason. Not content with designing buildings, architects now seem intent on organising the gaps in between. From the teeming offices of Foster or Rog-ers regularly come grand plans for pedestrianising cities or reclaim-ing "brownfield" sites. And thank

though it exists so far only as a fig. say. Especially in London — a ment of a computer's imagination. great metropolis in civic disarray tects have become mouthpieces of the urban conscience.

- All of which adds up to many rea-

sons why we should care about ar-

strange public debate, because the public is starved of both knowledge and power. Whether through arrogance or impatience, archi-tects always seem reluctant to explain themselves to layment or evangelise for their craft. Yet they complain bitterly when (as often happens) their grand visions are mauled by visually illiterate plan-ning officers or councillors, or trashed in the press. True, the fury over the concrete bruralism of the 1960s has abated in the 15 years since the Prince of Wales made his "monstrous carbuncie" remark at RIBA's own 150th anniversary din-



RICHARD MORRISON

ner. But too often Joe Public and Lord Dome of Riverside still regard each other with bernusement. In these fraught circumstances RIBA could and should bridge the gap between public and practitioners. Its recent good deeds have not been negligible. It launched a Na-tional Architecture Week with a "mission to explain" and a nation-

wide search for brownfield sites, and backed a project to build "smart" homes (smart in the computer sense, that is) in a doomed attempt to charm us out of our love affair with mock-Georgian semis. But these innovations have been overshadowed by perty internal spats and the odd scandal, notably over RIBA's slapdash treatment of its unique stash of 600,000 architectural drawings. What's more, its old "guild" powers have been eroded by a purf war with the new Architects' Registration Board

The real problem is that many members regard RiBA as little more than a trade union. That was made clear when a proposal to change the word "Architects" in its title to "Architecture" — thus signalling a wider missionary role - met with fury. "We are the keepers of the keys, not charitable do-gooders," fumed George Oldham, who is (incredibly) the Professor of Architecture at Newcastle University.

This month's race for the presidency reflects those tensions. One candidate, Colin James, is a veteran RIBA "insider" who could be expected to preserve the status quo. He is robustly opposed by an archi-tect from Godalming, John Wright, who sees himself as champion of the "grass roots" — the 25,995 architects whose names are not Rogers, Foster, Hopkins, Grimshaw or Alsop - and who thinks that RIBA has become an "exclu-

B ut there is an intriguing third candidate. Marco Goldschmied is managing director of the Richard Rogers Partnership, and thus bang in the cen-tre of architecture's well-connected metropolitan elite. But he has surprising passions. For instance, he personally funds a £5,000 Stephen Lawrence Memorial Award, commemorating the murdered teenager who wanted to become an archi-

sive dub".

tect. He says he wants to "re-establish public understanding of what architecture can do.

And, as belits the man who

turned Billingsgate fish market into a high-tech money-trading hall, he strongly believes in urban regeneration, and thinks that much more lottery money should be diverted to this end, Although he carefully stresses that he will champion the merits of architects over lesser craftsmen - surveyors. project managers - who are musschmied is alone in offering RIBA a missionary philosophy that adds up to more than the sum of its 27,000 members' self-interests.

I have no idea whether this will win him the presidency, but it is surely the best way for RIBA to go. Britain has some of the world's best architects, and some of the dreariest urban landscapes. That the former haven't been put to work more often on improving the latter is a national disgrace. But it's up to architects to convince us that they can be trusted to produce beauty out of decay. RIBA must speak up, and speak well.

Nearly

DESPITE an attachment to the the Fiat Cinquecento, B.P. Zoom is not a new brand of supercharged petroleum for the smaller car. Indeed, allowing B.P. Zoom anywhere near your automobile is likely to result in spiritually possessed windscreen wipers, autonomously syncopated headlights and a nasty accident. For B.P. Zoom are a si-

lent double act with a habit of leaving

epic levels of destruction in their wake: lighting rigs explode, vertebrae crack

like maracas and theatres flood as they attempt to present a series of lightheart-

MIME FESTIVAL

In approximately real life, American

Mr B cultivated a rapport with French

spoon-playing lessons. In Zoom there is still an unmistakable air of teacher

and pupil to them, as the exacting Mr B waddles scoldingly around the stage in his tailcoat followed at an eager lol-

lop by the maladroit Mr P. It is a clas-

sic dumb-and-dumber set-up; however

much Mr B attempts to discipline his partner, it is always eventually Mr P

who is really in control, more often

than not because he has messed some-

thing up and attempted to conceal it.

The show takes the form of a number of cabaret set pieces, which range from the delightfully silly —

chase scene conducted on wheelie of

fice chairs — to the technically sophisti-

cased high point, in which the stage

transforms into an aquarium complete with wavy weed, bubbles and two very foolish fish. This is really all harmless

family entertainment, with most of the

humour arising from the tension be-

tween their on-stage rivalry and mutu-

al dependence.

ed musical numbers.

MI P OVET A SETIES

My kingdom for a tour

THEATRE: As the RSC's Richard III arrives in the West

End, director Elijah Moshinsky tells how audience reactions and Chinese meals shaped the play on tour

touring production of a play is quite different from touring a production of a play before its West End run. If the tour is a try-out for the West End, the relationship with the audience is governed by the idea that they are guinea pigs for the London success. Often the director is left in a post mortem with an author in a Chinese restaurant in say, Woking saying: "Perhaps accountants on stage just aren't funny in Woking."

However, with the tour of Ri-chard III I discovered that a production brought to a city simply to present the play creates a different sort of attention. The audience don't try to guess how it will go in Lon-don; they take it as a special performance for themselves. Sometimes the response can he genuinely moving. In the middle of our first week in Manchester we received our first, and entirely unexpected, standing ovation. This production does not have one of those RSC applause getting curtain calls. No rushing forward as a group, no dancing; just a simple bow — I never got around to working out anything more elaborate. But suddenly the audience mood, applauded and cheered. Almost every town we went to would get one of these spontaneous outbursts.

At times on tour the medie val history outlined in the play seemed to be received like lo-cal history. The Middle Ages somehow seem closer outside London. One of the ideas in the production was to use regional accents to reinforce the cultural differences of the various factions. Margaret spoke in a French accent and York-ists were clearly from the North Richard would occasionally reveal his northern



⁶ Provincial audiences felt Shakespeare had anticipated Peter Mandelson >

villes were definitely posh and Buckingham, the most princecharacter on stage, was

smoothly Etonian.

ELIJAH MOSHINSKY

Without any undue stress being laid on it, provincial audiences kept repeating the in-sight that Buckingham was very much a spin-doctor, that Shakespeare had somehow anticipated the character of Peter Mandelson. More significantly, during an interval in Sheffield, a group of students found the identification between the intrigue in the play and the current state of the Government so strong that one of them kept asking. If Buckingham is Mandelson, who is Richard meant to be?

Touring is rather frowned upon by metropolitan critics. it suggests educational pro-gramming. Open University classics, hand-me-down stand-

ards wrinkly tights and luvvies in lodgings. The experience of our tour of Richard III was very far from that. We were sold out at every venue in Manchester we were told that we broke all box-office records for a straight play at the 2,200-seat Palace Theatre-

Last year, however, was the year in which "boutique theatre" seemed to carry the day. It vas the small auditorium pro ductions, the chic of film stars renouncing their salaries for the intimate experience of performing naked to a select few that generated new excitement. Theatre critics seem to have a strange attitude to com-mercialism and access. It seems the Royal Opera House, with its 2,000-seat auditorium for a middle-class public, is elitist, while The Blue Room at the Donmar was deemed OK. For some reason small auditoriums with middle-class metropolitan audiences are not elitst. It is as it a moral purity of artistic intent can be derived from performing in a warehouse in London, whereas the Palace Theatre, Manchester, and the New Theatre, Cardiff, suggest patronising populism and naff commercialism.

suspect that the theatre is experiencing a split here, which reflects the cultural divide between new and old Labour. One is very Islington, and the other is very Bradford and Bingley. The inspiration for this pro-

duction is the casting of Robert Lindsay as Richard. By the end of rehearsals we realised that we had a shape to the performance, but that its particular energy relied entirely on Ri-chard's ability to communi-cate directly with the audience. With Lindsay this communication has a very special quality. He seems to form an instinc-



Robert Lindsay in Elijah Moshinsky's production: in Manchester, an imbalance was detected in the performance

tive bond with the audience based on a shared sense of humour, nothing is forced or acted. But in Manchester, we discovered that this could overbalance the play and undercut the viscousness of the story. So. over yet another Chinese meal. we started to work on a more sinister use of Lindsay's charis-

performance and to play a potentially tragic character who had to face the emptiness of his political scheming - and by the end of the tour, he had created a completely contemporary political character in a medieval world.

Richard III opens at the Savoy Theatre (0171-240 1166) on Mon-

Slick as the show is, the action never quite reaches the level of sidesplitting hilarity. But perhaps this doesn't mutter, since this pair know how to milk applause until it curdles.

HETTIE JUDAH

We are just about amused, Master

nterprising of Wimbledon's At-tic Theatre Company to revive an obscure Coward musical in a centenary year that promises to bring us celebrated Coward plays galore; but somehow I do not expect to hear that Cameron Mackintosh is dashing about SW19 yelling "Eurekar" and organis-



ing transfers to Shaftesbury Avenue.

Acc of Clubs was a flop when it bumbled into the West End in 1950, and 50 years later it is hard to see it as anything more than proof that the Master was not just a suave wit in a silk dressing gown. On his day he could be as amiably naff as any nobody.

Val Parnell, the impresario Coward

originally expected to present the show, rejected it because he thought the book inferior to the score; and one sees what he meant. Certainly Coward must have disched his dressing gown for a fluffy cardigan when he concocred the tale of the tar who woos the night-club chanteuse with a boss who is be-



Hello, sailor: Claire Carrie (Pinkie) gets close to Russell Wilcox (Harry)

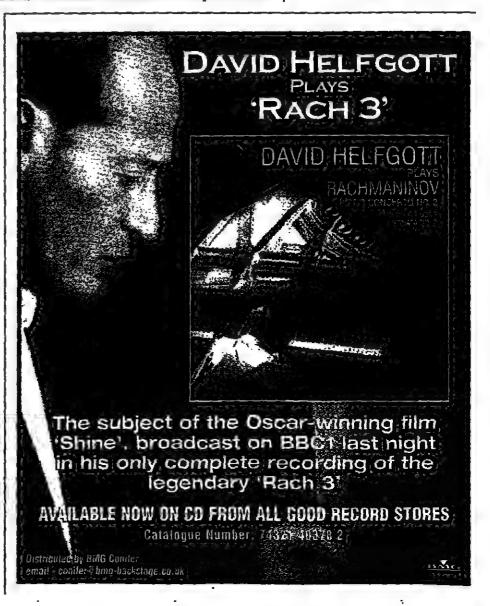
ing manipulated into handling stolen jewellery by a gangster called Joe Sny-der. Though there is something refreshingly innocent about the show's por-trayal of postwar Soho — black market eering in nylons, spivs with shooters you never for a moment believe will hurt anyone - the innocence is hardly enough to refresh a tired, sentimental

Some of the songs have the laidback, bittersweet sound one associates with Coward: but their lyrics, when not poor, seem mechanically smart. Claire Carrie's Pinkie sings about love, her growing fondness for Harry ("when he lifts his eyebrows I blush like a girl of 15"), and the charm of "London town". Russell Wilcox's Harry delivers a bornpipe about "the gay salty sort of tang"

of sailors, a dire patier-song about his fascination with America ("In New Orleans the wrought-iron screens are dreadfully overwrought"), and the bet-ter-known, more tuneful Sail Away. A completely irrelevant number about Napoleon's Josephine has modestly amusing moments, but again and again you notice that Coward's "wir" consists of placing the rhyme just before a repeated word or phrase fonely girl, only girl. "I want to find my kind of man, I've never defined my kind of man", etc. etc.

Yet Jenny Lee's production bangs affably along amid the red drapes and act-of-club patterns of Rodney Cottam and Trelawnie Mead's cosy little nighterie. Moreover, Carrie is consistently appealing and easy on the ear, and Peter Gale and his supporting dancers add plenty of verve. When these lovelies swirl around wearing orange dungarces and ourrying milk bottles, or bounce about with balloons attached to their bottoms, it is easier to be amused than exasperated by the show's ineptitude. This time, the Master was human enough to be second-hand and sec-

BENEDICT NIGHTINGALE



ARTS

B JAZZ ALBUMS

Petrucciani remembered

RECOMMENDED THIS WEEKEND

Guide to aris and entertainment compiled by Marit Hargie

LONDON

VISIONS: The Music of Olivier Messiaen, A weekend deducated to the life and music of the 20th-century

the site and music or the Euro-censury musics. The opening concert longing (Westminister Cathedral, 7 30pm) by the BBC Symphony Orchestra under Andrew Davis is followed by an organ recital (10pm) by Naji Halom. Tributes continue on Sal and Sun (assorted venues) with further concerts by the BBC SO as well as complications by musicipms with were chosen to the musicens who were close to the composer during his Me Barblean Box Office (0171-638 8891).

IN FLAME: The tanded worlds of a miss (Valene Gogan, Emma Deuhurst) collide in Charlotte Jones's new play, directed by Anna Mackmin, Bush (0181-743 3388). Opens longht,

YOUNG MUSICIANS AT THE TAB: Start of a new chamber music sense aimed at providing a plationin for a new generation of talent. The mangural gala locks off with performances by three of lodary's eaching artists. Melyin Tan, Steven tearna and Michael Coffine, playing Haydri. Beethoven and Debussy, The Tabernacke, Will (0171-505 7800). Sunday, 5pm.

FACES OF THE MIGHT: Or Everybody Gets The Demons They Deserve. Figurersheater Tübingen oreates an obturary to Max Jacob' panier, post and Gestapo victim, per-lormed by puppeter Frank Soehnle and 13 bubber devils. ICA (071-930 9647) Tonighi and tomorrow, 8pm

ELSEWHERE LEEDS: Opera North's writer season continues with Rossin's trag-comady

GLASGOW: James MacMalen conducts the Royal Scottish National Orchestra. the Hoyati Scottish National Orchestra in his own Trumpet Concerto prefacad by Nio Scottish premieres by Gerald Samy Shelus's ground-breaking Fitth Symphony concludes the evening. Royati Concert Hall (D141-287 5511) Sunday, 7pm.

Tonight, 7 (5pm.

SWANSEA: The National Gallery's exhibitor: Venice through Canalette Eyes makes camp here until March Glyson Winter Art Gallery (01792) 651738) Opens Iomorrow

James MacMillan leads

the RSNO in Glasgow

The Threwing Magpie. Mary Hegarty sings Ninetia with Christopher Purvis as the Mayor, Mark Tinkler directs. Grand Theatre (0113-245 9351)

NEW WEST END SHOWS

Jeremy Kingston's choice of theatre showing in London ■ House Iuil, returns only N Some seats available 🗆 Seats at all prices

SI ALEGRIA: The breathalongly exotic Circue du Soleil returns to London for the fourth successive year with turther prodigious feals of constiture, jethal-looking (rapece acts, fire-eating and country Albert Hall (0171-589 8212)

I WEEP AT MY PIANO Told By An idot regulars Hayley Carmicheal, Richard Clevis and Stephen Harper play Lorca, Dali and Bunuel in a hallucinetory evocation of Lorca's last hours Paul Hunter directs.

☐ ACE OF CLUBS: Noel Coward's musical involvy (sorres include Sail Away and Something About a Sailon) dating from 1949 and set in a seedy Sono night club. See rev i club. See review, page 35 pn Studio (0181-540 0362). KRAPP'S LAST TAPE: Edward

Petherbridge's fouring performance as Beoketh's ancient sensualist replaying lost time. Also the rarely performed

Breath — total playing time: 35 seconds.

Arts Theatre (0171-836 3334).

THE MEMORY OF WATER: Alson Steadman, Semanthe Bind and Julia Sawaha star in Shelegh Stepherson's acciamed drama of lemity memones. Teny Johnson directs. Terry Johnson directs. Vandeville (0171-636 9987). N PERFECT DAYS: Sobhen Red-

mond's award-winning parformance as the thirtysomething celebrity heir-dresser longing for a beby, John Triflary directs Lit. Lorthead's consoly Hampstead (0171-722 8301). III CHICAGO: Mana Friedman injects new blood into the hit nawal of Kander and Ebb's musical about murder and ficide fame; Adelphii (0171-344 0055). (§

JESUS MY BOY: Torn Cont of John Dowle's littudy amusing contedly giving Joseph's side of the story Apollo (0171-494 5070)

FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

NEW RELEASES

MEET JOE BLACK (12): Brad Pitt's comic, charming Joe Stack, aka Death, bribes Anthony Hopkins's media typoon to introduce him to the joys of life. Director Martin Brest trice to give equal credibility to both char-actors, but ends up with a long-winded uneven melodrama. Claire Forland aupplies the bewitching love intere

THE OPPOSITE OF SEX (18): Christma Ricci plays a caustic, 1 step-brother by stealing his boythead and high-tailing it to LA. A blistering comedy on political correctness.

BUTTONERS (no cart): Ingerious low-budget Czech tim by Petr Zelenka that striches etc storiet about modern

DOBERMANN (18): Stylish French DOBLERMANN (13): Stytes French splatter movie by Jan Kounen with Vincent Cassel as the charamatic leader of a gang of ultra-violent ban robbers. Fabulously clickéd, grossly amusing, and awesomely incorrect. SOUR GRAPES (15): Skoom dressed up as a film by Larry David, co-creator of Semfeld. Two cousins

(Croig Berke and Steven Weber) tell out over a jackpot win in Atlantic city. Starts getting mildly amusing when Weber's brain surgeon accidentally

CURRENT

LTTLE VOICE (15): Mark Herman's wonderful version of Jim Carowight's stage hit. Jane Horröcks sings glorious covers of lorch song divide. Micheel Cains, Even McGrogor, Branda Blettyn and Jim Broadbert. THE SIEGE (15): Derzet Washington, Annetia Bening, and Bruce Willia trip over sech others' bookses as they try and deluse an Arab terrorist offensive in Menhattan. Chillingly real, beautifully acred.

x (Pt) (15): Low-budget sci-fi advenure by Devid Amorally that chans the madhess of a gentus mathema-tician who is haunted by nightmares and money-mad investors. Sean and money-med investors. Sean Guiletta is the mesmerising lead. TO HAVE AND HAVE NOT (PG): A reassuringly acretchy reprint of Howard Hawks's 1944 classic in call shoots fish in a

Fireworks from Handel

probably the only way to perform Rinaldo nowadays: you don't have to worry about the "two huge Dragons out of whose Mouths issue Fire and Smoke", mermaids dancing up and down in the water. a magic mountain that swallows up the crusading army with Thunder, Lightning and amazing Noises". But at least the colourful stage directions of 1711 were printed in the programme to remind us that in his first London opera Handel

made concessions to British au-

diences' taste for spectacle.

And he knocked 'em in the aisles musically as well: this is a real young man's opera with the kitchen sink thrown in twice over: a prominent role for woodwind, mini-concertos for harpsichord, violin and recorder, four trumpets, many more duets than you find in the later works, unashamedly show-stopping numbers including the rollicking march purloined for The Beggar's Opera. This precisely calculated showbizzy assault worked: there are innumerable later.

more mature masterpieces.

(and bankruptcies) to prove it.

Handel was made.

part of the voice.

Wednesday's concert marked one of the all-too-few appearances here of Cecilia Bartoli, which ensured a packed Symphony Hall. But when Handel operas are performed uncut there are no "principal" roles, and Bartoli behaved very much as prima inter pares. She sang Almirena, the heroine, a role hitherto associated with lyric sopranos; no problem with the notes, of course, and only very occasion-ally did you feel that they were not sitting in quite the right



OPERA

Her brightly coloured delivery of the Italian text, her spunky characterisation of a character that can seem milksoppy, were all gain; her song to the birds (lovely recorder solo by Rachel Brown) went wonderfully. As for the hit number "Lascia ch'io pianga" (taken very slowly), experts will argue forever and a day whether or not her near-veristic colouring of the words, her lavish expressive effects compromised the essential simplicity of the musical line.

If there is a star role, it is Rinaldo himself, sung with Marilyn Horne-like weight and spirit by Ewa Podles. Every musical mood was caught, from the Purcellian lament "Cara sposa" to the show-stopping "Or la tromba". The soorano Maria Costanza Nocentini brought proper Italianate fire to the sorceress Armida, and Hilary Summers's warm, contained timbre was in neatbalance with the other two mezzos as Goffredo.

Men do get a look in. Gerald Finley, sporting a flippant bow-tie to show he was a villain, sang almost too forcefully as Argante, and after a shaky start Daniel Taylor settled down to sing sweetly and securely as Eustazio. The only problem was Christopher Hogwood's somewhat pedestrian conducting of the Academy of Ancient Music; all perfectly sound, but a score as brilliant as this demands a bit more.

RODNEY MILNES



Period players please

B struments is in itself nothing new—indeed. the Orchestra of the Age of Enlightenment has essayed a couple of the symphonies and the Violin Concerto. But it has never before tackled the D minor Piano Concerto, and there was thus much interest surrounding the concert at the Oueen Elizabeth Hall on Tuesday evening.

The conductor originally billed was Herbert Blomstedt, but in the event it was the Dane Michael Schenwandt who led the orchestra through the Brahms, as well as Schubert's Symphony No 3 in D and Mendelssohn's Hebrides Overture. Some of the gloss was taken off the occasion when an unfortunate member of the audience was taken seriously ill towards the end of the first movement, and Schøn-wandt rightly waited for the paramedics before starting the second movement, a distressing hiatus that helped no one.

rahms on period in- formance of mixed fortunes. Alexei Lubimov, playing a Bosendorfer of c.1871 with a single escapement Viennese action, sparkled in the solo part. his light touch bringing a wel-come breath of fresh air.

There was a translucence to the orchestral texture too, with detail emerging that is far less audible when homogenised modern wind are swamped by sumptuous string tone. On the negative side, some wind and brass (notably bassoons and horns) had tuning problems. Lubimov, for his part, failed to point up all the subtleties of articulation that his instrument might have revealed, though he did well to compensate in expressivity for the thinness of his piano's tone.

In the Mendelssohn and Schubert, the distinctive timbres of wind and brass made a vibrant contribution, notably Antony Pay's idyllically tranquil clarinet in the former.

BARRY MILLINGTON

Heart ch's performances can range from the brilliantly inspired to the reckof the less, and at either end of the scale there is frequently an epic dimension to them too. But it is not often that the great cellist visits all these extremes maestro in a single evening: whether or not it was wise programming to devote an entire concert to



and is even required to play If nothing else, it proved that his phenomenal energy is some percussion instruments. undiminished. The man who Rostropovich seemed unhas commissioned more than daunted here, unfazed too by 60 concertos and aims to score having to untune his cello and scrape away at the "non-playing" parts of it. But such good ance of Solia Gubaidulina's ideas as it contains are not enough to sustain its 45 minposed in honour of his 70th utes' duration. With its slow birthday. The new piece is not pulse, and use of voices and bells to make an often glassy sound, it belongs to the group sponsorial" dialogue with a of spiritual works which make up an ever-increasing part of Gubaldulina's output it is inspired by St Francis of Assisi.

and in spite of ending with a

glorification of death is a cele-bratory piece designed, as the composer puts it, "to reveal the sunny personality of a brilliant musician". Ironically, the writing is just

too buttoned up to reveal much of Rostropovich, Sparse textures predominate throughout, hardly changing even when the music does move faster. Both the rippling sound evoked in the second of its four episodes and the ecstatic, other-worldly close are strangely effective, but not enough to confirm Gubaidulina's status as one of the leading figures of

post-Soviet music. The first half of the concert featured Saint-Saens's First Cello Concerto and Tcbaikovsky's Variations on a Rococo Theme, and if some solo details were lost in the faster movements, these were bighearted performances. Under Ryusuke Numajiri's assured baton, Rostropovich matched the silky orchestral playing in Saint-Saens's minuet with solo work of real delicacy, and conjured up lyricism and grace in the Tchaikovsky.

JOHN ALLISON

Alive in the mind

ŧ.,

spector lavs a

MICHEL PETRUCCIANI

Solo Live (Dreyfus FDM 36597-8) THE death from pneumonia on January 6 of the French pianist Michel Petrucciani - aged 36 has robbed the jazz world of one of its most extravagantly gifted talents. Just how sensational his live performances were can be heard on this album, which documents an evening's solo music in Frankfurt in February 1997: Few pianists, post-Tatum, have been possessed of such inexhaustible improvisational fluency; even fewer have achieved the luminous delicacy with which Petrucciani imbued his music's quieter moments.

Here, in a cleverly programmed concert that concentrates on lyrical, surprisingly vigorous originals but climaxes in an extraordinary tenminute visit to the Elling-

JAZZ ALBUMS

ton/Tizol classic Caravan. Petrucciani delights with his unique mix of tender intimacy and robust playfulness.

■ MARCUS ROBERTS The Joy of Joplin (Sony Classical SK 60554) ALTHOUGH his penchant for revisiting the work of Ellington, Jelly Roll Morton and Theionious Monk - not to mention Gershwin - has led to his being labelled a repertory pianist, Marcus Roberts is a superb improviser with a considerable compositional gift. Here, in a 16-track solo alburn divided equally between Scott Joplin ragtime classics and originais. Roberts achieves the project's stated goal "to bring the sound of ragtime together with the sounds of European classical music and the sounds of 20th century

blues and swing". Reinterpreting Joplin from his own perspective that of a jazz-plano historian fluent in all the form's dialects, from stride and boogie-woogie through Latin to swing and beloop - might not have pleased the late master himself, but it makes for a thoroughly absorbing, and at times quite exhilarating, album — a fine appetiser for Roberts's forthcoming UK live dates.

CHRIS PARKER

ST MARTINS 0171 836 1443 Eves 8, Tue 245, Sat 5 & 6 AGATHA CHRISTTE'S

THE MOUSETRAP

47th YEAR

STRAND THEATHE Box Of & co (no lee) 0171 330 8800 cc (olig lee) 0171 344 4444/28 0000 Groups 0171 418 3321/ 0171 436 5588 "BUDDY"

The Busidy Holly Story
BUDDY

Tues-Thurn 8.0 Fd 5.30 & 8.30

Set 5 & 8.30 Sundays 4.00pm: Kds 1/2 price ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE PRI 5.30 PERF 10th THE MAPHEMET YEAR

10th THRUMPHANT YEAR Over 3,500 Performances New booking 188 the year 2008

VALUEVALE OTTI ESE SERO OTTI 344 4444 (+blog fee) ALSORI STEROMAN SAMANTHA BOND JALAN SRINALHA THE MEMORY OF WATER

By Shetagh Stephenson Directed by Terry Johnson Mon-Set Spra Mats Thu & Set Spra

VICTORIA PALACE BO 0171 834 1317 LILY SAWACIE

THE HIT MUSICAL *ANNIE**

This is one of the troopt anchesting breakan. I've ever seen' John Peter ST Extr. Toos-Set 7.30 Mets Wad & Set 2.30

WYNEXHAUS 389 1736544 4444

1998 TONY AWARD BEST PLAY 1997 OLIMER AWARD BEST COMEDY 1996 STANDARD AWARD "ART"

Standingly brilliant and famour Times Even 8, Mass Wed 3, Set & Sun 5

. .

1,75

...

ART GALLERIES LUCY WENTHERN - Estate Sale. Phelan Gibb, John Upton, Claude Price and David Burton. JEAN JONES Vibrant paintings'-The Times Dermour, Oxford, Primose Hill. Duncan Campbell, 15 Thackeray St, W8. 0171 937 8665. Until 29 January **OPERA & BALLET** COLSEUM DT/1 (CR. Ma.) (Cr.) ENGLISH WATGOME, BALLET Michael Cordon CROSRELLA Jan 11-16, Mon-Sai 7:20, Mass Sai 2:30

The Royal Opera at Serier's Wells, 24 HOURI HOTUNE 0870 8422228 Ticket Office 0171 863 8000 Tomor 200 & 7.00 d.aut Periona

ANTIQUE & ART

LONDON Antiques & Fine Art Fair KENSINGTON TOWN HALL 4-17 January (URS/FR) 11-8, S41 11-6 Son 11-50, April 55 f ennan Antigaes Laa * Tel 01444 482814. _{*}

Entertainments To advertise in this section please call the Entertainments team; 0171 680 6222 0171 782 7930

THEATRES

ADELPHI (C) bing feet 0171 344 0052 Grps 413 8321/0000 614 903 KILL FOR A TICKET M.O.S. CHICAGO MANA

CLARGE PETERS
PETER DAMSON
Mos-Set 8, Wed 8, Set Mete 3.00
NOW BOCKING TO MAY 1998 ALDMYCH 0171 416 6000 cc 0171 057

DIRECTORY 489 6000 65 0971 950
0076493 000006 6071 466
0076493 3321
SRITAMES FAVORRITE MUSIC
No blatter West - Warper TV
Record of the Year Award 1998
"Lippd Wildbar's best slowr sloce Phoetoes" D.Tel WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND

AN EVENING WITH TOM FUNNY...MOVING

Directed by Howard Device s-Sat 7:30pm, Thur & Sat Mat Sport NICOLA HUGHES APOLLO VICTORIA 😅 0171 416 035 cc26ms 0171 344 4444/0171 426 0000 Gpts 416 6075/413 3321 Andrew Linya Webber's STARLIGHT EXPRESS SERILUTE LAND YOU STILL
WORT BELIEVE ITI
EVES 7.45, Top & Set 3pm
Ticlore from \$12.50
HOW 80000000 TO JUNE 1990 APOLLO 494 5070 cc 344 4444 TOM CONTY

ALMERON, AT THE ALBERTY 0171 309 1740344 4444 (quite simply the most dynamic until Committy operating in Britiste Guerdan

Godny's blistenng comedy VASSA

"Completely, completely brillians" Capital Pagin 7-5 Mes That & Sai 200

SEASON ENDS 6 FEBRUARY APOLLO THEATRE

Topic CORTIS James, My Boy Splaned by an audience conversation with Tom Conti (except Sat mats) Tue-Fri Spen Sat Spin & Spin Sun Spin Seneco ends Splantary 6 February ARTS THEATHE to & cc 0171 836 33340171 494 5389 THE ROYAL SHANGEPEARE COMPAN STRICTLY LTD SERSON Uses 6 Feb Edward Pathethologe KRAPP'S LAST TAPE by Semuel Becket
"e drafting production" D.Tel
"extraordinary" HY Thrais
Mos-Sat Boro, Fri & Sat mat 5.30pm

CAMBRIDGE 404 5090/416 8090/344 444/420 0000 (+18g fee/Grps 494 545 418 6075/413 3321/436 5588 PRASE NOW AK IT'S 6TH SENSATIONAL YEAR TA Monglar 187 D. Million "A Mongtar HEC D. Mirror Mon-Sul 7:30pm, Wed & Sat Mat 3pm BOOKING TO THE MILLEMMUM COMEDY 8171 200 1741 344 4444 (+thtp tes) Evan McGregor in LITTLE MALCOLM by David Halifeell 8 wasie, only from 20 Jan

CRITERION 388 1737/544 4444 HILARIOUS 46 GREAT YEAR THE REDUCED SHAKESPEARE COMPANY

But it was in any case a per-

THE COMPLETE WORKS OF VILLIAM SHAKESPEAFE (shridged) Mate Thur at Spra. Sat at Spra Sun at Apra, Eves at Spra Laugh, I newly ded Times GO NOW S. Times Timester only at Even Tuesdays only at 80m THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF Bodiary 18 April 39

COMMISSION (2171 856 1888) , 344 4444, Groups (12+) 0171 418 8996413 3321 WHERE BEST NEW MUSICAL

Chief Annote 1998
Obnoyle
BEAUTY AND THE BEAST
'A SPECIACIAR,
SHEARINGH, SOCK-1-FO EM How BOCKING TO JUNE
Man-Sat 7.20,
Mats Wed & Sat 2.30

DOMBIAS WAREHOUSE 0171 389 1732
INTO THE WOODS
Music & bytes by STEPHEN SONOHEM
Book by JAMES LAPINE
Mod-Set 7.30. Wed & Sat Mata 2.30

DRURY LANE THEATHE ROYAL SS CC (30g 30g) 20m 7 days (1171 404 5000/344 4444420 0000 Grps 494 5454413 3311,0870 841 0841 MISS SAIGON THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF HOM, IN 112 JOLH ONU LINES. MREATHTAKING YEAR! Eres 7.45 Mats Wed & Set 3pm Good seem avail for Wed Mat

A some peris - apply B.O.

"A MUSICAL OF ABSOLUTELY GIGANTIC PROPORTIONS." YOUR SOCKS OFF!

SEE DOMINION THEATRE FOR DETAILS

DUCHESS 0171 484 5075 oz 0171 20 0000 (big bei Gept 0171 484 545 BELINDA LANG ALEXANDER CAROLINE THINGS WE DO FOR LOVE

IDINIS WE DO FOR DOVE
ALAH AYCROURTS bit connely
UNMISSABLE STIPPE
MONSET 7-65pm Mars. The 8 Set 3pm
Lest 3 weeks likest and 30 Jan
FROM 6 FEB BARRAL FRANKS
AMERIC STREAMS FRANKS
COPENHAGEN FORTUNE BO & CC 0171 836 2232312 8033494 5388 NOW IN ITS 90: HIT YEAR

THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Malletest.
The most finding and chilling play for years' D.Hall for-Sat 6.00, Mats Tue 3.00 & Sat 4.00

Reserving time 2 has GARBECK 0171 494 5055344 4444 Ding bei Gos 0171 494 5454413 3321 TAN EPIC FOR OUR EPOCH ESIG The Royal National Thesise Production
WALLIAM PHUP MAPLICRE
GAUNT WHITCHURCH VATES
LE Prisesty's
AN INSPECTOR CALLS

TWO HOURS OF ENTHRALLING REVALLY STURBING DRAMA' D.Tel Man Fri 7.45, Sat 5 & 8.15 GIELOUD 0171 464 5085lbs 0171 C20 0000 (big line) Grow 494 5454 FELICITY KENDAL NICKY HERSON JOSE LAWRENCE

ROBERT BATHURST ALARMS & EXCURSIONS MICHAEL FRAYITS NIFTY & HILARIOUS COMEDY S.Tms Dr by MICHAEL SLAVENORE Mon-Sal 7.45 Mats Thur & Sat 3per HAYNARICET 0771 930 8900 0171 344 4444 (sig lee)
JOHN WOOD in
The Royal National Theore Production THE INVENTION OF LOVE

Directed by Richard Eyes BEST PLAY Eve Sid Award TRAILER THEATHE AT ITS PRIEST TRAILER TASK TRAIL TRAILER TO WAI & Sid Mars 2.10 es colo 6740 Last 4 Walls HAVELARKET DO 2 cc 0171 RXO MIT **FASCINATING AIDA** SAREFACED CHICS Mon-Set 7.45 Mats Set 4.00 PRIOM 8 JEER - 4 WEEKS COLLY

THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA

works for cello and orchestra

- and the lack of contrast was

acutely felt here - this London

Symphony Orchestra outing

gave Rostropovich a chance to

perform another of his feats.

a century ended the concert by

giving the first British perform-

The Canticle of the Sun. com-

a traditional concerto: the solo-

ist enters into a kind of "re-

large battery of percussion (Neil Percy and Simon Car-

rington), celesta (John Alley)

and chorus (London Voices).

Director by HAROLD PRINCE
NOW BIGG TO JUNE 99
Even 7.45 Mans word & set 3,60
Apply to Box Office daily for recurs
and Wed Max methodisy LORDON APOLLO Hammersmith BOjno bing leng 0870 606 3400 co(+bing leng 420 0000)344 4444 Gos 0171 416 6075 DOCTOR DOLFITLE

Starting PHILLIP SCHOFFELD THIS IS A SUREFRIE HIT ITY PURE PLEASURE Doily May Book, mostic & lysics by Lastin Brigages Directed by Top-Set 7:30, Mats Wed, Set 2:30 LONDON PALLACIUM 0171 494

44 (Mg led Grps 0171 491 SATURDAY NIGHT PEVER Mon-Sat 7.50 Wed & Sat Nate 2,30 NOW BOOKERS TO OCT 1998 SOME SEATS AVAIL FOR WEDS MAT

LYCEUN BO+CC(24tm)0870 806 3440 0171 416 6080344 4444420 0000 0171 418 6000344 444/420 00 THE SEASONS SENSATION The Royal Malional Theatre Produ AMOHAJAO OH MHAT W BEAUTHIE, EVENING' Daily Mat, Guerdien, Titres Independent, etc. From Thumbay 23 WEEKS ONLY TO 29 JUNE

YFRC 0171 494 5045 cc 0171 344 4444 Streament Yest. Since Ward.
Gliver Culton Germidine Plagment
Highest Total Bertoen Morrey
OSCAR WILDES CLASSIC COLLEDY
AN IDEAL HUSRAND TEREAT AND GLORIOUS S.T. See 7.6, Mais Wed 3 & Set 4 NEW LONDON Drug Lane Vice SH 444 Gap 46 1857/13 3011 THE ANDREW LLOYD WEBSEY T.S. ELIOT INTERNATIONAL ANGRE WINNING MESICAL

CATS See 7.46 Made Tipe & Gar 3100 State open at 8.40 State seed for Tree State Sat down Mon, Three, West Storm

452 3000 Grps 0171 462 3010 24hr cc bkg fee 0171 420 0000 OLIVIER Tont 7.15, Temor 2.00 OLIVER TONT 7.15, Temor 2.00 & 7.15 PETER PAN by JM Barrie in a version by John Caird and Travor Num. LYTTELTON Tont 7.30, Tomor

2.15 & 7.30 (FINAL PERIFS) CLEO, CAMPRIG, EMMANU AND DICK a new play by play by Michael Frayn

OLD WC 0171 494 5572 (C1 lee) A STAR PERFORMANCE God DAVID SUCHET AMADEUS* "AMAJJEUS"
"Thiling Dentically NoS.
BY PETER SCHWIFTER
Highly Theorical & expertly
discised by PETER RIAL! Gide
Spine Tingling Incl On Sun
CHAUSING MIGHT OUT D.T.
TRANSING ESIG Spinebbing One
SEMENOUS WILL TO D.
SEMENOUS WILL

Mate Wed 2.50, Sec 3.00 PALACE THEATRE 0171 ASI 0009 ; 20th filip lost 0171 344 4444 (big-lost ground 171 415 3311 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAN AND COMPANY LES MISERABLES NOW IN 173 14TH
RECORD BREAKING YEAR
Even 7.30 Mets Thu 4. Set 2.30
6000 SEATS ANMANUE
POR THURSDAY MAXIMEE

PUR THURSDAY MACHINE.

Limited must of seeth and deligible B.O. for ever performances

Latecopers not admitted PEACOCK SEL EZZENER SAN 1111 LAST 3 WER'S Raymond Brook THE SNOWMAN The steer beauty of the stepping_coal
gut them booked for Ply Time Cox
It doesn't come much beder et
Christnes' Goarden

PICCADILLY 0171 300 1734 THE PETER HALL COMPAN Seconity Telebody tamey lad KAFKA'S DICK MARKANIA MARA
MARKETELY FIRMY JALA
MARKETE AND ENC STREE IN TWO
HOURS OF COME BLISS' D.Tel
Tont, Set Spin That Jan & Spin
FILLIMENA

Todaya parl at 7:30pm

PHOENER BOYCE 0171 389 1788 (344 4444/120 0000 600) BEST MUSICAL Objections America
Page & Proposition House America
WILLY RUSSELL'S
BLOOD BROTHERS

PLAYERS THEATRE 0171 838 1134 HE CRISINAL VICTORIAN PANTOARINE
DICK WATTINGTON
DICK JFIID 14, Tue-Sun 8,15pm,
Sun & Thur Mails Spin

LAST SHOWS CHILDRENS WONDERLAND Mon-But 11 & 2 (not Thurs) All Seets 28 *LLUSIONS*FUN

PRINCE OF WALES 0171 838 5872 .
The Gradiest Places Market ... the Greatest Dance is of the standard Expr *PAME* TABLE
THE SMASH PIT BUSICAL.
TA Flori Good Triumph M.O.S.
Dec 200, Fridaya 530 8 230,
Sets 400 8 8.00, This E15-230
Flori Peris, Marit cod Jac 96

PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 5484 0171 420 0085 04 240cs 344 4444 76 MASTERPIECE OF PROSECUL THEOREM FROM START TO FRANK WEST SIDE STORY IS A SHILLIANT MUSICAL'D.M Even 7.45, Max Thurs & Set 3.00" Transiers to the Prince of Walse Theater Iron Jacoby 18.

PRINCE SONARD 0171 447 5400 0670 84011 11/0171 344 4444 Berry Anderson & Blom United MAMMA MTAL American based American Americ impocos begin 23 March

QUEENS THENTRE 0171 464 5040/ 0670 840 1111/344 4444 (Alf-Big fee) Until 20 Feb Theater de Complicite
THE STREET OF CHOCODE IS
Directed by Stroon McBurney
stounding Production New York Te Askunding Production New York of Tues-Set Spm. Met Sen Spm

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY STRATFORD 01789 295623/ 0541 541051 RST: THE WINTERS TALE TON'S RST: THE WINTERS TALE TON'. 7.50 & tomor 1.30 & 7.30 Swart TROBLIS AND CRESSIDA TON' 7.30 & tomor 1.30 A MONTH BI THE COUNTRY TOMOR 7.30 LONDON 0171 638 8991 Burblean: MEASURE FOR MEASURE TON' 7.15, tomor EASURE Tont 7.15, tomor

Tont 7.15, tomor 2.00 & 7.15 ROYAL COURT Onion of Yorkin 0171 855 5000 calletins 420 0005 THE WEIR Set 7.30 Wed & Set Mat 3.30 hir (Anthesenius, West SQ 84 THE GLORY OF LIVING by Rubecca Glosso

SAVOY THEATHE BO 0771 240 1186
Robert Limbary in gallering form' Med
The Royal Statesquere Company
production of
RICHARD III Nachtices, ignestive and Malecusty famp' loci on Sci OPENS MONDAY 18 JAN

SHAFTESBURY 07000 21 12 21 0171 344 4444/0870 840 1111 (bkg Sed TO CELEBRATE Time Out RENT

THE SEREATIONAL NEW MUSICAL' Daily Med Mon-Set 7:30, Mass Wed, Set 2:00 MOW BOOKING TO 2000

ENTERTAINMENTS LISTINGS TO ADVERTISE IN THIS SECTION PLEASE: Telephone 0171 680 6222 Fax 0171 782 7930 Email: tnl.ents@newsint.co.uk

The same of the sa

Land Con-

72

200

<u>-</u>---

Bank.

Spector lays a few ghosts

This is the story of Ronnie and Phil the beehived rock n'roll madonna

and her ... well, just read on

eronica Bennett was 17 when Phil Spector first rang. "Me and my sister were in our pyjamas on the bed. I had the pillow over my head and I was screaming Yay! She's talking to Phil Spector!

Ronnie Spector is a goddess. Her CV is rockmroll incarnate: she was the lead singer of the Ronettes, and went on to marry the record producer who built the Wall of Sound When she offers me a ciga-rene, the fact I haven't smoked for a year makes no difference;

MAZZ ALDIN

I smoke the digarette because if you ever get the chance, you have to smoke a ciggie with Ronnie Spector. She's the Wife of with sexy, winky, slanty eyes: her laugh is like being shot and half of the interview is utter-

ly unprintable filth. CAITLIN Back in the 1960s she invented rock'n' roll for girls. She dressed the Ronettes in tight slit skirts and messy beehives

and they had competitions to see whose eyeliner went out the furthest. When she sang Be My Baby and Walking in the Rain it was the sound of thing the Beatles did on their first trip to New York was re-Ronettes, because John had it bad for Ronnie. Unfortunately for her, Phil Spector had it bad for her too

"Everyone always expects me to speak bad of Phil, but I would never have married him if he was crappy," she cackles. "When we were just dating it was wonderful. But he was more of a father to me than a lover - I went straight from my parents to him, and it kept me like a little girl." Once they wed, this state of affairs escalated. Phil locked her in their mansion in LA, surrounded the house with barbed wire and five dogs trained to kill and forbade her to talk to "the servants". She wasn't allowed to read books and her TV viewing was closely monntored -

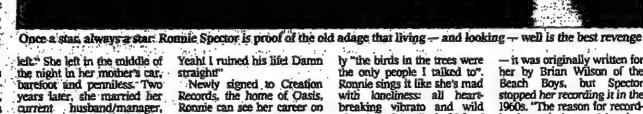
"Just Mission: Impossible." While Phil locked himself in his study, screaming obscenities down the phone, Ronnie turned to part-time alcoholism to while the time away. "Well, was so bored! Phil wouldn't let me tour, or record, or see the other Ronettes. So I went into this room one day, and pressed this button, and a

buge bar swing out loaded with Scotch No one had ever taught me to drink, so I'd just hold my nose and gulp it down until I was light-headed. That kept me in the marriage another year.

Phil tried a time hon MORAN oured tactic to keep his wife amused: he made her a mother. "We went down to the park, and he point-

ed out these twins, about five years old, with blond hair and blue eyes. He said: What do you think of them? and I said: They're adorable, because I hot, wild heartbreak. The first love kids. Then I got home, thing the Beatles did on their and the two little boys were running around my fountain. prisel I've adopted them! Merry Christmas!"

onnie still looks shocked at the mem-ory of it. I mean, ory of it. I mean, present of a car, or a dog or something; but twins! I wanted my own kids I didn't understand why Phil would want to adopt - unless he couldn't have kids and never fold me." He never explained it to you? "No, he never explained



and now has two children by Although most people would claim Spector pretty much ruined her life, she acru-

ally ruined his. Yes! That's so right" She slaps the table. "Because I'm

so happy now, but Phil has no

ly "the birds in the trees were the only people I talked to". Ronnie sings it like she's mad Yeah! I ruined his life! Damn straight" Newly signed to Creation

Records, the home of Oasis, Ronnie can see her career on the upswing again. Her recent-London date was a sweaty affair: "It was such a turn-on! I thought 'I got to get away from here, or I'm going to have an orgasm on stage!"

The first track on her new EP. She Talks to Rainbows, is about her time with Spector, of

with loneliness: all heartbreaking vibrato and wild phrasing. The Bad Girl of rock nois still got it.
"Well, Bad Girls understand that the reason you sing a song is important," she says.

Every song's got to have a reason to live." She picked the other songs on her EP by the same criterion. Don't Worry Baby is on there, for example

- it was originally written for her by Brian Wilson of the Beach Boys, but Spector stopped her recording it in the 1960s. 'The reason for recording it now is that my Mom just passed away, so when I sing Don't worry, baby, every-thing's going to be all right', I'm my mother, singing to me," she says. "She went through everything with me. I wish I could give her a copy." She Taiks To Rainbows is re-

Rooks to black kings? Check

THE BLACK CROWES By Your Side (Čolumbia 491699 £14.49)

FROM Guns n' Roses to Georgia Satellites, the history of rock n'roll is littered with bands who have come unstuck trying to emulate the harddriving music and bad-boy lifestyle of the Rolling Stones. So far, only Aerosmith have come close to rivalling the Stones' consistency or longevity, but moving up on the far side are the Black Crowes, who mark the end of a turbulent first decade with an album brimful of energy, confidence and road-

toughened swagger.

The opening track, Go Faster, functions both as a boneshaking loosener and a manifesto. For, as numbers such a: Kickin' My Heart Around and Go Tell the Congregation pile in, it soon becomes apparent that By Your Side is the speediest album the band from Atlanta has ever made. It is quite possibly the heaviest too, with the juddering, stop-start riff-ing of HorseHead in particular inviting flattering compari-sons with Led Zeppelin.

There are slower, more thoughtful offerings too, in-cluding the Stax-influenced Only a Fool and Diamond Ring, where the nonchalant Southern soul riff inspires a mood so uplifting you can forgive singer Chris Robinson his rather workaday rhymes ("name", "game", "pain" and "same" in the first four lines). By Your Side is not an al-

burn that pays heed to fashionable developments, let alone the niceties of mainstream tastes, and, frankly, it sounds all the better for it.

VARIOUS ARTISTS The End 1 (XL Recordings XLCD127: two discs EIS.99)
AS PATRONS of the End will know, the dub in London's West End takes its music seriously, a policy reflected in its first carefully compiled and extravagantly packaged double-album The End 1. Disc One is an intriguingly diverse col-

CDs reviewed in The from the Times Music Shop on 0345 023498

NEW POP ALBUMS

lection of tracks each representing a particular night at the club. It embraces a fair crosssection of the bewildering array of current dance sub-genres including big beat (Lo-Fidelity Allstars), drum & bass (Roni Size), hip hop (Company Flow), deep house (Aqua Bassinol and garage (Roy Davis). Disc Two is a more homogenous tech-house set mixed by the club's co-founders and resident DJs - Mr C, Layo and Matthew "Bushwacka" B.

Although rhythmically in-genious and effortlessly styl-ish, there is a tendency for this kind of music to sound harmonically challenged, especially when heard over such a long stretch. When the simple but sprightly bass line of Music Makes You Lose Control by Les Rhythm Digitales starts up it leaps out of the speakers, a welcome spiash of melodic colour amid a sea of monochrome beats.

VARIOUS ARTISTS Music From Dee Snider's Strangeland the Movie (Coalition 3984 25515 £15.99) HISTORY has not been kind to Twisted Sister, the heavy metal band from New York who made the most of a weak hand during the 1980s thanks

to the antics of their singer.

Dee Snider.

After a lengthy absence, Snider now returns as the star of an unpleasant-sounding movie called Strangeland. which he wrote himself. For what is described as "the ultimate loud rock soundtrack". he has assembled a collection of tracks by a cornucopia of contemporary metal bands, ranging from icons including Megadeth, Marilyn Manson, Pantera and the reconvened Twisted Sister, to up-and-coming headbangers with names such as Coal Chamber, Bile and Snot. Amid much idle flexing of volume controls and lots of chundering, thundering guitar riffs, there is little to snap the attention let alone raise the spirits, although Nashville P**sy's boy power anthem I'm

DAVID SINCLAIR

ment of comic relief.

TOP TEN ALBUMS

7			
L	(2)	Fve Been Expecting You	Robbie Williams (Chrysalis)
ŧ	CU	Ladies & Gestlemen - the Best of	George Michael (Epic)
	(8)	You've Come a Long Way, Baby	Fatboy Stm (Skint)
ŀ	(4)	Talk of Corpors	Cons (Atlantic)
J		Where We Belong	
8	(4)	Stop One	Steps (live)
ľ	(6)	Ray of Light	
3	(7)	The Best of 1980-1990	U2 (Island)
•	(1)	Forgives, not Forgottes	Corrs (Atlamic)
U	(3)	The Best of	M People (M People)

• Figure in brackels Indicates last week's position

anything to me," Ronnie says, adding briskly: "That's why I What has he done to our songs?

His name is Edgar Bronfman Jr, and the future of pop could well be in his hands. Paul Sexton reports

he potential fallout from the newly completed ed merger of PolyGram and Universal Records has made this one of the most nervous weeks in corporate music history. The shotgun marriage of these dual giants was legalised last May, when the Canadian drinks manufacturer Seagram, which already owned Universal, announced it had reached agreement with Philips for the acquisition of PolyGram for \$10.4 billion. As a result, Universal Music

Group will become the heaviest hitter in the music ring. with about a quarter of the global market, leapfrogging the four other major corporations. Sony, WEA, EMI and BMG. UMG now incorporates such famed labels as Mercury. Polydor, Island and Geffen and has such international million-sellers on its books as UZ. Boyzone, Sheryl Crow, Aqua. Shania Twain, All Saints and Hanson.

The financial price may have been high, but the cost in human and creative terms is proving just as steep. In the new dawn choreographed by Edgar Bronfman Jr., for ten years the president and chief executive of Seagram, several PolyGram executives have already jumped or been pushed, and many artists from outside the new company's top tier of acts are widely seen as head-

ing the same way.
All week employees have been awaiting the details of a budget trim that, some say, will look as if it has been carried out by Edward Scissorhands. The figure popular- for Warner Music.

ly quoted for worldwide redundancies is 3,000, with Seagram supposedly calling for \$300 million to be sliced from

annual operating costs.
Oliver Smallman, managing director of the highly successful management company and independent label First Avenue, whose acts include Eternal, Louise and Dina Carroll, says of the merger: "It is dramatic its a sizeable change in a market that's having a bit of a rough ride at the

In one of the deal's first casualties, an entire PolyGram-owned label bit the dust last summer, when the UK arm of A&M — home in its day to the Carpenters and the Police ceased operation. Then yesterday, as part of a restructuring of UMG's British companies. it was announced that the UK division of Universal will cease to be a stand-alone label, and will merge with Island.

Meanwhile, Geffen Records, one of the bastions of American rock, has also fallen under the wheels of UMG progress. David Geffen's company will soon vacate its offices on Sonset Boulevard in Los Angeles, to merge with Inter-scope and A&M's American operation, and will face the fu-

ture as a mere logo. Stories circulate daily about labels being gobbled up. Pacman-style — indeed the Poly-Gram-owned London label, home of All Saints, Ace Of Base and Echo & the Bunnymen, has been rumoured to be attracting the attention of EMI, having seemed bound



Why is this man smiling? Ed Bronfman Ir, the head of Seagram, which has bought PolyGram for \$10.4 billion

American youngsters begin to

access their favourite music

with a click of the mouse, the

major labels wail about copy-

right infringement and retail-

ers begin to notice empty floor-

space where kids once stood

the Internet issue marks a new

low in the already frosty rela-

tionship between record com-

panies and their more militant

artists. Five years after George

Michael took on Sony Music

in the battle of creative owner-

ship - and lost - the rap

group Public Enemy have giv-.

en the finger to their (Poly-

Gram-owned) Def Jam label

by making a new song availa-

ble for free download via their

Whatever the legal outcome,

queueing to buy CDs.

Warner, in turn, last week bought the independent China label, triggering immediate redundancies for half of its staff. EMI itself might attract an offer from BMG, and thus the merry-go-round spins on. sending an icy wind of uncertainty through an industry already showing signs of trost-

And it gets worse.

Doom-laden editorials in the trade press are heralding the arrival of a technological anarchy in which the Internet will plant a bomb underneath the corporate structure of music for the masses. The Semiex comes in the tiny form of the MP3, a hand-held digital recorder capable of downloading sound-files direct from the Net. As mines no words on the sub-

ject of alleged corporate tyran-ny, likening the lot of contem-porary artists to the shackles of slavery. If you don't own the master, the master owns you," growls group leader Chuck D. "If the Internet poses a

threat to anyone, it's to the retailer," says Simon Lawlor, manager of the British band Shed Seven. "At the end of the day, you've still got to have someone to make the record, and you still need the muscle of record companies." is band, which has

sold some 750,000 records over the past five years, was inaccurately reported to have been dropped by the UMG regime, doubtless causing panic among less successful acts in the fold. Lawlor and Polydor UK managing director Lucian Grainge's assurances that Shed Seven remain firmly on the roster will bring a glimmer of comfort, but plenty of pink slips are nonetheless likely to be waved in the next few days.

Still, there is life after redundancy. Many former major-label staffers are now much happier working for themselves. "They want you to think you can't survive without them," a friend told me. "But within two weeks, I knew I'd be OK."

As is the way with creative culls, the losers will curse the remorseless capitalism of the major sector while the winners will carry on basking, at least for now, in its rewards. Smallman can even see the funny side of PolyGram's ownership passing from Philips to Seagram. "I'm a lot happier with a drinks company running it than a company that makes vacuum cleaners," he says. "At least it's something the industry is known for. It's

spiritually appropriate."

THE SUNDAY TIMES **PRESENTS** Valentine's Day IN ASSOCIATION WITH The Sunday Times offers you the opportunity to

tommy

tommy

place a Valentine's message in the paper on Sunday February 14th 1999. In addition we will send a 50ml bottle of tommygirl (RRP £25) or tommy (RRP £22) together with a note which reads " Look for your message in the Sunday Times on Valentines Day" The cost is from £35 for a minimum 3 line message and a 50ml fragrance. Please indicate whether the male or female fragrance is required by ticking the relevant box below. 'The most romantic message

published will win a romantic holiday for two'**

WRITE YOUR MESSA	BOX No LINES PRICE							
					£35			
				7 .	£35			
·				3	£35			
	•			4	€42			
				5	£48			
 				6	€54			
EACH SUBSEQUENT L	EACH SUBSEQUENT LINE WILL BE CHARGED AT \$5.00				*INCLUDES VAT			
YOUR DETAILS	YOUR DETAILS			YOUR VALENTINES DETAILS				
Name				Name				
Address		Address						
		l						
Postcode	Postcode							
Telephone		}	Aale 🔲 R	emale 🔲				
I enclose a cheque/PO for £made payable to Times Newspapers Limited								
Or debit my credit card by E Card explry data / Please send this coupon with rentitience to:								
						Card No Visintines Messages, The Bunday Times, PO Box 484, Virginia Street,		
1			Longen E195L	and order				
.]			Page 0171 782 77	· ee				
Signature			E-mail: bevery.jo		ouk			

CREDIT CARD BOOKINGS 0171 481 4000



Sophie Rhys-Jones's relationship with Prince Edward is "probably the best training anyone could want in media relations", says her business partner Murray Harkin

Pitfalls of the PR superstar

ublic relations profession-als are paid to get their clients publicity, so what happens when they, rather than their clients, make the news? In the case of Charlie Whelan, press secretary to the Chancellor. Gordon Brown, the answer was simple: resign. However, Sophle Rhys-Jones. PR executive and royal bride-to-be, faces a far trickier balancing act. A week after the announcement of her engagement to Prince Edward, it's back to work at R-JH, the PR firm that she owns with her business partner, Murray

They set up the company two years ago with eyes wide open. "We discussed all eventualities," says Harkin, "including what would happen if Sophie got engaged. Now it's business as usual. She continues to work at the company and will continue to do so after the wed-

For a PR professional to steal the limelight is by no means unique. Gordon Brown's girlinend Sarah Macaulay, Prince Andrew's former girifriend Aurelia Cecil, Matthew Freud and even Julia Carling are all PR people who became the news. Having a high profile, however, presents an array of challenges for those serious about developing a solid public relations business. "For the PR person to be in the spotlight is the ultimate professional crime."

READER OFFER

Public relations is about gaining attention, but what if the spotlight shines on the wrong person, asks Meg Carter

chairman of the Public Relations Consultants' Association and chief executive of the PR firm CGI. "If the PR becomes the star, it inverts any sort of advisory role they might once have had." Wheeler believes that

the fundamental rule of good PR must always be to put the clients first. Those who find themselves in the limelight often find it impossible to do their job. For some, the only option is to get out, he adds, point-

Brian MacLaurin. chairman of the PR firm MCM, agrees. He found himself in the news last week. as soddie knys-Jones's former boss and the person responsible for introducing her to Prince Edward: "A good PR person is high-profile among journalists, but that's not the same as being highprofile in the news," he says. "To be effective, you should be in the background."

ing to Julia Carling, who switched

One of the greatest challenges for a PR professional is to get people to

THE SER TIMES



High-profile: Aurelia Cecil, left, and Sarah Macaulay

talk to you. "If you mix with wellknown personalities, businesses and charities and people cross the room to talk to you, then you're ahead of 99 per cent of everyone else," says MacLaurin. But he qualifles this by warning that being in ni can ce counier-produ tive. "It can damage your reputation and that of your clients."

Problems arise if you start to believe your own PR, says Aurelia Cecil, whose Aurelia PR firm represents upmarket brands. "In my view, if a PR is in the news it means they're involved in what's making the news and so are likely to be a good PR," she says. "Start acting like a superstar, however, and its a disaster. Obviously it helps if people know you, but what matters is whether you're any good at what you do." Another risk is becoming the target of gossip and speculation. In the days following the resignation of Geoffrey Robinson, the Paymaster General, newspaper re-ports highlighted the rela-

tionship between the New Statesman (owned by Robinson) and its PR Hobsbawn Macaulay Communications, co-run by Mr Brown's girlfriend. Cynics have already speculat-

ed on the effect that the link to royalty has on R-JH's business. A oneoff project for OKI prompted suggestions that the company had struck a deal with the magazine to provide royal access. Not true, insists Harkin.

Nor has the royal connection been used to win clients. "While it has undoubtedly raised the profile of R-JH, at the end of the day people want a (PR) company that will deliver a quality service and successful results," says Harkin.

He admits that it's a delicate bal-ancing act. On the one hand, the engagement has raised the profile of the company. On the other, to remain professionally credible R-JH must be cautious of exploiting it. "We've had a number of companies calling us since the engagement

was announced, but we would be wary of working with those only interested in using us because of who she is," says Harkin. "It would be wrong to use Sophie's personal arrangements to promote their business."

Even so, Sophie Rhys-Jones's first-hand experience of being in the public eye provides R-JH with a unique selling point. "Sophie has been in the limelight five years now and this has given her probably the best training anyone could want in media relations," says Harkin. "In this sense, her involvement makes the company unique. We really know how to protect a brand."

Inevitably, her day-to-day role will change. While she remains chairman and co-owner (she holds a 60 per cent stake), there will be certain activities that she can no longer participate in — such as cli-ent photo calls. "If Sophie was to turn up now, all cameras would immediately switch to her," says Har-kin. And she will have to become more cautious about which clients she is publicly seen to endorse.

Close to completing its second full year of trading. R-JH now has eight staff, 20 clients and an annual turnover of nearly £500,000. Harkin is quick to dismiss any comparison with "boutique PR firms", who "simply arrange parties for posh people and posh brands". R-JH wants to be seen as a serious player providing a comprehensive, strategic PR service. Its success will depend partly on how it manages its own brand image.

Mirror keen on mother of all press mergers *

is a big story when a regional newspaper group that started as the owner of the Liverpool ho attempts a merger with The Mirror, the second-biggest national daily. Although Trinity, Britain's biggest publisher of regional news-papers, walked away from negotiations with Mirror Group Newspapers again this week, both sides want the merger and talks may

The Mirror Group says its board is united in pursuing the merger but objects to a valuation at less than its market price. It is also adamant that its own senior execu-tives are needed to find the synergies that will make any merger

David Montgomery MGN's chief executive, has indicated that he is prepared to give way to Philip Graf, Trinity's chief executive, to achieve a sensible deal. The Mirror chairman, Sir Victor Blank, would become chairman. Montgomery is said to be happy to play a diminished role but many expect him to depart from MGN a much richer man.

When and if a deal is agreed, it will be the biggest newspaper merger in British history, valuing the new group at £1.3 billion. Any deal will go to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission and it will be at least another six months before it is

cleared. MacArthui A new Mirror-Trinity group would own nearly 150 titles selling more than 12 million newspapers a

week, and would become the dominant newspaper publisher in many of Britain's major cities, including Glasgow, Cardiff and Belfast as well as Newcastle, Liverpool, Coventry and Birmingham. One advantage for The Mirror, particularly during the football season, would be that it could use its new city sites to print more regional editions with up-to-the-minute news and comment.

Several rival regional publishers nevertheless wonder why Trinity finds a deal with The Mirror, so tempting or even what The Mirror itself stands to gain. Newsquest, the third-biggest regional group, in-vestigated an approach to MGN but decided against.

Just imagine, they say, what will happen while The Mirror waits six quake at the havor the marketeers of The Sun would wreak on The Mirror while it awaits the MMC's: verdict, particularly when the position of Montgomery, an experi-enced hand at newspaper wars, may be in doubt.

Under Graf, Trinity has moved from fourth position to top dog in the regional newspaper league within four years. It now publishes 120 newspapers with a circulation of 8.4 million copies a week, narrowly outselling Lord Rother-

ated promoted "lucky wallets" last year. All they need to do is to tell

you what's in the paper

and encourage you to

succeeds in the former.

mere's Northeliffe Newspapers group. It went top of the league after buying Thomson Regional Newspapers for £327 million two years ago. It has earned its reputa-tion by sticking to its last - the micro-management of highly profitable monopoly regional titles. Yet critics of Trimity have been sur-prised at how little direction has been given to the former Thomson titles and ask whether Trinity has the managerial skills required to run the very different industry of

national newspapers.

Montgomery, an Ulsterman, entered the regional newspaper industry in 1996 when he bought the Belfust Newsletter. (Graf is also an Ulsterman and Trinity owns the rival and bigger Belfast Telegraph.)
A year later Montgomery bought Midland Independent Newspapers, the publishers of the Birthard The Birthard Midland The Birthard The Birtha mingham Evening Mail, The Birmingham Post, Coventry Evening Telegraph and a string of weeklies, for £297 million. Mirror Group (Regional) Newspapers is now the fourth-biggest regional

group. Journalists on its Midlands papers say that there has been no editorial interference from London and that they have benefited significantly from The Mirror's technical expertise. MGN ori-ginally identified savings of £5 million at & MIN — in fact, it has achieved £12 million. MIN makes a profit of about £30 million. Un-

like Northcliffe, where the national and regional newspapers work apart, Montgomery's strategy has been to integrate the backroom functions of MGN's nationals and regionals and squeeze more profit from big savings in such areas as joint printing, production, advertis-ing and marketing. One question in the merger talks has been how much more profit could be squeezed from Trinity's 120 titles. Trivity has put the savings at about £7 million. The Mirror believes that they could be £11 million — \$5 and even higher.

Another argument has been over whether the tan companies should

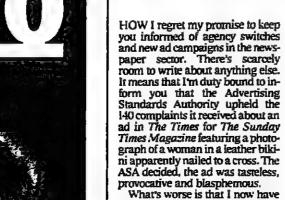
whether the two companies should be valued by their stock market quotations — Mirror shares have fallen from a high of 248p last summer to around 172p — or by their profits — more than £100 million for MGN.

The Mirror probably has the least to lose and the most to gain from a merger. Year-on-year its sales are up 3 per cent in a declining market and it would be the beneficiary of greater investment in editorial and marketing.

Insiders expect that both sides

will try again to make a merger work. If two companies jointly making profits of £170 million can add another 10 to 12 per cent from synergies, said one, then it has to be





to find something positive to write about the new Express campaign from its third agency in a year, St Luke's, the trendy advertising cooperative. I dislike the constant knocking of Rosie Boycott's much improved Express — there seems to be a vendetta against her — but you must call a spade a spade or. in this case, a turkey.

The "something positive" is that I saw the ad, and more than once at that. The Express has been consistently outspent on advertising by — in particular — its chief rival, the Daily Mail. But if Lord Hollick is prepared to stump up the

cash, that's easily rectified.

The problem of being outmarketed is more difficult to crack, particularly if the personnel ar both newspaper and ad agency keep changing. This latest attempt smacks of a naivety on both sides. It opens with a shot of the Blackfriars Express building glinting in the sunlight. We're told that The Express got a new Editor last year and see "her" storming through the building like the Pied Piper on speed, brushing the old crusader symbol aside and demanding to know what's in the paper from her health and beauty editor.



This last scene is shot - unaccountably - through the crooked arm of the health and actress. It could have been better without the shot of the Express crubeauty editor. It's the kind of stuff you do when you first mess about. sader being barged aside - as if with a camcorder, but you would be too embarrassed by its naffness to keep the footage. But then the any potential Express readers have the faintest clue what the crusader is. And it most certainly could have been better if it hadn't been filmed whole ad is so crass that - like the Ferrero Rocher "Ambassador's with a degree of naffness that party" - you find yourself waiting for the ironic punchline that never makes the paper look amateur. Such promotional ads need not comes. If only it were a spoof. be works of creative genius to suc-



but it's difficult to imagine an ad that would less make you want to be seen buying the Express. It's cringe-making. particularly as the attempt to represent the atmosphere of the Express office falls flat in the knowledge that any editorial team thus humiliated would be hurling abuse at the Pied Piper and her friends. Management at the Mail must

have had a good chuckle, while The Express's dumped agency, Leo Burnett, will be bernused. The Express has much to commend it

under Boycott, but nobody would guess from this. "Full speed ahead?" The naive leading the naive, more like.

■ THE Express campaign is all very new Labour, of course, in the way that the spin is too obvious: we can all see the workings-out, the manipulation. It lacks the defi-ness of touch of the savvy Saatchi brothers at their best.

But St Luke's is rapidly sup-planting BMP DDB, Labour's election winners, as the Government's preferred ad agency. In addition to The Express, there was last year's game attempt to get across the Government's New Deal policy, and this week the agency picked up the £6 million family tax credits account.

To date, the ever-so-earnest St

Luke's has done its best work for the forces of good old-fashioned capitalism: Boots cosmetics, Ikea and Fox's biscuits. Let's hope the clients behind the family tax credits campaign are more streetwise than the agency: earnest advertising is a huge turn-off for the cynical great British public.

■ MOST desperate story of the week is the suggestion that Jeremy Irons and Peter Gabriel were involved with the millennium ad extravaganza only because they are

new Labour supporters. What rubbish. The politicians have obviously never met a luvvie commercials director. Try telling any of them that they had to use one of Tony's cronies and they would be on the phone in a jiffy to Mr Kaye's lighting cameraman, not Mr Blair's showbiz pals.

Stefano Hatfield is the Editor of Campaign





"Rosie Boycott" storms through the Express newsroom in an advert that is shockingly naff

Piers

Morgan

knows

what he's

talking

Mandelson, The Mirror and me

EVERY journalist ought to be turned over by his rivals once in a while. It is an entertaining, if some-times scary, experience. And it makes you understand just how Joe Public feels when he is monstered by us.

Over the past four weeks I have scarcely been out of the papers, not because I write regularly for The Mirror but because I had the brazen cheek to write a revelatory biography of Peter Mandelson, the so-called master of spin.

In the end he couldn't talk himself out of trouble, so I hope I won't write myself into it. However, some right of reply is called for. First, the criticisms of Roy Greenslade, a leading member of the Former Editors' Union. Greenslade, who was briefly at the helm of The Mirror in the Thatcher-Major days, used his weekly column in the media pages of The Guardian to knock my paper's

political coverage.

He suggested that the Editor. Piers Morgan, had "no political finesse" while the political editor. Kevin Maguire, and I were "quite inadequate to the task" of covering politics. This is a bit rich, coming Jealous rivals can scribble what they like. I am enjoying the media limelight, says Paul Routledge

from a man who has travelled from Maoism to moderation. He admits that he was slavish in his devotion to Neil Kinnock, and argues that our task is explain to our readers what the Government is trying to

No, thanks. We leave that to The Sun, whose regular contributor is that most prolific of freelances, Blair of Whitehall. It is not The Mirror's job to act as the mouthpiece of this (or any other) government. We support new Labour but we reserve the right to criticise. My bulging post-bag tells me that this pol-

icy strikes a real chord

among our traditional readership. about As for Piers and politics, let me say that I discuss politics with the Editor every day, sometimes several times. He knows what he's talking about. Contrast that with my long stint on The Times as labour editor.

After I had worked for him for ten

years, William Rees-Mogg intro-duced me to his wife as Michael

Leapman. Most of the time, Piers and I agree. On the rare occasions that we do not, he runs a leader opposing my commentary. That is political maturity — not the grey uniformity of The Sun and the Dai-

Consider next the vapid outpour-ings of Derek Jameson, the former Editor of the Daily Star. Had he been my boss, I would have been out of the front door of Canary Wharf without my feet touching the ground. Have I got news for Del Boy. I work at Westminster (that's where the politics is chumn). He where the politics is, chump). He thinks that on the day I joined The Mirror last June, I should have given the paper the story of Mandelson's £373,000 loan. He does not know, of course, that my contract specifically excluded material from the book because I had a pre-exist-ing, legally binding deal with my publisher. And if he does not believe that I would have sacrificed the story to save Charlie Whelan. the Chancellor's press secretary, he

knows nothing about comradeship.
This is all good knockabout stuff. Thirty years of working in "the street of broken dreams" have pretty well inured me to it. Much nasti-

er is the poisonous bile in The Guardian, particularly its badly written diary. After years of tipping bucketloads of Kelvin all over Man-dy, scribbler Matthew Norman and he have kissed and made up. So it is open season on Routledge, whether the crap they write is true

I have never quite understood the animosity of The Guardian to-wards me. It was passed down from Peter Preston to Alan Rusbridger. Yet I was the first Observer journalist to sign the letter to Tiny Rowland begging him to sell the paper to The Guardian, not The Independent (which would have closed us down). I campaigned to secure that outcome, and welcomed it as a great day

for British journalism. The new regime's response was to expel me from the parliamentary lobby and to demand that I take a £5,000 pay cut, or go. I took the money and ran, pausing only to break "Bas-tardgate", when John Major renet as bastards - the only decent political story they had that year. My real crime, I suppose, is that

like Charlie Whelan, I have become the story. Media folklore decrees it A Very Bad Thing for journalists to be written about, on the ground that it diminishes their value to their employers.

But it cuts both ways. The publicity over Mandy, and the book serialisation, have made The Mirror the most talked-about pa-

Like

Charlie

Whelan, I

have

become

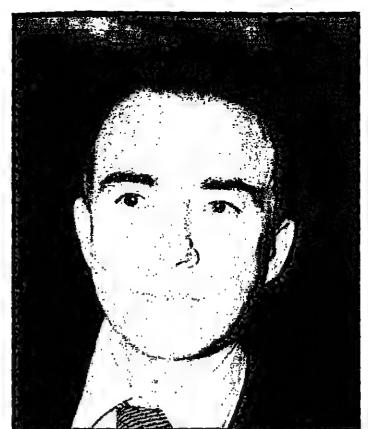
the story

per of the season. And it would be idle to pretend that I do not enjoy the limelight. It will take more than the derision of the pygmies in Far-ringdon Road to upset me. The Mandy brouhaha has brought opportunities that I never expected: Any Questions, speaking at the Oxford Union, more telly than you can shake a stick at. The lobby joke runs: "What's the difference between Routledge and

Coronation Street? The Street is on only four nights a week." Eat your heart out, Mandy's media minions. I'm having fun.

The author is chief political com-

mentator for The Mirror.



Mighty fallen: Peter Mandelson paid a heavy price for his loan



A woman's right to fight with spite

Should a scorned wife hiss and tell? After going public about her own husband's infidelities, Fiona Duff has advice for the vengeful

was enjoying an unexpected late lie-in last Monday morn-ing when the telephone rang. It was Talk Radio asking if I would like to be interviewed on a programme to discuss Margaret Cook's book, I declined. A few moments later it rang back and asked if I knew Lady Gra-

What could I have in common with a Home Counties lady who is probably 25 years older than me? However, I know that in every talk show research file in the country our names nestled together in the drawer marked "vengeful wives", and let no producer put us

I know of women who have carried out revenge much more hideous than chopping the sleeves off their errant husband's suits and giving away his wine collection. Goodness knows why she made it into the press. On the other hand, I was totally responsible for find-

ing myself there. In the autumn of 1997 you could hardly open a newspaper without some betrayed wife venting her spleen; Stevie Morgan was at it in The Independent, Della Bovey chose The Mirror, Margaret Cook was in Scotland on Sunday and I was sticking the boot in courtesy. of the Daily Mail.

I was, to put it politely, jolly annoyed with my husband, who I discovered had taken to popping round to a young journalist's flat for a bit of slap and tickle. With two young children and more than four years since he had pledged his troth, I did try to make our marriage work, but later chucked him out when his aversion to the truth made me realise that he didn't care much for me. Writing about it seemed a damn fine way to not only give vent to my feelings but also to ensure that no one was left in any doubt about his pathetic behaviour.

Two spreads in November were sharply followed by a weekly col-

umn, for which I received hundreds of letters from other betrayed wives. I never named either of them (I called her the trollop, though looking back this was a title more applicable to he than she), but from November that year everyone we knew took to grabbing the Daily Mail each Monday to mus up on the latest. It went under the title of Diary of a Divorce, but could easily have been called Don't Expect a Phone Call, Here's How I Am This Week According to Carol Sarler in The Sunday Times, it was "so corrosive and compulsive that reading it was like having a ringside seat at the worst, or best, of car crashes". I like to think that was a compliment, and if it wasn't 111 be

round to give Ms Sarler a kicking. aving been a publicist I knew what was com-ing. While I loked with a columnist from The Guardian responding to my diatribe that it was all tomorrow's fish and chip paper, that call from Talk Radio was neither the first

nor the last time my thoughts on

adultery have been requested. It was also a time for the tables to be turned. For several years as an entertainment publicist, urging actors and performers to talk to the press and then often looking on aghast as columns dissected their every word, suddenly it was my name that was cropping up everywhere. Some said it was glo-rious, applauding my honesty, oth-ers said I would regret it that revenge was a dish best served cold. In other words, I should have kept my gob shut, sharpened my scissors instead of my pencil and gone through his wardrobe.

My husband phoned to tell me electuily that Channel 5 News had described me as "sad and bitter". Heck, not as sad as finding myself watching every news programme to see what they had to say. Regrets? Well, as Sinatra sang.



I've had a few, but frankly Frank, too few to mention. I admit I was not in a totally sound state of mind when I decided to hiss and tell (as the Express on Sunday described it), but there was no point in splurging my emotions across pages and then expounding my grief

by ruing the whole thing. There are those whose opinions I care about, such as family and friends, but anyone else can take a

running jump.
On the other hand, my mother. who has not read any of the Daily Mail articles, still swells with pride when she meets people who ask her to pass on their praise. I

the one he had left. She had tried to reinvent herself but, as Clive Sinclair could tell her, not all inventions work on a day-to-day basis. Journalists who cheered her Art of revenge: above right, Fiona Duff and her Daily Mail story on are now forming a queue to lisalso had my own little set of princiten to Anthea (Turner) warble on about her great love - Grant ples. I didn't discuss our marriage Bovey, who went back to her after prior to discovering my husband's affair and I never put myself about as anything special. a few months with his wife.

After Margaret exposed Robin argaret Cook now faces trying to get on with her life. An-Cook's disgraceful behaviour as a husband, my only question for her is, why on earth put up with it for so long? Would there not have eer has carried her over the past year, but it doesn't make an easy bedfellow. The probbeen more pride in kicking out the philandering git rather than clinglem with continually plotting a nice cold serving of revenge is that it doesn't leave you much time to do anything else. ing to someone who seemed to care so little for your feelings? As for Della Bovey gatecrashing a party to dance in front of her hus-band in a new red dress while pro-

Lady Graham-Moon raided her husband's wine cellar in the white heat of the moment. It made her

didn't work for me. And it didn't

work for her, because as she

raised her charmpagne glass to the

camera none of it could mask the

fact that her husband preferred an-

other. When he did return it

wasn't to a new woman, merely

feel good. A year later it wouldn't have quelled her fury.

Robin Cook has said not a word about the book, although his colleagues say that it is of little consequence. While we may wonder if Tony Blair is right to trust a man who can deceive his wife, he obvi-ously does. Margaret's book will have perked up her bank account. but I reckon there were other rea-

sons for writing it. If her former husband carries on, happy with the woman who wrenched him from his family. trotting the globe as Foreign Secretary and in receipt of little or no

opprobrium, will she be content? If she continues her assaults via the media not only will we get bored, but she'll start to look fooiish. Who knows if Margaret Cook will live to regret writing her account of her marriage. I have never met her. I don't know anyone who knows her and I have no right to suggest how she may feel in months or years to come. But she should remember that in the talk show file her name is now sitting just in front of mine.

Emap's Magic moment

A radio station has a new name and a new audience, finds **Raymond Snoddy**

The final transformation of Melody Radio in London into Magic 105.4 is marked today by the launch of a £3 million marketing and advertising campaign to boost the Magic brand

The Magic stations, owned by Eman, the magazine, radio and exhibitions group, are aimed mainly at 35 to 44-yearolds: listeners not yet ready to slip into Gold station nostalgia.

"Magic is going to be the second largest station in London, ahead of Heart, Capital Gold and Virgin," says Tim Schoonmaker, the American who runs Emap Radio and who has overseen the rebranding of Melody.

The station has already changed since Emap paid £25 million last March to buy an FM "shop window" in London. The first thing to go was all music from the

"We wanted ears that came of age with the Beatles or later." says Schoonmaker. who notes that advertisers are less interested in the over-55s.

The Melody inheritance of playing relaxing music with little talk and no jingles had produced an audience approaching one million, but 60 per cent of them were older than 55. Just by changing the playlist, that proportion has fallen to 40 per cent and fresh listeners have been attracted to break the million barrier for

This week's morning shows featured music ranging from Wet Wet Wet and such staple "adult contemporary" artists as Simply Red and Phil Collins to Robbie Williams and Sinead O'Connor.

Listeners have been gradually weaned off the Melody name. For a while, the onair identification was Melody, the Magic of London. Then it was London's Magic 105.4 Melody. This week it has become plain Magic

"If you tell them 50 times a day, they start to get the message," says Schoonmaker, who sees the FM Magic station in London as the flagship of the mainly AM Magic network. Magic is being developed as a network of nine stations, including stations in

Leeds, Liverpool and Manchester, but will be "networked", as the Capital Group stations outside London increas-The aim, says Schoonmaker, is for

each station to keep its local identity, complete with local news, rather than just broadcasting a common service from London.

The marketing campaign will feature some of the different styles of music that the stations broadcast, under the slogan As If By Magic. In the most recent official ratings, the Magic network reached 2.65 million listeners weekly, ahead of Talk

Radio, the national speech station. Magic is one of three distinct radio brands being developed by Emap. The others are Kiss, specialising in dance music, and the mainstream Big City FM stations.

The Magic campaign comes in a period of continuing growth for commercial radio. Display advertising (ie. major product advertising, mostly but not exclusively national) is likely to total £415 million, a year-on-year growth of 17 per cent. Radio is now taking a 5.4 per cent slice of total display advertising.

Although Magic in London will be very different from Melody, something of the old station's legacy will survive. Schoonmaker promises that Magic

will still be relaxing, there will be a minimum of chat and no aggressive promotional devices such as jingles.

Who wants to win the ratings war?

TV's runaway success with Who wants to be a Millionaire? is causing the other channels to break out in a cold sweat. One rival director of programmes said to me: "Suddenly ITV is becoming a successful channel all over again. If it succeeds in reversing years of declining audience share, it will just go to show that the British television market is not at all the same as America's." Another ITV director of programmes observed: "Perhaps the most significant thing in recent months will not be the launch of digital, but the revival of the TV

quiz, with this straightforward format, after loads of spoofs." A crumb of comfort for the BBC. Holby City, its new hospital drama which overlapped with WWTBAM on Tuesday, peaked at over nine million viewers.

I HEAR that the Channel 4 chairman Vanni Treves is lavish-

ing tender loving care on his chief executive. Michael Jackson, as the hunt for the next Director-General of the BBC begins. The creative community is a bit sniffy. but Jackson is judged by his board to have performed splendidly in 1998. Its new Film on Four service has attracted 35,000 subscribers since its launch in December, well on target for its goal of 150,000 in a year.

Interestingly, the BBC's Board of Governors hopes to have the next Director-General installed by summer for a smooth handover. However, once Sir John Birt, a leading evangelist for digital, has gone, the 10 per cent of licence fee income earmarked for new services is likely to remain capped for a very long time.

FANCY being a moral guardian? Up to deciding when three-ina-bed scenes offend? Lady Howe of Aberavon, chairman of the



Broadcasting Standards Commission, used a jolly party this week to confirm that she is stepping down in April, leaving Chris Smith, the Minister for Culture. Media and Sport, the happy task of finding a new Labour-type replacement. This strange Thatcherite remnant can't have much life left; the next chairman may well be a caretaker until the regulatory framework of television is shaken im. Still, at £46,000 a year there's bound to be a taker.

A SMARTING Carlton vesterday paid its record £2 million fine to the Independent Television Commission over its deceitful drugs documentary The Connection. The figure is double the sum it had expected. And executives are still reeling over the fierce condemnation from ITC members

nouncing herself an It Wife, well it

for betraying viewers. However, Carlton's squeakyclean Polly Bide, the former BBC editorial policy adviser recruited as controller of factual programmes, is planning to hire some very un-Carlton sounding history and science programmemakers to upgrade output.

It's a case of sweet revenge,

Bide was one of the 1,200 seasoned TV professionals who were mas party and weekly salons. made redundant when Thames lost its franchise seven years ago to lightly staffed Carlton. Seen in the light of the recent quality drama hits Cider with Rosie and Goodnight Mr Tom, Carlton is clearly attempting a tresh start.

TALK Radio was well and truly "MacKenzied" this week as ten producers were sacked, boxing deals were unveiled and new presenters popped on air.

Last night the right-wing columnist Simon Heffer hosted the first of The Big Issues, Talk Radio's answer to Radio 4's Any Ouestions? and Any Answers? The executive producer hired by canny Kelvin is Carole Stone. who produced Any Questions? during the 1980s and subsequently used her legendary contacts book to develop a new career as a lobbyist, all underpinned by her

Stone has already secured Barbara Follett, Martin Bell and Sue Slipman for future programmes. OVERHEARD at a party this

week: "Doesn't Sir Christopher Bland (Chairman of the BBC) have a real problem with the rest of the governors? I heard that when he told them to raise a finger if they wanted to say something during meetings one member replied: 'Only one linger?""

famously well-attended Christ-

FIT HAS been a joy to read The Sun's "Would you sleep with Robin Cook? coverage this week. After heavy-handed splashes such as "Dead parrot". "Foxorot Oscar" and "Is this the most dangerous man in Britain?" this latest stunt found just the right blend of wit. I watched two people on the Tube turn to their Suns and laugh aloud.



THE STORIGHT

Is it just dirty talk for girls?

A new US comedy purports to be cool about sex, says Tim Cornwell

ral sex, male genitalia and "toxic" bachelors are a constant topic of conversation in Sex in the City, a new American comedy series that is Channel 4's latest

Based on the New York Observer column Sex and the City, in which writer Candace Bushnell chronicles her forays into the Manhattan singles scene, the show is written by Darren Star, the creator of Beverly Hills 90210. It takes girl power to the thirtysomething set.

The series, which was the only show to be bought by a British net-work at the LA screenings last May, was snapped up by Channel 4 — which was impressed to find an American programme where the characters talk openly about sex. It will begin here on February 3. screened immediately after ER on its return to Channel 4.

Sarah Jessica Parker stars as Carrie Bradshaw, the fictionalised Bushnell, a "sexual anthropologist" of New Yorkers' mating habits. Her character is backed by three friends, all unmarried career women, who go from the romantic to the nymphomaniae.

Welcome to the age of uninnocence," Carrie intones in the opening episode, evoking a Manhattan where romance is dead. "Nobody has Breakfast at Tiffany's, and no one has affairs to remember. Instead we have breakfast at 7am and affairs we try to forget as quickly as possible.

In the US, the series is shown on Home Box Office, a "premium" cable channel which has helped to figures for the big US networks. HBO still relies on movie reruns, but has begun to produce its own

At the same time, HBO's status as an ad-free cable channel that is bought rather than broadcast allows it to push programming beyond the constraints of "family viewing".

"Sex provides the subtext of so many TV shows, especially sitcoms," says Star, citing Seinfeld as comes from dancing around sex. There are lots of puerile jokes. This new series puts sex front and centre, throwing out the double entendre.

US reaction to Sex and the City, a show that strives to be clever and knowing about sex, has been mixed. At a time when the crop of new American television series has been markedly bad, it has been both praised and panned.

It is surprisingly low on steamy sex scenes, with plenty of grunting bedroom encounters but only the occasional flash of bare flesh. The raw table talk of oral sex and men's sexual apparatus makes up

In a world of art gallery open-ings, exotic nightclubs and trendy restaurants, Carrie and her friends duel with and bed "toxic bachelors" and compulsive "modelisers", men who date only models. Their chief lament is that while New York is full of great unmar-ried females, well-travelled and well-off career women, it is desper-

ately short of a few good men. Darren Star. who conceived,



Sleeping with the enemy? Sarah Jessica Parker, the star of Sex and the City, just wants to talk

episodes in the series, says he had never seen a sitcom that took the single woman's stance and allowed them to talk openly about sex. He used it as an opportunity to write about his own women friends, he says, and to produce a comedy that was not simply a jokey, smutty 30-minute show.

There are women who come up to me and say 'I don't believe it, I don't buy it'," says Star. "I say to them, 'it's not your world, but I can guarantee you that this world exists, and that maybe there is an exaggerated truth, but there's a

HBO does not issue ratings fig-ures, but Star says Sex and the

tion in its time slot, and was performing better than a previous HBO hit. The Larry Sanders Show. Last October, citing reviews of the show as "fresh and funny" and "pop-culture savvy", HBO gave the green light for a second season of 16 episodes.

Star was starting as a film writer when Fox Television approached him in 1989 to write what was first called Class of Beverly Hills. Aided by the TV producer Aaron Spell-ing, he created Beverly Hills 90210, a show that was fake and funny and a huge hit. He followed up with Melrose

Place. His fortunes took a dive with Central Park West, a series

glamour magazines, which was cancelled. Sex and the City has the same campy, slightly surreal feel to it as Beverly Hills 90210 and generated a favourable buzz in "the industry*

Men, Star admits, take a hammering in the series, where the only redeeming characters are Carrie's gay male confidant, Stanford romantic named Skipper.

"In the first season we definitely slammed the guys," says Star. "If there's one issue this year, it's that we are trying to make the women take a little bit more responsibility for their behaviour and their singleness. The guys are not simply

May the task force be with you

Kavmona

Snoddv

he government task force set up this week to look into the future of the BBC licence fee has managed to round up a cross-section of the usual suspects. No such body would be complete without the presence of Rabbi Julia Neuberger, the equally inevitable woman trade unionist — in this case, Helen Black of Unison — and a couple of peers of the realm, one Labour and one Tory. Then add Sir Alan Budd from the Bank of England's Monetary Policy Committee, plus a twist of jour-nalism in the shape of David Lip-

sey of The Economist Two members of the panel stand out as particularly interesting — the chairman Gavyn Dav-ies, chief international economist of Goldman Sachs, and Lord Gordon, chairman of Scottish Radio Holdings, the commercial

radio group. The appointment of Davies as chairman attracted the inevitable "cronyism" headlines. He is indeed a friend of Gordon Brown, the Chancel-

lor, and Sue Nye, his wife, is Brown's personal assistant. But Davies also has impressive credentials. Together with Andrew Graham, acting master of Balliol College, Oxford, and a director of Channel 4, Davies has already applied his mind to the problem of

funding a public service broadcast-er in an age of digital choice. In 1997, the economists prod-uced suggestions to raise more money for the BBC to counter what they thought would be the relative decline of income over time when compared with the opposition. One was setting a higher licence fee for digital, bringing in extra funds as more viewers made the switch. The second was to introduce a more expensive "site licence" for those with multiple tel-

There are problems with both

Journalist/Editor

responsible for organising and editing the newspaper.

If you are interested in this post, please send your CV to Topium Postasi, 117 Green Lanes, London N16 9DA.

Topium Postasi is looking for an experienced Journalist/Editor who will be

Toplum Postasi is the leading Turkish/English weekly newspaper for London published for the needs of the Turkish speaking communities in Britain. It

covers all news and activities relating to this part of the community. It also covers news from Cyprus and Turkey.

Have minimum 5 years experience of working as a newspaper/magazine

Have excellent interpersonal skills and be comfortable liaising with people at

suggestions. A higher licence fee for digital would not exactly help to drive the new technology for-ward, and introducing a premium licence fee for those with more than one set - most of the popula-

than one set — most of the popula-tion — would not be popular.

It will be interesting to see whe-ther such thoughts will inform the work of the task force, which will mainly be looking at the extent to which the BBC can supplement the licence fee through commerthe licence fee through commercial activity and whether better systems of concessionary licence fees can be devised for the elderly. Perhaps the most important

thing about the committee's terms of reference is that the principle of the licence iee is not in question. The Government has accepted that it will survive, at least until the BBC's Royal Charter runs out in 2006.

Not for the first time the BBC is getting its retaliation in early with the publication next week of a book of essays by academics and policy-makers on public purposes in proadcast-

ing Graham kicks off with the argument, surely undeniable, that in the new world of global communications, subscription television and the Internet, there is still a real need to support "public pur-poses" in broadcasting to ensure that consumers "buy" enough

quality broadcasting.

The presence of Lord Gordon on the panel is interesting. As one of the pioneers of commercial broadcasting in the UK, he is all too aware of what it's like to try to compete with the publicly funded BBC. He will be in a good position to argue that a balance must be struck to between the BBC's public purpose and its commercial activities, and that other broadcasters should not be disadvantaged.

The man who founded Radio Clyde in Glasgow will be well up

TO ADVERTISE CALL 0171 481 4481

MEDIA & MARKETING

FAX: 0171 782 7826

Market Research Executives

Fast growing business to business market research company seeks analysts/ researchers at all levels for work primarily within the following sectors

Chemicals/Plastics **Electrical Products Information Technology** Healthcare Products Paper & Packaging

Graduate level, highly motivated applicants are required for permanent positions ranging from research assistants, through senior research executives to director level. Fluency in other European languages an advantage.

Please write enclosing CV to:

Business Research Group Ltd 109 Uxbridge Road Ealing, London W5 5TL

Written applications only.

East Midlands

BRG **Business Research**

Group Limited

chage of up to E1 St. besic plus couter coperates &

We have over 90,000 representatives visiting our 40 million customers worldwide. Having ched Britain we are now seeking addition

TEAM OF SALES REPRESENTATIVES

If you are self - motivated and ambitious, able to work on your own initiative, have excellent mmunication and presentation skills contac us immediately. Previous sales experience beneficial but not necessary. We will provide full training. Join Zepter sales forces and have an exciting and rewarding challenge. For an application form write or phone:

Zepter International (UK) Ltd. **Sales Department Stamford** House, 2/4 Chiswick High Road, London W4 1TH. Tel: 0181 847 3617.

the breakthrough technology of learning information systems. We are opening an office in the London area and have an immediate vacancy for a

UK Product and Marketing Manager

To be successful you would ideally have experience of database marketing, successful mailshots, mailinghouses, trade shows (not necessarily in an educational context), copy writing and catalogue production. A degree and Office 98 skills are essential, as are excellent communication skills. You should also have the shility to thrive under pressure, work as a member of a team and retain a sense of humour!

If you characterise yourself as a dynamic, determ professional with a track record in the creation and implementation of successful marketing strategies, then send your application straight away to Ray Barker at jobski advleam.com or c/o Box No 4434.

HIGHERLYDRS FOR 1 9 9 9

group for graduate collibre individuals to negotiate advertising contracts with chief executives of large corporations worldwide.

REWARDS Structured training with ongoing career

Basic+commission: (OTE \$25-45k first year)
Performance related bonus
Benefits: Private health, company car
Incentive: Fast track to management

The opportunity to follow a clear career path into management, provided you possess the required skills and the ability to motivate and develop your sales feam.

CALE 0171 - 753 - 1299 NOW

Excellent opportunities within a PLC publishing

We are seeking Brokers for our sales and lettings departments. You will need to be between 22 and 40 years of age. Experience of Estate Agency is

The applicant is required to:

Salary: £15,000 per annum.

Closing date: 12 February 1999.

not essential because we prefer to train our staff from day one, Whereas this is one of the most lucrative London agencies to work for, you should accept that we set very high standards of achievements and

Growth at Faron Sutaria continues apace creating

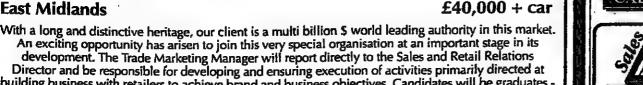
some remarkable opportunities in one of London's

most successful Estate Agencies.

ours is an exceptionally hard working Company. You will therefore need to be 100% committed to your career and also to quickly learn and excel in organisation where there is no shortage of astute guidance and opportunity for those who are committed and have the talent.

Annual income for our sales staff (salary, commission and bonuses) ranged last year from £20,000 - £55,000 p.a. A company car and private medical health insurance are added benefits.

Please forward a detailed C.V. with handwritten letter of application setting out clearly your reasons for making this application or call 0171 229 9281 for an Information Pack. Ref. PF/SL, FARON SUTARIA, 89, NOTTING HILL GATE, LONDON W11 3JZ.



building business with retailers to achieve brand and business objectives. Candidates will be graduates ideally MBA - with say five years' experience in a sales or marketing role. With strong communication and collaboration skills, they will have a good understanding of all the branded strategies relating to product, marketing and distribution. As well as having experience of managing people, they must be able to demonstrate a good understanding of the retail environment and the market place to identify and plan marketing events and activities which increase brand presence. Preference will be given to candidates with the ability and ambition for career progression within this unique culture. Please write in strict confidence, enclosing CV, to Alan Rundle, Rundle Brownswood Ltd., Leigh Court, Abbots Leigh, Bristol, BS8 3RA UK.

Trade Marketing Manager

Casual Branded Apparel

RUNDLEBROWNSWOOD INTERNATIONAL SEARCH AND SELECTION

Beaconsfield · Bristol · Maidenhead



PRESTIGIOUS SERVICES LTD PROUDLY PRESENTS

"SALES LINK UK" THE RECRUITMENT EXHIBITION FOR SALESPEOPLE

"Linking eales professionals to sales companies TO ALL SALESPEOPLE, THIS MEETING IS MANDATORY

If you are serious about developing your career in sales then this event is an absolute must for you to attend.

FREE ADMISSION

FREE CV CLINIC

FREE PSYCHOMETRIC TESTING

FREE COMPETITION
ONE TO ONE DISCUSSIONS ON OVER **500** SALES VACANCIES

SOME OF THE BEST PAID POSITIONS AVAILABLE. OPPORTUNITIES NOT TO BE MISSED

LOCATION: TIME & DATE:

The 1000th candidate through the door will receive a free prize "Mount Royal Hotel behind Marble Arch tube station."

WIA 4UR

Bryanston Street Marble Arch

18th & 19th January 1999 (11am-Spin) All you have to do is come along and close that lucrative deal!

cold we

Have very good command of Turkish language, excellent writing and editorial skills and the ability to use it effectively.

Being able to communicate in English would be an advantage.

with Cold weather? Call on the homeless

ing when of course it isn't. It is

a symptom of all kinds of prob-

lems that people are having.

"In the homeless sector,

some of the messages that are

being put out are a bit fired and old. There have been

enormous changes in society but I see a lot of the same mes-

sages being put out from ten years ago, such as the case

"There are the same old ster-

eotypes, such as the care leav-

er or the young person beaten

up by their parents. Of course

that happens, but people have been hearing this for many

years and there is a great deal

However, many of the for-

eign journalists who contact Crisis still regard the speciacle

of the youth lying in a shop doorway as one of the defining

Now that the famous Buli-

"About five years ago there

ring at Waterloo has become a

multiplex cinema, the "blan-

were many more visual symbols of homelessness,

such as the cardboard city at

the Bullring and Lincoln's Inn

cone. Journalists can't go

down to cardboard city any-

more. We get lots of calls from

But most of them have now

iroages of modern Britain.

ket" is all that remains.

of scepticism about it."

winter normally spells two things for the media. Newspapers and news bulletins carry pictures of cars stuck in snowdrifts, and there is a sudden flurry of interest in the plight of the homeless.

Crisis, the homeless charity, receives 150 calls a week to its press office - a figure that is likely to rise as temperatures around Britain fall and snow starts to creep down from the

For most picture editors, nothing sums up the scenario quite as nicely as a lone street beggar huddled beneath a blanket with a cardboard sign and a mongrel dog for company. But this portrayal by the media can be exasperating for those who work with the homeless and know that the reality is infinitely more complex. Crisis believes that the pub-

ic is becoming weary of tired images and hackneyed messages about homelessness, and feels that the awareness campaign needs to move on from the visual soundbite.

Neil Churchill, the marketing director for Crisis, says that homeless people bave-become so used to dealing with the media that they have started to speak in the kind of soundbites that they think the journalists want.

To a degree, some journalists will set up a stereotypical image of homeless people," he says. "A large number of them are rough sleepers but that is avoiding the real issues. Carol Midgley reports

not the whole picture. A TV recent *Inside Story* procrew will give them a blanket and tell them to sit under a he says. For weeks the crew folbridge when they might be going back to a squat or a B&B or their friend's floor. But that still makes them homeless.

"A lot of homeless people are now sceptical about the media. Some when they are asked a question by a journalist, will come out with a certain story because they think that is what they

'Many want to hear. "You have to realhomeless ly probe to get the true story of how people are they ended up on the streets, but most people don't sceptical have time because they have deadabout the

media'

lines to meet. "We need to project the individuality of people's circumstances and find a way to revitalise the

"We need to reframe the issue of homelessness with a breakdown of community care leavers, alcohol and drug abusers, the unemployed.

The documentary Cathy Come Home was a brilliantway of communicating it. It wasn't about soundbites. Shelter and Crisis were formed as

lowed a homeless youth and his mother in their separate

The burning question was why he didn't go back to live with his Mum," says Churchill. "He kept saying that there had been an 'irreconcilable

breakdown' their relationship, but he had run up a huge bill on his mother's catalogue and couldn't pay it. She was on income support but had to

pay it herself.
"It was only because they had time to spend with him that they got to the root of it." When . Crisis opened its shelter's

doors at Christ-mas, the intake was not purely street home-less. Guests, who were given Christmas dinner and gifts, ranged from people in hostels and B&B accommodation to pensioners in flats who would have otherwise spent Christmas alone. "In many ways we have not

managed to communicate the reality of homelessness journalistically," says Churchill.

This month, magazine write ers, press and TV crews had called from Uganda, Hong Kong, New Zealand and most European countries.

"The message in the New Zealand article was: if you think you've got it had here, look what it's like in the UK." says Churchill.

"They see it as a way of illus-trating how Britain has declined. Through the summer, homelessness is not really a big issue for the media People's attention drifts to other issues. When the temperatures drop, the interest hots

risis is now planning new research, enti-tled Homeless Voices, which will involve talking to hundreds of people and recording their views. The aim is to make it an honest detailed account of what the homeless are thinking without resorting to ready-made head-

Crisis is also planning an awareness campaign for the end of the millennium. The millennium is a good thing for us to focus on," says

Churchill. "If you think about it, just over the river from the Dome there is an entire section of society that is totally excluded from the celebrations.

Crisis donation line: 0800-



A lot of homeless people simply tell journalists what they think they want to hear

Let's get down to a little business, Chris

Eileen Gallagher, the new MD at Ginger Productions, has some big television ideas for Evans.

Raymond Snoddy reports

n her first year as a junior press officer at Scottish Television, Eileen Gallagher prepared very carefully for the ITV company's Christ-mas dance. She had virtually all her black hair out off, apart from a narrow strip down the middle of her head, which she

Editor

dyed blonde. By the end of the evening there was not a person in Scottish Television who did not know who Eileen Gallagher was." an admiring former Scottish executive recalls.

Being noticed in the right place at the right time, com-bined with being good at her job, led to an almost effortless rise in commercial television for the argumentative daughter of a Glasgow lawyer. In her twenties she was

responsible for commissioning and scheduling children's programmes on the ITV network, by 30 she was director of programmes

Scottish and then, in 1996, she was appointed managing London Weekend vision. Within two

years she had passed through the world of big broadcaster corporate ambition and decided to join the rag-tag army of independent producers.

"I wanted to create something for myself. I was slightly resistant to waiting for the next step up the corporate ladder. You don't really grow at-tending a lot of corporate meetings that take up a lot of time and have to be done, "says Gallagher, 38, who set up Shed Productions with close friends Ann McManus, a former Coronation Street script editor. and Brian Park, a Street producer. Their first production, The Jailbirds, a ten-part dra-ma on life in a female prison,

launches on ITV in May. And then the phone rang. A headhunter was looking for someone to run the television interests of Chris Evans, the broadcaster, and his Ginger

Media Group.
"The last thing I was looking for was a full-time job. This is probably the only thing that could have tempted me out of my plans for 1999. It is a very exching young company, full of enthusiasm," says Gallagher, who has just started. She takes over from Michael Foster, the once close Evans associate who left last year.

Apart from the long-running Chris Evans series TFI Friday on Channel 4, there is also the Evans breakfast show on Virgin Radio, televised on Sky. Her main job as manag-ing director of Ginger Televi-sion Productions will be to develop Ginger program-mes that go beyond "one of the company's biggest assets" - Chris Evans himself. It is a transition that the company has so

far been slow to make.
"I met him (Evans) and he was hugely driven, very keen that the business is developed and very, very businesslike. He has real views on how the business is to grow and is very serious about it," says Gallagher. Like many others, she has noticed that Evans has been a lot more focused since he put his own money into the Ginger Media Group, a corporate vehicle created to combine Ginger Productions and Virgin Radio, in a

£85 million deal. She watched TFI Friday on television but re-ceived a very different perspective

watching last week's show going out. "Chris was not just there to present: Throughout, he was looking at the creative elements and checking the camera shots. When things went wrong be turned it to the advantage of the programme," says Gallacher. Early ratings figures for last Priday suggest that the show had an audience of 1.6 million at 6pm and 700,000 at 11.30pm, though the average is usually about three million.

Gallagher believes that Ginger is fizzing with ideas some of them off the wall. "My job is to focus efforts on those. jobs that are going to be significant for the company."

allagher believes that a programme propos-al must have certain key ingredients to succeed. It on BBCl. It will go behind the must be a "hot idea with an. original twist" and have production staff with the ability to turn the idea into reality. The producers must also have the on-screen talent to take the show to the top of the commis-

sioner's list those three elements, you might be lucky, you might not be lucky, but I don't think you



Eileen Gallagher is looking for "hot ideas with an original twist" to turn into TV hits

who relaxes by writing tele- ers. The aim is not just to get

vision scripts.

Ginger has a couple of new projects in the pipeline with a number of other "completely cracking ones" under development. One is Weddings, a series produced by the TFI Friday team, that will be shown scenes at a different wedding each week, showing the dramas and crises.

Another is a possible television series to be spun off from the successful British film Lock. Stock and Two Smoking Barrels, which has "Without at least two of made Vinnie Jones famous for more than football. Gallagher says that Ginger has agreement on the rights with Ska. are serious as a production the film producers, and talks company," says Gallagher, are under way with broadcast-

such ideas on the screen but to create several long-lasting brands. Building up equity and rights is Eileen Gallagher's approach, whether at Ginger or Shed, where the com-

pany took out a £5 million loan to fund The Jailbirds so that it could keep both the overseas rights and its secondary rights in the UK when the ITV showings of the series are over. Gallagher also recently became a non-executive director of Britt Allcroft, the children's television production com-

pany that has concentrated for some time on building up tele-vision and merchandising The really interesting thing is that I am a director of three very different independents all at Granada."

interested in owning rights and creating equity," says Gal-

If she ever gets tired of the often frustrating life of an independent, even at the plusher end of the market, or if Evans should eventually become exasperating, there is little doubt that Gallagher could re-enter mainstream broadcastine.

Steve Morrison, the chief executive of Granada Media. is proud of the fact that he had "the good sense" to bring Gallagher to London from Scotland. "She is a terrific television executive — fearless, decisive, happy with big tasks and with the drive and determination to carry them out. She would always be welcome

PR Week. Several agencies were interviewed this week and Susan Kay-Williams, the Guide Association's new head of marketing and external relations, expects to announce an appointment by March. It will be the first time that the Guldes have used an external PR agency. Kay-Williams says the organi-sation is burdened by its mythical 1950s/1960s image" and needs to target nineyear-old girls — the potential Guides themselves — rather

THE Guides are to hire a public relations agency to modernise their image, says

she says. ■ ITV IS threatening to remove the ITN brand name from the 6.30pm news builetin that will replace News at Ten in March, Broadcast reports. ITN executives are fighting against the move, which would lower their company's profile at a time of fierce competition in the supply of broadcast news to commercial stations.

ITN makes bulletins for Channels 4 and 5 as well as for the main ITV channel, but its logo appears only on News at Ten. ITV wants its new Evening News to be identified more closely with the channel than with the news

THE FISE International stock market index is to spend £3 million on a marketing campaign aimed at securing its position as one of the world's leading indices. Jonathan Horton, the sales and marketing director, has

PR firm to give guides a new

than their parents. "The issue is repositioning the brand,"

on direct marketing.

markets that can guarantee a high level of usage.

image



the introduction of the euro it has become a battleground ... In three years' time there will be only three major indi-ces, and we intend to be one of them." FTSE, jointly owned by the London Stock Exchange and the Financial Times, will spend £2 million on advertising and £1 million

THOUSANDS of new and cinemas, according to Marketing Week. The machines, provided by the Euronet network, will recognise all bankcards — but users will be charged fl for every withdrawal. At present bank cash machines are sited only at the banks themselves

A CAMPAIGN of cinema

planned by the Conservative Party. Campaign says the ads will be screened in the run-up to the elections for the Scottish and Welsh assemblies in May and the Euro-pean elections in June. Tory strategists think the cinema is an under-used medium for political messages, especially in promoting personalities. A parallel press campaign will



signed and a final decision is expected next month.

automatic cash machines will soon be appearing in convenience stores, fast-food outlets Hague's image is being

commercials to boost William



THE Alliance of Black Media Professionals has launched a campaign to "re-move the ghertoisation of black programmes" on the BBC, Broadcast reports. The Alliance, whose members include the Labour MP Bernie Grant, has written to the Di-rector-General, Sir John Birt, asking for ethnic programming to be spread across all BBC departments — including drama, education and current affairs - rather than being concentrated in a sin-

with an "inadequate" budget. MICHAEL LEAPMAN

gle African Caribbean unit

market. The newcomer, Boys Toys, from Free- style Publications, is described as a men's life- situations." The new title, to be launched next month, ar- rives in what could be regarded as a saturated market, led by such titles as FHM and Loaded, with circulations towering well above those of even their closest rivals (see table). Boys Toys could be in for a rocky ride if the fate of two recent launches is anything to go by. Dennis Publishing's Stuff closed after failing to meet circulation targets, as did Deluxe, pub- lished by Wagadon. David Woods, head of marketing at Boys Toys, says optimistically that he closure of Stuff eliminates any obvious competition from the areas on which the new title focuses. Stuff's lack of success does raise the question of how active the "lifestyle and gadget" market is, but Woods says that the Boys Toys editorial will be less "bitty" than Stuff's. He also points out that the magazine has tak- en a step away from the prevalent "laddism" style of editorial in favour of a more mature, journalistic one. The defunct Deluxe also claimed to be matur- ing the lasty market. After its closure, a staffer at Wagadon said that the market was clearly not open to a magazine that did not primarily focus on "babes". The editorial of Boys Toys bears some resem- blance to both of these titles, but maybe it can benefit from their mistakes. Meaning January Jone 1898 Meaning January Jon	A NEW face is about to appear in the play- ground that is the men's lifestyle magazine	MEN'S M	AGAZINES CIRCULATION
style magazine looking at "gadgets and real-life situations". The new title, to be launched next month, arrives in what could be regarded as a saturated market, led by such titles as FHM and Loaded, with circulations towering well above those of even their closest rivals (see table). Boys Toys could be in for a rocky ride if the fate of two recent launches is anything to go by. Dennis Publishing's Stuff closed after failing to meet circulation targets, as did Deluxe, published by Wagadon. David Woods, head of marketing at Boys Toys asys optimistically that the closure of Stuff eliminates any obvious competition from the areas on which the new title focuses. Stuff's lack of success does raise the question of how active the "lifestyle and gadget" market is, but Woods says that the Boys Toys editorial will be less "bitty" than Stuff's. He also points out that the magazine has taken a step away from the prevalent "laddism" style of editorial in favour of a more mature, journalistic one. The defunct Deluxe also claimed to be maturing the lads' market. After its closure, a staffer at Wagadon said that the market was clearly not open to a magazine that did not primarily focus on "babes". The editorial of Boys Toys bears some resemblance to both of these titles, but maybe it can benefit from their mistakes. Ment's Health Hen's Health He	market. The newcomer, Boys Toys, from Free-		
The new title, to be launched next month, arrives in what could be regarded as a saturated market, led by such titles as FHM and Loaded, with circulations towering well above those of even their closest rivals (see table). Boys Toys could be in for a rocky ride if the fate of two recent launches is anything to go by. Denruis Publishing's Stuff closed after failing to meet circulation targets, as did Deluxe, published by Wagadon. David Woods, head of marketing at Boys Toys, says optimistically that the closure of Stuff eliminates any obvious competition from the areas on which the new title focuses. Stuff's lack of success does raise the question of how active the "lifestyle and gadget" market is, but Woods says that the Boys Toys' editorial will be less "bitty" than Stuff's. He also points out that the magazine has taken a step away from the prevalent "laddism" style of editorial in favour of a more mature, journalistic one. The defunct Deluxe also claimed to be maturing the lads' market. After its closure, a staffer at Wagadon said that the market was clearly not open to a magazine that did not primarily focus on "babes". The editorial of Boys Toys bears some resemblance to both of these titles, but maybe it can benefit from their mistakes.	style magazine looking at "gadgets and real-life	Maxim	
market, led by such titles as FFIM and Loaded. with circulations towering well above those of even their closest rivals (see table). Boys Toys could be in for a rocky ride if the fate of two recent launches is anything to go by. Dennis Publishing's Stuff closed after failing to meet circulation targets, as did Deluxe, pub- lished by Wagadon. David Woods, head of marketing at Boys Toys, says optimistically that the closure of Stuff eliminates any obvious competition from the areas on which the new title focuses. Stuff's lack of success does raise the question of how active the "lifestyle and gadget" market is, but Woods says that the Boys Toys' editorial will be less "bitty" than Stuff's. He also points out that the magazine has tak- en a step away from the prevalent "laddism" style of editorial in favour of a more mature, journalistic one. The defunct Deluxe also claimed to be matur- ing the lads' market. After its closure, a staffer at Wagadon said that the market was clearly not open to a magazine that did not primarily focus on "babes". The editorial of Boys Toys bears some resem- blance to both of these titles, but maybe it can benefit from their mistakes. Men's Heatth Men's Heatth Men's Hoatth Men's Hoatth Men's Hoatth GQ Active Sky Mex Power Face Arens Mex Power Face Arens O 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	rives in what could be regarded as a saturated	FHM	T
Boys Toys could be in for a rocky ride if the fate of two recent launches is anything to go by. Dennis Publishing's Stuff closed after failing to meet circulation targets, as did Delute, published by Wagadon. David Woods, head of marketing at Boys Toys, says optimistically that the closure of Stuff eliminates any obvious competition from the areas on which the new title focuses. Stuff's lack of success does raise the question of how active the "lifestyle and gadget" market is, but Woods says that the Boys Toys editorial will be less "bitty" than Stuff's. He also points out that the magazine has taken a step away from the prevalent "laddism" style of editorial in favour of a more mature, journalistic one. The defunct Deluxe also claimed to be maturing the lads' market. After its closure, a staffer at Wagadom said that the market was clearly not open to a magazine that did not primarily focus on "babes". The editorial of Boys Toys bears some resemblance to both of these tides, but maybe it can benefit from their mistakes. MediaTel's online media information and	market, led by such titles as FHM and Loaded. with circulations towering well above those of	Bizarre	
Dennis Publishing's Stuff closed after failing to meet circulation targets, as did Deluxe, published by Wagadon. David Woods, head of marketing at Boys Toys, says optimistically that the closure of Stuff eliminates any obvious competition from the areas on which the new title focuses. Stuff's lack of success does raise the question of how active the "lifestyle and gadget" market is, but Woods says that the Boys Toys' editorial will be less "bitty" than Stuff's. He also points out that the magazine has taken a step away from the prevalent "laddism" style of editorial in favour of a more mature, journalistic one. The defunct Deluxe also claimed to be maturing the lads' market. After its closure, a staffer at Wagadon said that the market was clearly not open to a magazine that did not primarily focus on "babes". The editorial of Boys Toys bears some resemblance to both of these titles, but maybe it can benefit from their mistakes. MediaTel's online media information and Uneut Esquire Stuff (Closed) S	Boys Toys could be in for a rocky ride if the	Men's Health	
ished by Wagadon. David Woods, head of marketing at Boys Toys, says optimistically that the closure of Stuff eliminates any obvious competition from the areas on which the new title focuses. Stuff slack of success does raise the question of how active the "lifestyle and gadget" market is, but Woods says that the Boys Toys' editorial will be less "bitty" than Stuff's. He also points out that the magazine has taken a step away from the prevalent "laddism" style of editorial in favour of a more mature, journalistic one. The defunct Deluxe also claimed to be maturing the lads' market. After its closure, a staffer at Wagadon said that the market was clearly not open to a magazine that did not primarily focus on "babes". The editorial of Boys Toys bears some resem- blance to both of these titles, but maybe it can benefit from their mistakes. MediaTel's online media information and	Dennis Publishing's Stuff closed after failing to	Uncut	
Toys, says optimistically that the closure of Stuff eliminates any obvious competition from the areas on which the new title focuses. Stuff's lack of success does raise the question of how active the "lifestyle and gadger" market is, but Woods says that the Boys Toys' editorial will be less "bitty" than Stuff's. He also points out that the magazine has taken a step away from the prevalent "laddism" style of editorial in favour of a more mature, journalistic one. The defunct Deluxe also claimed to be maturing the lads' market. After its closure, a staffer at Wagadon said that the market was clearly not open to a magazine that did not primarily focus on "babes". The editorial of Boys Toys bears some resemblance to both of these titles, but maybe it can benefit from their mistakes. MediaTel's online media information and	lished by Wagadon.	Esquire	
the areas on which the new title focuses. Stuff's lack of success does raise the question of how active the "lifestyle and gadger" market is, but Woods says that the Boys Toys' editorial will be less "bitty" than Stuff's. He also points out that the magazine has taken a step away from the prevalent "laddism" style of editorial in favour of a more mature, journalistic one. The defunct Deluxe also claimed to be maturing the lads' market. After its closure, a staffer at Wagadon said that the market was clearly not open to a magazine that did not primarily focus on "babes". The editorial of Boys Toys bears some resemblance to both of these titles, but maybe it can benefit from their mistakes.	Stuff eliminates any obvious competition from	Stuff (Closed)	
is, but Woods says that the Boys Toys' editorial will be less "bitty" than Stuff's. He also points out that the magazine has taken a step away from the prevalent "laddism" style of editorial in favour of a more mature, journalistic one. The defunct Deluxe also claimed to be maturing the lads' market. After its closure, a staffer at Wagadon said that the market was clearly not open to a magazine that did not primarily focus on "babes". The editorial of Boys Toys bears some resemblance to both of these titles, but maybe it can benefit from their mistakes. MediaTel's online media information and	Stuff's lack of success does raise the question	Loaded	# W
He also points out that the magazine has taken a step away from the prevalent "laddism" style of editorial in favour of a more mature, journalistic one. The defunct Deluxe also claimed to be maturing the lads' market. After its closure, a staffer at Wagadon said that the market was clearly not open to a magazine that did not primarily focus on "babes". The editorial of Boys Toys bears some resemblance to both of these titles, but maybe it can benefit from their mistakes. MediaTel's online media information and	is, but Woods says that the Boys Toys' editorial	GQ Active	
style of editorial in favour of a more mature, journalistic one. The defunct Deluxe also claimed to be maturing the lads' market. After its closure, a staffer at Wagadon said that the market was clearly not open to a magazine that did not primarily focus on "babes". The editorial of Boys Toys bears some resemblance to both of these titles, but maybe it can benefit from their mistakes. MediaTel's online media information and	He also points out that the magazine has tak-	GQ	52
The defunct Deluxe also claimed to be maturing the lads' market. After its closure, a staffer at Wagadon said that the market was clearly not open to a magazine that did not primarily focus on "babes". The editorial of Boys Toys bears some resemblance to both of these titles, but maybe it can benefit from their mistakes. MediaTel's online media information and	style of editorial in favour of a more mature,	Focus	TAT
at Wagadon said that the market was clearly not open to a magazine that did not primarily focus on "babes". The editorial of Boys Toys bears some resemblance to both of these titles, but maybe it can benefit from their mistakes. MediaTel's online media information and 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	The defunct Deluxe also claimed to be matur-	Sky	
The editorial of Boys Toys bears some resemblance to both of these titles, but maybe it can benefit from their mistakes. • MediaTel's online media information and O 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	at Wagadon said that the market was clearly not open to a magazine that did not primarily	Mex Power	[<u>#</u> 3]
benefit from their mistakes. Arene MediaTel's online media information and 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	The editorial of Boys Toys bears some resem-	Face	
		Arena	
http://www.mediatel.co.uk (0171-439 7575)	analysis service is accessed via the Internet at	Source: ABC .	0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 Circulation (hundred thousands)

THE SEC TIMES EDUCATION

Turning the first page

When is it best to buy books for babies, asks Virginia Matthews

be given a free book by his or her health visitor as part of the seven to nine-month health check — a sign that the Government believes reading to be as important to growing minds as vitamins are to growing bodies.

The books scheme backs up a host of literacy initiatives stemming from the National Year of Reading — among them the current Books for Ba-bies television ad campaign which reflect the belief that an early appreciation of books not only gives children a head start at school, but instils a lifelong love of reading.

Yet there are questions. While experts argue over the correct age at which to intro-duce babies to books — the orthodox view is that babies' eyes cannot focus properly on a page until they are four or five months old — others say that infants as young as six weeks should be given board or bath books. Cynical parents might be forgiven for wondering whether the Books for Babies initiative is little more than a marketing exercise dreamt up by publishing houses, particularly as young chil-dren are likely to shred books. however much they appreciate bright colours and rhymes.

In 1997 British consumers spent £150 million on books such as Dogger, Kipper, and The Very Hungry Caterpillar

group, according to Book Mar-keting Ltd, the research organi-sation. Last year saw a rise in the number of children's books purchased, with slightly more than average growth in the nought to five sector.

Not all the titles are bought by parents - nearly half are bought by grandparents or aunts and uncles - and not all are made of paper; more than a fifth of books bought for un-der-twos are made of foam, board or fabric.

While most parents and grandparents agree that books are a good thing there is con-cern that an early introduction to books could be counter-productive if ambitious parents put pressure on very young children into learning to read.

Our entire approach to early years learning has been under scrutiny lately, with educationists in other parts of Europe ar-guing that the UK's less-thanglowing school results are because we send our children to school too young and make the timetable too rigid.

According to Wendy Cooling, the consultant to the Bookstart early years reading scheme run by libraries and health centres, it is important to distinguish between the enjoyment of books for their own sake and teaching young chil-dren to read. "Although there is already some persuasive evidence to suggest that early exdren a head start at school, we certainly don't want to make



Children of the computer age ask more from book illustrations than earlier generations

the whole thing into a competi-tion to see whose children can learn to read the earliest," she says. "The competition that awaits children at school is already difficult enough, without bringing it into the nurs-

For the parent faced with buying books for a young child, the choice can be bewildering, says Shirley Hughes, a leading children's writer. "I don't care for books that offer squeaky toys as an inducement to buy them, but I would always tell parents to be guided by their children's taste rather than their own. It is immember to use libraries for tried-and-tested books, as well as the beautifully presented displays in bookshops.

While Ms Hughes believes that today's computer-literate children are more demanding with regard to illustrations than any previous generation, she also believes that some perennial storylines continue to span the generations. "I get my ideas by lurking about playgrounds and sandpits with my sketchbook, eavesdropping on children's conversations," she says. "It appears to me that the joys and dramas of family life as seen through

have not changed much in 40 years, despite the fact that children are bombarded with visual information nowadays."

Ian Cralg, the head of publishing at Random House Children's Books, says that whether the book given to a child is in lift-flap or pull-tab format, or whether it marks a tie-up with a television series, hardly matters. "When children are really small, they'll chew books, drown them or use them as Frisbees - it doesn't matter, as long as they are learning how books work. Parents and small children should enjoy books together

Why English is a creative-free zone

A lack of imaginative writing is stunting children's ability to express themselves, says Fred Redwood

ourteen-year-old Hi-lary Fraser is reading her account of the morning she heard that her grand-father had died . . . "He wasn't ill. He was building me a swing. It was going to be a lovely swing. Not a plastic and metal one; a real old-fash-

ioned wooden swing. . . At Charney Manor near Wantage in Oxfordshire, Lin-Wantage in Oxfordshire, Lin-da Newbery, a teacher, runs intensive two-day courses three times a year for her pu-pils at Wheatley Park School, Oxford, to compensate for a large gap in the English curricn: its failure to reward pu-

pils for their personal writing.
The criticism is based on hard evidence. English teachers have to give progressively more time to new curriculum requirements, including an array of communication skills. At GCSE, 15 per cent of the mark is for transactional writ-ing: constructing formal re-ports or newspaper-type arti-cles. Twenty per cent is for speaking ability. Yet personal writing, often a strength of the most talented, receives only 5 er cent of the marks.

Ms Newbery says: "English teaching is turning into a onesize-fits-all series of modules that must be rushed through. So the more able and enthusiastic receive little stimulation. I have known talented young people put their writing on hold until they finish their GCSEs because their enthusiasm has been dimmed by the work in class."

At Charney Manor the work is far from mechanical. Children disappear to various parts of the 16th-century house to work alone for spells of an hour. Then they return to discuss what they have written and ideas are thrown

about your favourite word --

For young writers, Linda Newbery is the ideal teacher. A published writer, she has won two nominations for the Carnegie Prize for Children's Fiction. Her courses, run during term-time, have brought several successes about six pupils a year win certificates in a national writing competition and the standard of the school's entries is always commended. Hilary Fraser was one of the finalists in a writing competition run by The Times

'School lessons are too rigid. Here you can stretch yourself and experiment with ideas'

Educational Supplement and the National Association for the Teachers of English.

So what does Charney Manor offer that school-based Eng-lish courses do not? Many children on the course complain that in a mixed-ability classroom they feel self-conscious about their work. They also share a love of writing. One pupil said: "Lessons are too rigid. Here, you can stretch yourself and experiment with words and ideas."

Anna Organ, 12, makes a more fundamental criticism of her experience of learning English. "This is the first time for years that I have had the opportunity to use my imagi-

about with abandon: "Think nation," she says. "In primary school, all the emphasis was on boring exercise work."

welcon strong radical ideas

Peter Thomas, a lecturer at the Institute of Learning at Hull University and a princi-pal examiner for the Northern Examinations and Assessment Board, says: "Teachers now have to squeeze two subjects. English and English literature, into the time normally given to one. As a result, they have to dash through the syllabus, without time for each child. Great emphasis is given to presentation and ac-curacy in English now, which admittedly is important. But provision should also by made for the able and comm ted children who can already

use language skilfully."

Just before his death, the poet Ted Hughes, who judged creative writing competitions for more than 20 years, expressed his concerns over the uality of children's writing. To judge by the material we are getting," he said, "we are raising a boring generation, shallow, dull and alienated, and this will find expression not only in literature, but in the emotional life of these children when they grow up."

They are not accusations

that could be applied to Hilary Fraser, as she finishes reading her memories of Grandfather "It was going to be normal-col-oured wood and normal-coloured rope, too. It was going to be ready by spring, so we could fly in the sweet-smelling blossom. And we'd promised not to fight over the swing. But now the swing wasn't going to be there."

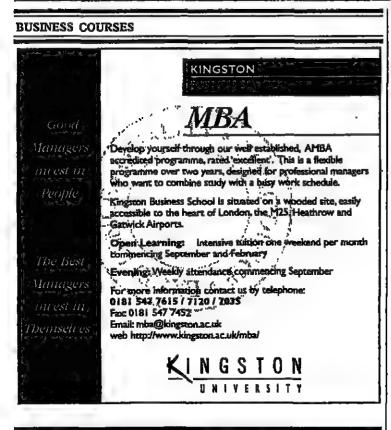
Could that have been just as easily written as part of Hilary's work towards her key stage three national curricu-

TO ADVERTISE CALL 0171 680 6800

EDUCATION

0171 782 7899

LANGUAGES



COURSES

Learn French fast **Intensive French Classes - Starting now**

0171 723 7471



Alliance Française de Londres 1 Dorset Square, London NW1 6PU E-mail: info@allancefrancaiselondres.org.ul

SECRETARIAL &

tart a new career..." Career home study courses: or learn a new skill from home Art & Besign Rame Study.

OMPUTER STUDIES Quality tutored courses available all year round Edinburgh: = 0131 556 7698 London: 2 0171 494 3456 ALL BOX NUMBER

REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED Paul Effects - Sett Furnishings - Flora esem-fashno Desem & Dressmatu Besith/Leisura kome study: TO: BOX No 6 TIMES NEWSPAPERS P.O.BOX 3553, 80 378 281 for free de VIRGINIA ST, write: The Regest Academy Dept R5, 153/155 Regest St. London W1R 8PX LONDON, EI 9GA

How To Have Free Holidays .and made maney at the same me. Work as a freelance travel wilet and/or photograpi easier than you think. This tree newsletter from the Monts College of Journalism shows

Freezistatic 0890 1715

SET PAID FOR READING BOOKS his trad You can earn up to £500 a week as a Freelance Problesad

and Copy Editor. No experience needed, Unique home-study cours reveals all you need to know. For a FREE special report and details of how to claim your FREE trial lesson write to: Maple Publishing, (Dept PR4), FREEPOST HA4446, Southalf Middleses, UBI 38R. Or call free 0800-542-9868 [Quare Ref: PRIA]

A-LEVELS at CATS

CATS (Cambridge Arts & Sciences) is an independent day and residential sixth form college offering:

 48 A-level subjects in any combination Unusual options like Film Studies

■ A staff/student ratio of 1:3

 Managed independence between school and university,

01223 314431 KA www.CATScollege.co.uk CATS Round Church Street Cambridge CB5 8AD E-mail: cats@dial.pipex.com



SCHOLARSHIPS

St Mary's School Shaftesbury SP7 9LP



Applications are invited for our Sixth Form Scholarship days

General Academic - 28 Jan Science or Mathematics - 4 Feb

Details: from The Headmistress 01747 85400\$



NEWCASTLE ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL

Applications are invited for the post of

BURSAR

which will become vacant on 1st September 1999 on the retirement of the present Bursar. The School is an Independent Boys' Day School with over 1000 pupils, situated close to the centre of Newcastle upon Tyne.

> The salary offered will reflect the importance of this key post. Further details may be obtained from:

The Bursar Royal Graussuar School Eskdale Terrace Newcastle upon Tyne

Tek (0191) 281 3940 Fax (0191) 212 0392 Email: hursar@rgs.newcastle.sch.ul



O Plus fall LT, skills training Protectes (01865) 240963 St. Aldates College

Practical Film Training

films in an atmosphere that is as close as possible to the aditions found on real documentaries or feature

films. For this reason our courses all contain a large eractical component, and all our totors are well kno echnicians currently working in the British Film Industry Panico is an educational charity set up by established taembers of the Olm Industry. and whose patrons include Terry Jones, Terry Gilliam, Ben Kingsley and Roland Gift It is based at the only U.K. feature like production centre a bere training is A vailable. Its objective is to provide

ico Media Workshop, Panico Studio. | Falconberg Court | London WIV SEG 0171 734 5120 Reg. Charity No.104

LANGUAGE COURSES ABROAD French • German • Spanish • Italian • Ru V 2 to 52 week courses starting every week ✓ Gap Year, Revision, Business and Holiday Co
✓ Courses suitable for all ages and levels 0171 878 3550

ST JOHN'S COLLEGE OXFORD

Visiting Senior Research Fellowship 2000-2001 · The President and Fellows of St John's College invite

applications for a Vising Senior Research Fellowship for the academic very 2000-01, or part thereof. The Fellowship is intended to offer a sorbiar of outstanding distinction, from abroad or the United Kingdom, on opportunity to pursue has or her dwn study or research as a member of the College. The Felton will be expected to reade in Oxford during term, and accommodation firee of charget for a married or summarized Follow will be available. The Felton will have the north to funch and dine in College, also free of charge. There

Applications, in the form of a latter, sho full curriculum vitue, the names of three referees and a statement of the research or other work proposed during the Fellowship. Applications should be received dernic Administrator, St John's College, Oxford OX1 3.5P. not later than 26 February 1998.

The College is an Equal Opportunities Employer

SENIOR APPOINTMENTS

AFRICA INSTITUTE OF SOUTH AFRICA (PRETORIA) **EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR**

The Africa Institute invites applications for the position of Executive Director as from 1st July 1988. The Directorship will combine managerial functions with intellectual leadership, administering a team of researchers and support staff to develop a research programme around a theme of change in Africa. The Institute has over the last few years developed an extensive set of networks and agreements embracing research organisations throughout the African continent and elsewhere; the tasks of the new Director will include the artimation of these networks to embody a set of research committees which can colleborate around interdisciplinary research linked to the concept of a continent (indergoing a process unprecedented kinds of change. The institute itself is undergoing a process of transformation and expansion and the new Director will help to define the new tritallectual agends around which the institute will develop its programmes. Funding is available for the appointment of several other research posts within AlSA; if a swift appointment of a Director is made then he or she can help to constitute a new team of researchers. Applicants for this position should have a strong track record of research and publication with experience of fieldwork or data collection in African countries. They should hold a doctoral degree in the humanities or social sciences. They should also possess leadership skills and demonstrable administrative competence especially in research management. Fundraising experience would also refresent a significant qualification. Applicants should preferably be of African Nationality. This is a Senior Position: remuneration will compare favourably with senior professional South African academic scales.

Applications including a letter of motivation, writing sample (recent journal

plications including a letter of motivation, writing sample (recent journal es), a full CV, and the names, addresses and telephone numbers of thre referees to:

The Chairman: Selection Come The African Institute PO Box 636 South Africa

For further details please contact: Prof Tom Lodge, Tel. (011) 716 2838



welcome strong radical ideas'

The second round of bidding for education action zones begins today. David Blunkett explains what standards the Government hopes to achieve

One in

seven.

secondaries

our programme of education action zones last year, we had many innovative and challenging proposals to raise standards of achievement. Inevitably, however, some of those with the most radical ideas wanted to wait to see whether the zones would become a reality before submit-ting their bids. Today offers

. The first 25 zones are now them to work as teaching as-up and running. Some, such sistants, IT staff, caretakers

as Blackburn with Darwen, are offering a fresh insigh into the potential of communications technology. This zone is making imaginative use of whiteboards, linking schools with business home. and the wider community. In East Basildon, the potential of new technolo-

gy to tackle disaffection is being explored in the school-led partnership. Newham is seeking to pioneer new ways of paying teachers based on performance and is providing a radical extension of classroom assistants — both of which will help to inform progress on our

Green Paper In Newcastle, the problem of 14 and 15-year-olds who ha-bitually truent is being radically explored through curricular changes aimed at getting otherwise disaffected youngsters back into the classroom. Grimsby is taking children out of the school system temporarily to give them life skills. They are developing self-es-teem, confidence, initiative

Then we launched and discipline on expeditions

and programmes.

Projects in other zones include extending the school day and year for clubs, Saturday classes, summer schools, breakfast clubs and study centres: Croydon is investigating a four or five term year, while in Middlesbrough: Tees South Employment Zone is providing support staff for action zone schools from its unemployed clients. It aims to train

and community development work-ers, leaving them well-placed to secure permanent employment at the school elsewhere. Business is involved in all the zones. Together, they have raised £5 million in business will have a

specialism sponsorship most they are expected to by 2002 raise in their first year. The Halifax Bank is providing strong leadership in the Calderdale zone and it is the same in Wigan with the managing director of North West Water

in the chair; in Lambeth Shell

is chairing the zone and is look-

ing at fresh ways to attract and retain the best teachers. -Education action zones are both an important part of our drive to raise school standards and our programme to pro-mote diversity in education. Last week I made clear to local education authorities that where they failed to deliver key functions, I would use my powers to bring in alternative providers, including those from the private sector. We are rapidly expanding the pro-



gramme of specialist schools. so that at least one in seven sec-ondaries will have a specialism by 2002. At the same time, we are giving schools greater control of their budgets so that heads and governors will decide who provides their school meals or repairs their roof.

Generally, the areas chosen reflect both significant educational underachievement and significant deprivation in the local community. Most are urhan, but some are rural.

With the announcement of a second bidding round today. we are making it easier for innovative bids to be developed. A concern of first-round bidders was that there was a need for some "seed funding" to help to develop particularly ground-breaking bids. From the most promising applica-tions, we will provide up to £20,000 each to turn them

into innovative ways forward. I believe that this will particu-larly help applications from schools, parent and community groups and businesses. It is important that plans are shaped with the help of those who are affected - heads, teachers, parents and pupils. We will be advertising in the press to encourage such bids as well as more traditional proposals from parmerships led by education authorities:

Among the ideas that could be explored further might be new ways of meeting the needs of eithed children, modernising the classroom and using new technologies; developing models of school management and governance, perhaps through federating schools; developing the curriculum so that it meets the needs of every pupil; or providing effective links between schools, health and social services. We also require action zones to set targets for improvement; better results in literacy, numeracy and GCSEs; an increase in the opportunities available to pupils; the number of pupils going into further education boosted; and an increase in attendance with a marked reduction in exclusions.

.For the most part, education action zones will involve partnerships, regardless of who is in the lead. But the potential for radical ideas is strong. Zones will have access to up to El million a year each for at least three years.
I hope that all those who

have an interest in improving education will consider the potential of education action zones to achieve their goals of raising standards and play their part in developing the next phase of the programme.

Top of the G7 class: Britain leads the computer race

mid constant talk of failure, it is a relief to find something in which British education leads the world. A report this week placed Britain ahead of the other Group of Seven (G7) industrialised nations for the provision of information and communications technology (ICT — communications technology (ICT — communications technology)

puters to the layman) in schools.

Research by the Advisory Unit for Computers in Education showed Britain to be the only G7 member to have a computer in every school, the only country to require ICT to be used by primary as well as secondary pupils, and to insist on its use across the whole range of subjects. Our schools also outstripped the rest in their use of multimedia

The report, commissioned by Research Machines as a follow-up to a similar exercise conducted two years ago, was not all good news, however. Because they were pioneers of the technological revolution, British

schools had more computers than most (almost 40 per cent) that were at least five years old. But the research showed rapid progress since the previ-ous study, with the proportion of schools using the Internet rising from less than a third to three quarters.

The record is a proud one. but is it worth the expense? The report was published at the BETT exhibition, in London, the world's largest educational technology show. After marking the official opening with effusive praise for Brifain's performance, Charles Clarke, the Minister for Schools, admitted that there was limited evidence that ICT raised levels of achievement.

Tony Blair declared long before the election that technology would be at the heart of Labour's standards crusade. Party conference promises to enlist the help of the pri-vate sector to wire up every school were criticised as political gimmickry, but his enthusiasm has carried over into government. Mr Clarke confided that Mr Blair had asked him to focus particularly on the area when he appointed him last summer.

In the circumstances, the Government's multimillion-pound investment in the National Grid for Learning represents an enormous act of faith. There is anecdotal evi-dence from individual schools of the beneficial impact of ICT and some small-scale research, but it is hardly conclusive.

The report by Research Machines proves nothing about the effectiveness of ICT as a teaching medium. Singapore, which excels in international comparisons of test results, shares top billing with the UK. But the United States, which usually registers mediocre scores, is also a heavy user of ICT in schools. There is little obvious link between the best-provided and highest-achieving countries, but these are early days for the -tech classroom.

The BETT show was full of products claiming spectacular advances. The Future School system, for example, which teaches numeracy through a CD-Rom, is said to have doubled the test scores of primary school pupils in 90 days. An independent consultant's report on the system found that children's concentration levels improved dramatically, motivation increased and some who did not like mathematics changed their attitude.

Traditionalists often scoff at the claims made for ICT in education, seeing it as an expensive distraction from the tried and tested media of books and personal instruction. But the critics tend to be those who are least comfortable with the new technologies themselves. They have only to visit schools that are making full use of ICT to see the motivating effects on pupils of all abilities.

The same goes for home use online encyclopaedias and Internet sites can enliven the dullest homework and a good revision package may hook the most reluctant student. Indeed, the normally tacitum spokesman for the examination boards attributed some of last year's improvement in public examination results to such aids.

Mr Clarke made the pertinent point in his BETT speech that the two markets must converge if ICT is to have the maximum possible impact on education: "Ninety-five per cent of parents want to help their children. but don't know how best to do it. What you can buy in your local Virgin superstore and what goes on in schools must

be more closely related." With the education marketplace growing rapidly, there

will be no shortage of prod-ucts. Established firms such as Compaq have announced their intention to enter the fray, while other big players such as Microsoft are already deeply involved. Even some of the games manufacturers appear to have decided that they need an educational string to

their bow. Schools will remain the prime movers, however, not least in an advisory role for parents, who may be even more baffled as the variety of software increases. The trou-

ble is that every report on the subject - including Research Machines' says that teachers, particularly at primary level, lack confidence in using ICT. The Government's solution to this prob-

lem is a national training scheme for all teachers, but there are fears that this could put the cart before the borse by concentrating on how to integrate the computer into everyday lessons, rather than the basics of how to use the machines. Only when teachers are sufficiently sure of their ground not to fear being outsmarted by their technologically precocious pupils will they really see what they can do with computers.

ven then, increwing to address. Mr Clarke acknowledged, for example, the danger of an edged, for example, the edged, for example, the edged, for example, the edged of the edged ven then, there will be difficult issues "underclass" developing among pupils who do not have computers at home. The wider the spread of home computers, the more important it will become for schools to make their own equipment available to the "have nots" in the evenings and at weekends.

Technology cannot compensate for bad teaching and may have little part to play in the early years of school. But familiarity Decome essent higher education and in a growing swath or employment. Enthusiasts may exaggerate the benefits of the technological revolution in education, but schools cannot ignore it.

Quite early in the next century it is likely that laptops will replace exercise books in many schools. Self-teaching packages will become commonplace in the classroom and the home. British schools are in pole position to take advantage of the opportunities that are developing, and perhaps even to dispel some of the gloom over other aspects of their performance.

From Eton to a church school out in Africa

Tanzanian pupils cannot wait to get to school — even at 7am. Report by John Lewis

here is an element of folly about any businan's holiday. Last Easter my April Fool's Day began with a school assembly and the formal raising of flags. I stood next to a headmaster and his deputy, facing. 180 schoolchildren in their uniformed files as the flags of Tanza-nia and the diocese of Central Tanganyika were raised to the accom-paniment of the national anthem.

Plain speech followed. The deputy head emphasised the need for all pupils to pay at least a mini-mum instalment of the term's fees. The week before he had sent 50 home with return conditional on the payment of 10,000 shillings (about £10). There were brief references to those familiar school topics of tidy dress and punctuality, either of them in this setting a miracle, arrival from surrounding villages for roll call at 7am sharp. somehow contrived in a world

largely without timepieces.

A solution to the challenge of ensuring that the school day runs to time had been found the previous evening, when the head negotiated with an itinerant trader the purchase of watches for the two pupils whose task it was to ring the bells. The last message before we left the parade was the deputy's private up-date for the head: the head boy. then in the regional hospital suffer-ing from an unknown illness, was

thought unlikely to survive. Myumi village is an hour by dirt road from Dodoma, raised to the status of legislative capital by the former President Nyerere because of its central position. Myumi Sec ondary School is run by the Angli-can diocese. Its head, one of three expatriates among the staff of 14. is



Richard Morris. He began at Mvu- it costs £30 a year in government mi in 1996 after eight years as head-. master of an independent school in New Zealand. Children in the Mvumi district, as in the rest of Tanzania, are entitled to seven years' primary education from the age of sev-

en to 14 or 15. Instruction in Swahili (as opposed to tribal languages) has proved an important exercise in nation-building Primary schooling. once free, now incurs a modest anmual charge, but families' economic circumstances often mean that children are kept more usefully (at least, in the parents' eyes) at home. What is difficult is making the

jump from primary to secondary. The opportunity is available only

to those who make the grade, and

secondary schools in a setting where the official minimum wage is £30 a month and the cost of treatmem in a rural hospital is El a day. At Myumi Secondary

School, the diocese charges £100 a year to cover costs, a sum that families find hard to pay. Most depend on smallholdings of two to four acres on which they grow maize, millet, potatoes or groundnuts, or on small herds of caule

and goars.
The boys and girls attend Mvumi for four years. Instruction is in English (as throughout Tanzania at secondary level): Swahili is a spe- students own no textbooks, and the

cial subject. Form 4 students (mostly aged 18) will take the national examination at the end of the year. Further progress is determined by results and readiness to pay.

Questions arise about the contribution of imperialism and independence

> Progress at secondary level is bound to be gritty and determined; English is the second (or third) language for pupils and for most teachers. Resources are few. The



The head teacher believes that wearing a uniform helps the pupils to form a strong bond

school's library is for reference only. Homework is often done over a smoking kerosene wick in a hut. Mr Morris has to rely chiefly on his New Zealand school and

church connections for things outside his operating budget. Such sources have funded a new laboratory. Materials in the staffroom are subject to destruc-

and operating safe-water schemes.

The visit had been arranged by nion by termites or rain. But the biggest challenge is raising money for a boarding house for Jon Lane, the director of Water Aid in the UK. In 1975, when I became Master in College at Eton, Jon was in his final year as a King's Schol-ar and Captain of the school. girls. Many of the students have to find accommodation with relatives Questions about the nature and

or strangers in Mvumi. destiny of human beings arise natu-Provision of good water in the rally in a land where excavations at Olduvai Gorge have shed such villages is also a prime concern.

The British-based charity Water Aid has its local HQ in Dodoma. light on mankind's early history. Questions arise also about the con-During a tour by Water Aid Land tribution to the current state of af-Rover, I gained an idea of what fairs in Tanzania of imperialism. can be achieved: by providing missionary activity and independpumps, tanks and pipes that bring ence. It was missionary endeavour water to dispersal points closer to that brought Myumi its hospital habitations, by cleaning wells and and its first school. Today similarly digging new ones, and by involvcommitted folk are still applying ing local communities in planning their teaching, medicine and engineering expertise in Mvumi.

■ The author is the Head Master of Eton College. Anyone wishing to make a donation to Mvumi school should make a cheque out to Richard Morris, Education account (80848439), and post it to Citibank International plc, PO Box 5350, Hammersmith Grove, London W6 OWT.

EASTER REVISION

Endurin! of elder. 0171 782 7899

Chris Metrically



SCHOOL

and

ROEDEAN

SCHOOL

EASTER REVISION COURSES A Level, GCSE & EFL **Boys & Girls** Residential & Day

For further details contact: The Bussey, Harrow & Roedean Revision Co. The Bursary, Harrow School, fixorow on the Hall, Middlesex HA1 3HP.

Telephone: 0181 426 4638 Page 0181 864 7190 Discount for early applications frow School is a registered charity no. 310033

EXAM ster Revision o'A' Lond / GCSE all subject oSmall group / individual table oAccopant at Ordinal Colleges o Also sup-residential st 01865) 88014124

MAKESTHE

GRADE!

'A' LEVEL

EASTER

REVISION

Oxford Tutorial

College

12 King Edward Street

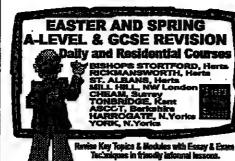
Oxford OX1 4HT

Tel (01865) 793333

Fax (01865) 793233

EASTER COURSES HERTFORD COLLEGE OXFORD A-LEVEL & GCSE

Cherwell College's long established Easter Course. Intensive tuition in a demanding yet stimulating and friendly environment Tel: 01865-242670 Fax: 01865-791761



01727 827000 For a FREE DESKTOP REVISION PLANNER and BROCHURE CAN JUSTIN CRAIG EDUCATION See our web site http://www.justincraig.ac.uk



at St. Hilda's College Tel: (01865) 311517 (24 hm) email: oec@dbil.pipst.com http://db.dial.pipet.com/occ/

EASTER REVISION AT CLIFTON COLLEGE, BRISTOL Improve Grades

 GCSE/A level Intensive learning Small classes

 Exam techniques Personal report March 28th to April 9th '99

Tel: 0117 974 5377 Fee: 0117 923 9087



The Abbey Group of Colleges - well known for excellence in education.

LONDON 0171 229 5928

CAMBRIDGE 01223 328686

BIRMINGHAM 0121 236 7474

MANCHESTER 0161 236 6836

A LEVEL AND GCSE EASTER REVISION WEEK 1: 29 MARCH - 2 APRIL WEEK 2: 5 - 9 APRIL WEEK 3: 12 - 16 APRIL



WELLINGTON COLLEGE **EASTER REVISION** 1999

Sixth A Level Courses 27th March - 1st April 6th April - 11th April

Lower Sixth A Level Courses 27th March - 30th March

GCSE Courses

7th April - 11th April Residential or Non-Residential

For further details contacts The Secretary, Easter Revision Courses Wellington College, Crowthome, Berkshire, RG45 7PU tek 01344-771147 (24 brs) fox: 01344-771725 world wide web: www.wellington-college.berks.sch.uk fellogion Callyr is a Agricum Charty, officing advantus to payth upol 13–18



THE D'OVERBROECK'S **EASTER REVISION COURSES**

For A levels and GCSEs

Highly intensive, exam focused A proven track record of success

We can help you improve your grades, whatever your current standard.

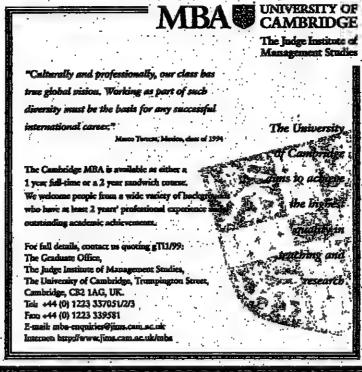
O'OVERBROECK'S

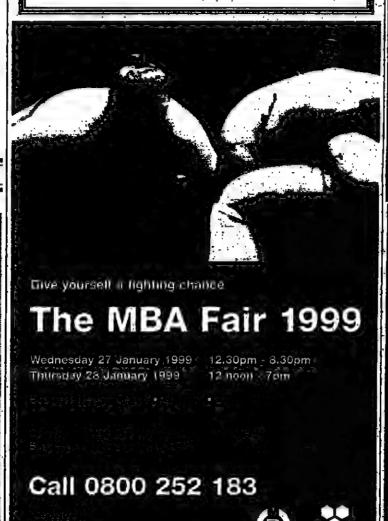
Telephone: Oxford (01865) 310000

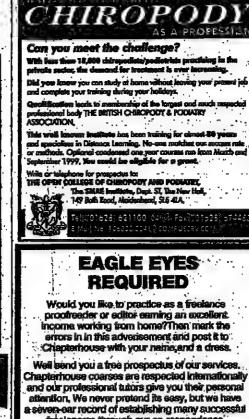
EDUCATION



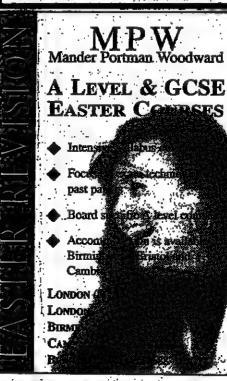
Now anyone can learn how to do anything. Freephone Learning Direct for information about courses and careers, 0800 100 900.

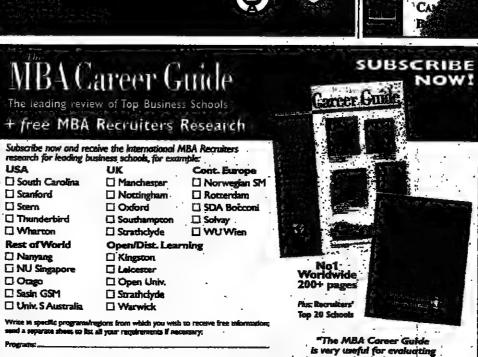






freelancers through our co-respondance training and seminars. If your too busy a phone call will do. Chapterhouse 2 Southernhay West, EXETER EX1 1JG Telephone: 01392 499488 Facsimile: 01392 498008





ORDER Add (3.00 per edition possipack, BU ((5.00 per edition elsewhere). Send checking

The MBA Career Golde 32-34 Artington Road, Regents Park, London NWI 7HU Fax +44 (0)171 383 4949 Tel +44 (0)171 383 4411 O Viva 3 Mantescard Empy

Please give Cardinider name and utdress if not same as above

How to Make £25,800 A Year - With You This tree information Kit. om the Morris College of exactly how! Call Free

0800 371 500

How To Make E30,000 P.A. selance Writing This free Newsletter from the Morris College of Journalism shows you exactly how. Obtain your copy now! Call Free .0800 371 500

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO: BOX c/o TIMES NEWSPAPERS

P.O.BOX 3553. VIRGINIA ST, LONDON, El 9GA

محذر من رالإمل

Chris McGrath on Brendan Powell, who aims to outlast young bucks at Ascot

Enduring qualities of elder statesman

t Kempton on Wednesday, Brendan Powell had his 6.666th ride under National Hunt rules. Even allow-ing for those that have flung him into the ground — at the occasional into the ground — at the occasional cost of a broken limb or once, a perforated stomach — and those that were pulled up exhausted, he has managed the equivalent of riding around the world at racing pace. And he doesn't look a day over 200.

In the sepulchral murk of days like Wednesday, with his grey face spattered with mud, time - not to mention the odd hoof - seems to have scuffed its passage across Powell's features. Yet it is a face marvellously expressive of the charm and wisdom of a jockey who, at 38, remains a pristine zeal for his calling. Young at heart and sage in deed, having first ridden as an amateur in Ireland aged just 14, he is priceless to trainers. At Ascot tomorrow, James Adam duly charges him with the most precious of assignments — Monnaie Forte, backed from 20-1 to 4-1 for the Victor Chandler Chase. in terms of rides. Powell belongs

with champions. Only Dunwoody and Scudamore are ahead of him, while names like Mellor, Francome, Biddlecombe and O'Neill have long been left behind. With 564 winners, his strike-rate is half their average, but Powell's achievements - which embrace the famous moment when he picked Rhyme 'N' Reason off the floor at Becher's Brook to win the 1988 Grand National -- dignifies the standing of countless "journeymen" whose careers have, by contrast, been drab and unfulfilled.

"The only way I could get started over here was to ride horses nobody else wanted," he said. "And a good horse can fall as hard as a bad one." On the whole, moreover, his sanguine spirit and its durable casing have been rewarded. "Touch wood, I've been, luckier than some, though

EAGLE EYES

REQUIRED

Medical Company of the March

 $(1,2,\ldots,p) = (40),737$

17 400 mm 120

MPW

379 B

... AN A

-ches de la constitución de la c

west to the same

1

Long handicap. Caribbaso Suries 9-7, Hamilton Princesa 9-0.

RACELINE

FOLKESTONE 101 201 MUSSELB'GH 102 202 SOUTHWELL 103 203 6 HOUNDS 122 222

FULL RESULTS SERVICE : 168

SETTING: 5-2 Fav And Factor, 3-1 Characters, 8-1 First by The Finds, 6-1 Astronom, 10-1 trich Wildland, Forty Long, 12-7 Land London, 15-1 pitches.

OVERSUAN has at times appeared to begut a light back but slid nothing among over track and trip bies.

SPECIALISTS

POLIKESTONE: Trainers: Miss V. Williams, 3 winners from 7 runners, 42.9%; N. Henderson, 9 from 23, 39.1%; J. Hendle, 3 from 15, 20.0%; D. Grissell, 11 from 58, 19.0%; M. Poe. 5 from 29, 17.2%; N. Gatselee, 3 from 18, 16.7%; J. Jenions, 3 from 24, 12.5%; Only qualifiers.

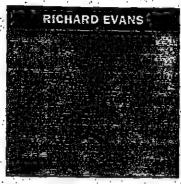
Jockeys: N Williamson, 9 winners from 36 rides, 250%; M A Fitzgerald, 10 from 44, 22,7%; A P McCoy, 8 from 43, 18 6%; 8 Ferron, 7 from 42, 18 7%; A Megure, 3 from 18, 78, 7%; P Hide, 7 from 52, 13.5%.

1998 BAHER 9-11-6 Mits R Clark (9-2) far) S Clark 15 rat

Supplied to the second

they told me I wouldn't ride again after puncturing my stomach. I thought I was okay, but an hour after the race someone gave me a can of coke. There was a hole in the stornach wall and — well, that was Thurs-day. The next thing I knew I was tell-ing the doctor that I had a ride in the next, but it was Sunday morning and I looked and saw 20 tubes stick-

ing out of me."
Then Powell broke a leg. As soon as it healed, he broke it again. That was 1992 and, for the only time, he wondered if he might have to retire. Then success on a chance ride at



Hereford introduced him to Bob Buckler, who was just getting started; the Dorset stable's continuing advance and the renewed momentum of his own career is a measure of their mutual services since.

When he finally turns his hand to training himself, Powell will crave the sort of days he enjoyed with Barnbrook Again, Panto Prince, Dublin Flyer — and Rhyme 'N' Rea-son. "At the time, It didn't feel that bad when he did the splits. People only remember it because of how it looks in slow motion or photos. What I do remember is Little Polveir unseating Tom Morgan five out. leaving me in front - the worst thing that could have happened.

"Woody" [Richard Dunwoody], be ing the jockey he is, took a pull on West Tip to leave me there and I thought my horse was going to refuse the second last. Luckily, Young Driver pinged it and landed in front. Halfway up the run-in, I knew we'd win." While Dunwoody and Graham

Bradley (a month Powell's senior) remain consummate masters, his generation are now the elder statesmen. "There are some tremendous jockeys coming through though I always tell them experience will beat youth. I'd been riding four seasons before some of them were born. Things have certainly changed. Even half a dozen years ago, there was a lot more loyalty but, with agents, 90 per cent of that has gone, I'm still riding work for Jenny Pit-man, though, who I joined when I first came over. There were no agents or mobiles in 1981."

et Powell copes beuer than many of his juniors with the unrelenting pace of the modern sport. "I did 84,000 miles last year, but the car is about the only place I relax. I don't think I'd have lasted half as long if I struggled with my weight. When you see Andrew Thornton and Tony McCoy constantly in the sauna, it's hard to see them riding at 38."

So how long can he match strides with the young bucks, and frustrate his palpable curiosity about train-ing? "How long's a piece of rope?" he asks. "Each season, one or two horses come along to keep you going. I'm in the top half dozen again for rides, while 20 winners so far is good going with Bob's horses only now hitting form. I'll keep going until I stop enjoying it. Bob says I've got to stay for Copper Boy in the Milknnium Gold Cup, but I tell him he might be stuck with me for a year or



Powell partners the well-backed Monnaie Forte in the Victor Chandler Chase at Ascot tomorrow

FOLKESTONE

1.00 Amoroso. 1.30 Head For Heaven. 2.00 Park

Royal, 2.30 Scavo. 3.00 Topanga, 3.30 First in-

GOING: SOFT (CHASE COURSE); HEAVY (HURDLES) SIS

1.00 VALENTINE GORTON JUVENILE MAIDEN

HURDLE (4-Y-0: £2,407: 2m 11 110yd) (6 runners) U GOODWOOD CAVALIER 7 Miss V Williams 11-5 N Williamson

R.A. American, 7-4 Education Chicalon, 6-1 Red Education, Talcham, 10-1 others.

1.30 MANSTON NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE

stance, 4.00 Crack Shot,

(£3,002: 2m) (7)

Mullins ends barren spell

BY OUR RACING STAFF

SEAMUS MULLINS ended a 77-day barren spell in style when The Land Agent lifted the featured John Bull Chase at Wincanton yesterday.

Partnered by Mick Fitzgerald, the eight-year-old struck the front four out and went ten lengths clear of Mulligan. with Wayward King, who had beaten the winner on Boxing Day, a further six lengths away in third.

"I knew he was coming back to himself and thought he had a live chance as he likes this better ground rather than the very wet here at Christmas," Mullins's wife, Sally, said, Looking to the future, Mrs

Mullins said of the winner, The Racing Post Chase at Kempton late in February has been suggested for him, but I don't make the entries."

Tamarindo, pulled up in the Betterware Cup at Ascot last month, was again bitterly disappointing, dropping out quickly on the home turn before being pulled up approaching two out.

Martin Pipe, his trainer. told the stewards that he could offer no explanation for the dismal showing, but they ordered the six-year-old to be routine dope-tested.

Mrs Mullins is now considering banning her husband from going racing again after the stable landed its second-ever double when Krabloonik and Jamie Goldstein ran away with the Jamboree Conditional Jockeys' Handicap

Pipe was earlier successful with the newcomer, Mysterious Ecology, in the Blackmore Vale Novices' Claiming

YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

Golog: soit, good to soit in places

Goings son, good to soil in places

1.40 (2m hole) 1, Handily (J Cultory, 7-1)

2. Soro Soverago (5-4 tan), 3, Proper
Primme (33-1) 13 ran NR Croker 11,

27) Mass H Knight, Tote: 63.10, 51 60,

£1 50, £4.10, DF £6.00, CSF £14.91,

£10 (3m 1f 110)d ch) 1, Mahvood Coste (R Wodger, 9-2, Flichard Evens's
hap), 2, Saras Delight (2-1 tan), 3, Koos
Primme (25-1) 7 ran, 314, 8 R Ainer

Tote: £5 70; £2.30 £2.10, DF £6.40, CSF
£13.45

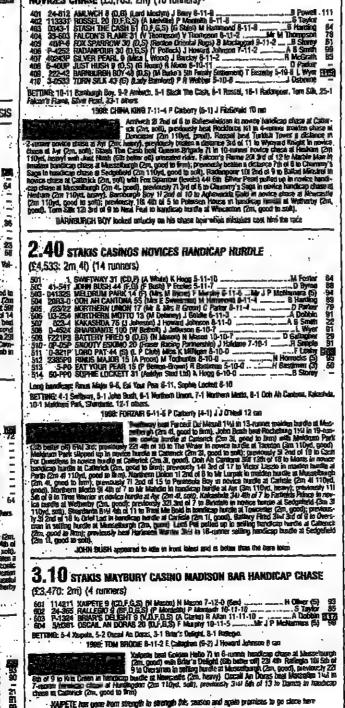
2.40 (2m nois) 1. Mysterious Ecology (A P McCoy, 5-2 tay), 2. Rusk (4-1)-3. Golden Liv (8-11 17 ren NF Normentov Road 9, 21 M Prop Tote 23 00, 51 80, 52 00, 51.70 DF 58 20 CSF 611 05

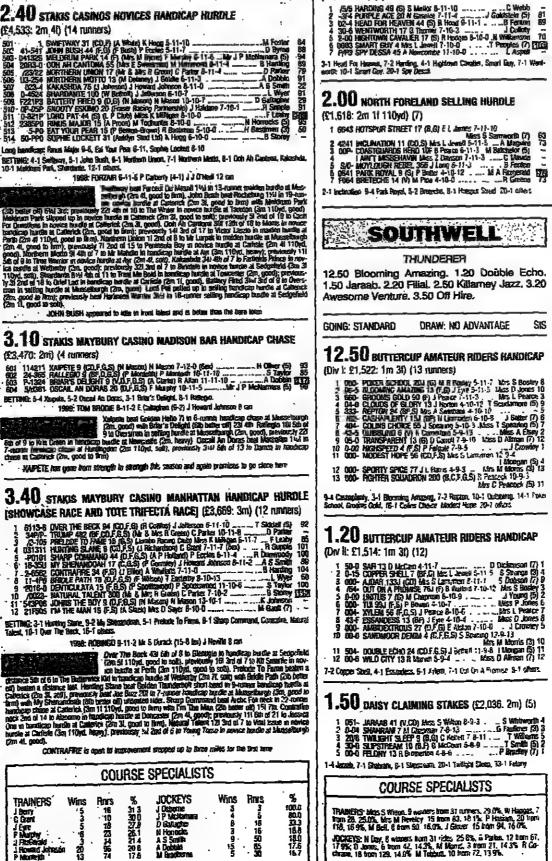
2.10 (2m Si ch) 1, Tihe Land Agent (MA Fitogerald, 11-1); 2, Mutagan (11-4); 3, Wayward King (2-1) Tamanndo 5-4 tav 5 nan 100, £1 Mutilin; Tote £1) (0, £2.40, £1 80, DF: £9.40 CSF £38.00

2.45 (2m si ch) 1. The Cockerton (A M McCoy, 7-2) 2. Melling (25-1), 3. Milers-tord (8-1), 14 ran 8t, hd R Ainer Tote-C3.50, £1.80, £5.00, £1.40 DF. £43.60 Tote Tutecta £823.50 CSF £78.97. Th-cast £801.58

Wincanton

2.10 stakis maybury casino charleston restaurant NOVICES CHASE (£3,763: 2m) (10 runners) -THUNDERER 12.40 Running Mari 2.10 Bamburgh Boy 2.40 Northern Motto 1.10 Finewood 3.10 XAIPETE (nap) 3,40 My Shenandoah Timekeeper's top rating: 2.10 BARNBURGH BOY. GOING: GOOD TO SOFT TOTE JACKPOT MEETING V12.40 I Z. 4U STAKIS CASINOS SERIES NOVICES HURDLE. (Div i. £2,023: 2m) (12 minners) | 101 | 12.023 | 23/31 | 25 GO 15 (D. S) (P. Bezho- Drown) R. Bastimus 6-11-12 | H. Bastimus (3) | 25 GO 15 (D. S) (P. Bezho- Drown) R. Bastimus 6-11-12 | S. Taylor. 103 | 4F44 | CINEMA PRIADAED 9 (F. Meridin 8-11-5 | S. Taylor. 104 | 4F44 | CINEMA PRIADAED 9 (F. Meridin 8-11-5 | S. Taylor. 105 | 4F44 | CINEMA PRIADAED 9 (F. Meridin 8-11-5 | S. Taylor. 105 | G. S) (G. S) (P. Meridin 9-11-5 | R. Dormobó 9 | G. S (G. S) (P. Meridin 9-11-5 | S. Dormobó 9 | G. S (G. S) (P. Meridin 9-11-5 | S. Dormobó 9 | G. S (G. S) (P. Meridin 9-11-5 | S. Dormobó 9 | G. S (G. S) (P. Meridin 9-11-5 | S. Dormobó 9 | G. S (G. S) (P. Meridin 9-11-5 | S. Sortin 9-11-5 | S. Sortin 9-11-5 | G. So ETTIME: 6-4 Regarding Nata, 7-9 Es So. 9-2 Continuon Lady, 19-1 Cinemin Parading, 42-1 Etherate Princis 44-1 Vol-alia, 20-1 Red Aria, Schoolse, Total Propin, 25-1 pibers. 1896: KTMS OF THEVES 6-11-8 D Callagher (8-1), C Mean 9 Inc. 1995: KING OF THEVES 8-11-8 D Estagnes (c-1) C wan were and 1995 and Alliene 6) in 14-curver medican-brode at Catheries (Zm. good to strin, previously 191-3nd of 10 to Frishando for novice bendle at Kelso (Zm. good to strin, previously 191-3nd of 10 to Frishando for novice bendle at Kelso (Zm. 1904) and 191-30 and 191 REPORTED MAN, a violet on the Fait in France, shaped well before letting on his hardes bow 1.10 STAKIS CASINOS SERIES NOVICES HUROLE (Div II: £2,023: 2m) (11 runners) BETTING: 1-2 Finewood, 7-2 Ageogé, 6-1 Perstan Figur, 18-1 losses, Night Fighter, 35-1 Energys, 50-1 others. 1998: GEORGE DILLINGHAM 8-11-51, Wyer (11-10 tov) D Smith 9 ran Processor 11-10, Myer (21-10 ten) U Smith 9 rail Recessor 11-10, Myer (21-10 ten) U S FINEWOOD caught a tastar last some and should not be unduly boubled to resume winning way 1.40 STAKIS MAYBURY CASINO SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,490; 2m) (13 runners).









2.30 WILLIAM HILL HANDICAP CHASE

3.00 HBLB GOODWINS HANDICAP HURDLE

1 1100 FALMOUTH BAY 27 (G.S) E L Jerne 10-11-12
JR KAYSTROD
91
2 95:00 FORT KRIX 53 (D.S) R Flows 8-11-3 P Hote 57:23
3 4-95 FOREIGN RULE 34 (V.CD.S) J Jenker 5-11-1 A P McCoy 97
4 -301 TOPANEA 11 (V.CD.S) M Bastsot 1-10-1 (7e) R Studentre (5) 74
6 PROSECUTION STORES CO. L Deven 10-10

5 2420 STOKE RIDGE 20 J Peorce 7-10-0 W Wilkenson 107-6 045 BERKELEY SOUARE 90 (B) C Weedon 4-10-0 J Boldstein (5) 78

5-3 Topangu, 3-1 Fotelgn Rule, 7-2 Falmouth Bay, 9-3 Stone Ridge, 15-2 Fort knox, 12-1 Bertisley Soutarit.

6-4 Pest Instance, 4-1 Sprint Up, 6-1 Orphyri Sep, 7-1 Lyphol Fis Fable 6-1 Cen 1 Say, Rome Galo 14-1 Allo George.

4.00 ASHFORD MARES ONLY STANDARD

NATIONAL HUNT FLAT RACE

(£1,431: 2m 1f 110yd) (7)

3.30 CANTERBURY HANDICAP CHASE

(£7,335: 3m 2i) (3)

From Scann, 6-4 Caremania, 9-2 Chards Line.

(£1,807: 2m 11 110yd) (6)

(£2,574: 2m 5f) (7)

cast eb01.58 4.15 (2m hdle) 1, Krabloonik (J Gold-den, 1.3-6 lay); 2, Akki knematoonid (7-1) 3, Grate British (9-1) 10 ran NR Miss Co-oke 71, 121, J Mulins Tote, 22 40, £1 50, 52,70, 52 10, DP; £11 10 CSF £13.19 Tri-cast £75 05 Jackpot not won (pool of £9,835.92 carried forward to Musselburgh to-Placepot: £79.50. Quadoot: £23.30, Wetherby Going: soft Cross (R McGrath, 2-1 tay), 2, Gus Bern (9-1), 3, Dem Certhury (9-2), 13 ran, 9, 61 J ONeal, Tola E2 60, E2 60, E2 10, £1 50 DF, £11 30, CSF £17.49 1.50 Pm 41 110vd chi 1, Cardinal Rule (N Williamson, 5-6 Iav), 2, Rwer Unstwar (6-4, 3, Too Pixsh (10-1) 4 ran 2), dea Miss Veneta Williams Tole C180 DF C120 CSF £2 13 2.50 (3m 11 ch) 1, Step On Eyre (S Wyn-ne, 6-1) 2, Young Konny (7-2), 3, Share Options (7-1) Santa Concerto 14th; 11-10 fav 6 ran 2-1, 8l H Daly Toto \$7.20, 53.00, 52.00 DF 514.00 CSF 523.61. 325 (3m I) ch) 1, Kadou Novantals (J Obbone, 7-4 lav) 2, Scotton Green (5-1), 3, Edmond (5-2) 5 ran 14, dist O Shev-wood, Tole E2.30, E1 90, E3 10 DF E5 80 CSF £9 46 25 80 LSF 129 46 3.55 (2m 41 110) of hole; 1. Scotmod Lod IN Harntly, 13-8 ton); 2. Micry Class (7-2). 3. Aren I We Lucky (5-1); 7 ran 11, drd. G Moore Tote, £1.90 £3 40, £1.70 DF £5 70 CSF £7 23. Placepot: £49.30. Quadpot: £23.90. Lingfield Park Going: slandard 1.00 (2m) 1. Spick And Spen (Dane Official) 1.10 (2m) 2. Pipe Music (5-2), 3. Kathes Cracker (7-1) 11 ran 1.3, 7 Hedger, Tole 52,00, £1.30, £1.50 £1.20 DF: £3.40 CSF £3.58 Tricast £3.54 E13.50 (In 4f) 1, Latin Bay (P Doe 2-1 fav), 2, Maradi (9-2), 3, Santarone (12-1), 4, Muhandis (6-1), 16 ran, 13, 81 G. Lewis, Tote, £3.10, £1.10, £1.50, £2.80, £3.60 DF, £3.10 CSF £9.83, Treast £28.65 2.00 (1m) 1, Soaking (J Tale, 6-1), 2. Plein Gaz (50-1), 3, Night City (13-8 tav) 12 ran, 1 J., hd. P Burgoyne, Tote, 19-10 £1 90, £5 60, £1.50, DF: £195 50, CSF 230 (2m) 1, find Raja (W Ryan, 10-1) 2 Padauk (5-2 lav), 3, Penemps Messon (4-1) 10 can 2, 11-1, P Methell, Tota (9 70; 53, 70; 190, 01-60 DF 517 70 CSF 532.65, Tricast 5111.92. CSF E32.65. Interst E111.92. 3.00 (6) 1. Mulusmab (A Cuthane, 13-8 lay) 2 Agnad (6-1), 3. Miles Double (20-1) 14 ran 14, 31 D Chapman Tole £2.40° £1.90, £3.30, £5.80. DF; £11.20 CSF, £10.32. Thouas £152.00, 3.35 (11m.2h) 1. Shogud, (D Senoeney, 4-5 lay); 2. Zana £20-11, 3. Senoen O Seven (14-1) 11 zan. 23, nk. K Burks. Tole £1.50, £1.10, £3.20, £3.60. DF; £18.70 CSF, £24.91 1 001- XSYMPA 25 0) S C William: 9-7 W Ryan 9 2 114- DOME AND DUSTED 20 IV.) R Butherin 9-7 F Notion 4 3 500- MICHO CDLOR 178 S Bearing 9-7 C Teager 63 2 4 433- DF HARE 28 (S) C STILL 9-7 C Cogain (7) S 5 51- 807/AL PREVIEW 8 II Ben 9-5 (Scot) G Faulitier (3) 1 6 06-5 HDT PUTATIO 13 C STILL 9-3 J HACAUSY (7) 6 7 020-9 STANIPME # IV. R SINCE 9-3 J HACAUSY (7) 6 7 020-9 STANIPME # IV. R SINCE 9-3 P PESSIN 3 8 004- CDMPLIMENTARY 59 W Haggs: 8-1 J Tain 8 9 0-00 SOURCES SWEET 6 (8) D Sixte 7-10 A Polit (3) 7 4.05 (7) 1. Shades of Love (R Co-chrans, 11-2), 2. And Dencer (3-1 toy), 3. Suite Factors (8-1), 14 ran 11, hd. V Soane Tote 27 80 £2 80, £1 30, £3.60 OF. £19 50 CSF £22.61 Incast £134 33. 5-2 Doce And Dissipo 3-1 Young, 7-2 Royal Preview, 6-1 Off Hire 10-1 Mucho Color 14-1 Hai Potato Complementary, 20-1 ogres. BLINICERED FIRST TRAE: Pollumetoner 3:00 Berkeley Square, For-eign Rule: Southwell: 1:50 Twilight Steep Slipstream, 3:20 No More Pressure: 3:50 Sounds Sweet, Starrance Placepolt \$11.50

CYCLING

Virenque

handed

a lifeline

back to

the Tour

By JEREMY WHITTLE

RICHARD VIRENQUE, the

from cycling before Cruis-mas after being disgraced by the doping revelations that rocked the Tour de France last

summer, will be surprisingly

welcomed back into the profes-

France runner-up, will sign for Polti, the leading Italian

sponsor, in the same Paris

theatre where last autumn.

the organisers of the Tour de

France pledged to rid their race of any riders with tainted

Now. Virenque, who despite admissions of system-atic doping by his Pestina

team-mates, continues to maintain his innocence, will

expect to line up for the 1959

Tour with hopes of success, much as he did in Dublin last

July, when the drama of the

Festina Affair" unfolded.

mer, Virenque remains an icon in French sport, and is

viewed as the only French-

man capable of winning the

nation's most cherished event. But last autumn, in the wake

of the Tour scandal, a series of

accusations by Willy Voet, his

former personal aide and mas-seur, seemed to scar his repu-

tation beyond repair and

threatened to end his career.

Worse followed when the police confessions ci Virenque's Festina team

mates, given after their arrests during the Tour, were made

public. "EPO was taken after

certain stage finishes in the ho-tel room, one of his team-mates admitted.

Virengue stuck to his line

Despite his tearful departure from the Tour last sum-

Virenque, a former Tour de

sional fold in Paris today.

Lara calls for show of pride in final fling

By Our Sports Staff

BRIAN LARA is hoping for a show of pride from his West Indies team when they attempt to avoid a 5-0 series whitewash in the final Test against South Africa, which opens at Centurion Park in Centurion today.

the heat from their sup-porters in the Caribbean and from a South Africa side bent on ending the series in style. No South Africa team has won a series 5-0, the closest being the 4-0 triumph by Ali Bacher's side over Bill Lawry's Australia in 1969-70, and that is the target for Hansie Cronje, the captain.

"Our most important preparation is mental," Lara said. "It's very, very tough to be 4-0 down espe-

Makhaya Ntini, the first black cricketer to play for South Africa, is to appear in court today on rape charges, according to South African radio. He is reportedly charged with raping a female student on December 1.

cially when it's the first time it has happened to any of the players. We know we still have to try and be positive.

West Indies' failures on tour stem from wretched batting by the top six and assorted injuries among the fast bowlers. Additionally, a pre-tour dispute involving the West Indies Cricket Board still lingers. with reports of rifts within

the touring party.

The visitors' morale suffered further when the squad for the one-day series was announced and it was learnt that Courtney Walsh, Franklyn Rose and Mervyn Dillon, the fast bowlers, and Stuart Williams and Clayton Lambert, the opening batsmen, would be returning home. Keith Arthurton, Keith Semple, Reon King and Neil McGarrell will join the party.

The only problem for South Africa is a hamstring injury to Allan Donald, the world No I fast bowler. Lance Klusener stands by to take his

SOUTH AFRICA: G Kirsten, HH Gabes, JH Kalis, DJ Cultinan, WJ Cronje (captan), JN Rhodes, S MPo-lock, M V Boucher, A A Doneld (or L Kusener), DJ Terbugge, PR Adams 12th mers A G Pinnes. WEST RHDIES (Front): D Ganga, PA Wallace, B C Lant (captain), S Chenderpaul, C L Hooper, S C Williams, F L Refer, R D Jacobs, N A M McLean, R N Lewst, C E L Ambrose, M Diflon, F A Rose, J R Murray, C B Lambert, R D Ling

Today The Times offers

free to the 11th London

January 20 to Sunday,

£100,000, ART99 also

section dedicated to

innovative dealers who

presents START, a special

promote new artists at the

January 24.

cutting edge.

Contemporary Art Fair at

Islington's Business Design Centre from Wednesday,

One hundred galleries are

taking part, offering works of art for sale from just £100 to

opportunity to take a friend

readers the exclusive

Hussain is likely choice to fill key position against Australia

England identify flexibility as key to success

FROM MICHAEL HENDERSON IN MELBOURNE

cricket changed so much over the past few years that one hesitates to say that this game, so different now to the first-class sort, will not continue to mutate into some strange breed. The last World Cup witnessed a turning post in its evolution, and international teams and their coaches are forever on the look-out for the X Factor that will help to give them an advantage, however small,

When the Gillette Cup was introduced in 1963, originally over 65 overs, Brian Close, the captain of Yorkshire, the county champions, said that whoev-er scored 180 runs against them would deserve to win. With hindsight, it was an extraordinary claim, but for a good few years afterwards, as teams became familiar with this wonderful new world, a score of 240 took some beating

David Lloyd belonged to the Lancashire team that won three successive Gillette Cups from 1970, and captained the team that won it again in 1975. There is a good case for saying that that team, which reached six Gillette finals in seven sea-

one-day side as any England has thrown up but the scores make illuminating reading today, so far has the game moved on. In those days, if you made more than 50 off the last ten overs they brought out the

As the coach of an England side desperate to win the World Cup, and desperate is not too strong a word, Lloyd

Shane Warne will lead Australia against England today after Steve Waugh was ruled out by the groin strain that forced him to miss Austral-ia's first two matches. Waugh expects to return against England in Sydney on Sunday.

watches this changing world with great interest. England have had some poor one-day results under his stewardship. notably in the West Indies last spring, when they went down 4-1, but now they have a clear-er idea of which is their best team they are beginning to pick themselves up.

In this triangular competition they have beaten Austral-



Hick is glad of a drink break during practice at the MCG

the second game against Australia at the MCG with hope, if not outright confidence. The manner of Australia's eight-wicket victory against Sri Lan-ka in Sydney on Wednesday should persuade them not to take anything for granted. Adam Gilchrist's superb hundred, his fourth in one-day in-ternationals, made short work of the World Cup holders. It is reasonable to say that

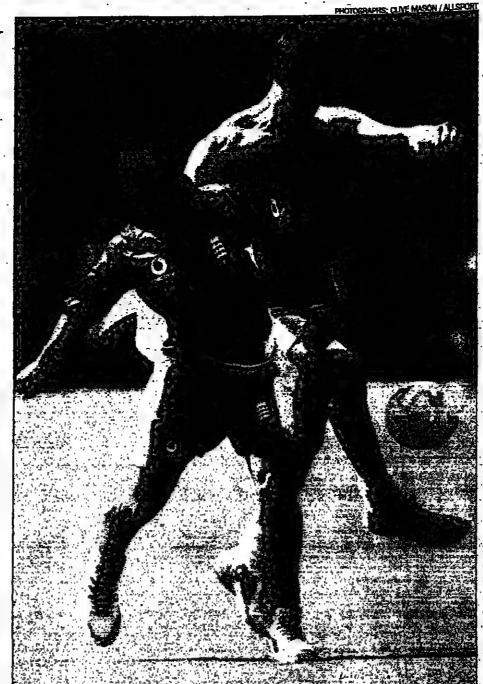
England have a fair idea of eight or nine members of the team they will use in the sum-mer, and the order in which they will bat. The only problem that genuinely needs to be solved is No 3, where Vince Wells and Graeme Hick batted last weekend in Brisbane. Hick will revert to No 4 as a matter of course and Wells is

here to gain experience in case he is required.

The No 3 position is a key one in first-class cricket. That goes without saying. In the shorter form of the game it has become something akin to the loose forward in rugby league, in that it can be anything you want it to be. Lloyd acknowledges this and therefore, although Nasser Hussain may well get his chance there in the latest game, nothing is set in

"Who bats at No 3 will be de-termined by the conditions, and by the state of the game", Lloyd said. "It will depend on who is bowling, and how the game is going. We could have Mark Ealham batting there. or perhaps Robert Croft, or Hick, or Fairbrother. It is really flexible.

"Australia had Brendon Ju-lian padded up to go in there the other night. In the end they didn't send him in because they didn't lose a wicket until the openers had put on 100 plus. In the past they've sent in Shane Warne at No 4, and



The Hollioakes, Ben, right, and Adam, warm up before the net session yesterday

other teams have promoted players. Those first 15 overs are crucial. You need to take advantage as far as you can." Now that it has been decid-

ed that Stewart will open the batting with Knight and that Hick and Fairbrother will fill the places at four and five, with Adam Hollioake at six. opportunities are limited for the others. That is as it should be. If England don't know by now what sort of team they want to send out in May, they

really are up a gum tree. Players will be tested at No 3, both here and in the Sharjah tournament in March, before England finalise their 15-man party. Alistair Brown, of Surrey, who is unlucky not to be here, remains in the frame, as they say, while Hussain's superb all-round fielding will keep him involved. England need as many good fielders as they can lay their hands on, which gives Dean Headley the edge

over rivals such as Fraser and

Martin for the third quick bowler's spot, notes, and plots. "I'm enjoying watching the teams making

their plans, to see where they go right and where they go wrong." All the time, the others, not only the two sides that are here, are watching him. It's a kind of Berlin Wall game, with Lloyd playing the role of Smiley. The game awaits resolution at Lord's on

series win over Pakistan.

The craving for wrist spin

that has heaped an unhealthy

not be satisfied this time. Rich-

ard Dawson, a Yorkshire off

break bowler, and Graeme

Bridge, a slow left-arm bowler

from Durham, will provide the spinning options.

There are, however, two left-

arm fast bowlers in the party.

Bulbeck swings the ball while Matthew Whiley, who made

his county championship debut for Nottinghamshire

last season, is arguably the

quickest bowler in the squad,

The most notable absentee is

Graham Napier, the Essex all-

rounder, who is unavailable

New Zealand's emphasis on

youth development can be

gauged by the recent establish-

ment of an academy near

Christchurch, which is run by

Dayle Hadlee, the former Test

cricketer and brother of Sir Richard. Their under-19 team

won a three-match series in

England in 1996 and included two players - Craig McMillan and Daniel Vettori - who

are now regulars in the Test side and another, Matthew

Bell, who has just broken into

because of a back injury.

Virenque icon in France

however, admitting only that: doping products weren't given to me without my knowing it. This argument was laughed off by Voct and by others, who insisted he must have known whether he was doped or not

As the evidence against him mounted, Virenque was dropped by Festina as the sponsor battled to clean up its act. Although the team's other riders admitted their guilt and accepted pay cuts. Virenque was unwilling to take a salary drop and continued to protest his innocence.

As the scandal rumbled on, he was dismissed by Festina and found blowell without a sponsor as the French media and the sport itself closed ranks against him. It was only when he made another tearful appearance on French television, announcing that he was being forced to retire by a media smear campaign against him, that public interest in his career was reawakened.

After negotiations with seeral spousors fell through, Por ti have offered him a lifeline that may yet resurrect his

Sohail omitted from party to tour India

By Our Sports Staff

AAMIR SOHALL, the former they don't need me any more." price for not attending a team training camp by being left out of the 16-man squad for the tour of India, which starts next

being dropped because I wanted to play a Test against India

before retiring, but I think

Christie Brown, 1997

Times readers can

when they buy an

adult ticket for the

normal price of £10.

Simply present this

office to qualify for

your FREE ticket.

page at the box

claim one free ticket

HOW TO BOOK

Thursday. "I am really disappointed at

misery, Sohail's place has gone to an uncapped 22-year-old, Wajaharullah. Sohail, 32, led Pakistan to defeat by Australia and then walked out on the team before

the second home Test against Zimbabwe. Wasim Bari, the chief Pakistan selector, confirmed that Sohail did not attend the training camp and so READER OFFER THE TIMES his name was not considered. The Pakistan Cricket Board

said he had told them that he was not lit to go on the tour, but Sohail countered: "I had a chest infection, but that was no reason to drop me. In the past many players were selected without attending the camp, but in my case they found a pretext to drop me."

He denied, too, that he avoided the camp because he did not want to play with playinvolvement in match fixing

and betting.

SCUAD: Wasim Alram (captain), Moin Khan (nca-captain), Saeed Armer, Mchanned Naeed, Waghatuleh, Shahid Ahro, lez Ahmed, Salim Melik, Yousuf Youhuma. Alram Mahino, Inzamamu-Han, Wasim Adhari Mishian, Armed. Sacjam Mushlan and Nadeem Khan Reserves: Ast Mugaba, Rashid Letil and Shahid Nazir

Gough relying on diet of Bull

WHEN Michael Gough, who captains England Under-19 on their forthcoming tour of New Zealand, talks about "visualisation" and "goal-setting", one influence on England cricketers of all ages of the ever-growing army of extracurricular

instructors and consultants. Some still cast a suspicious eve towards analysts, psychologists and dicticians, but Gough, the tall, doughty Durham right-hand batsman, is adamant that some of his success can be attributed to the assistance of Steve Bull, the England and Wales Cricket Board's psychologist.

Gough's strengths, for England Under-19 and his county, have been his ability to concentrate for long periods and his unflappable temperament. "I' ve only worked with Steve in short, sharp sessions, but he's been a great help," Gough said. "It's up to each player how much they take on board of what he says, but I'm really into it now and he's given me quite a bit of further reading

"He talks a lot about mental preparation, creating routines which you repeat each time you go out to bat or bowl. There are aspects of my game. such as my shots on the off John Stern on how psychology can help the England Under-19 team in New Zealand

he's helped me to visualise the shots I want to play in order for me to play them."

An innovation on this tour is

the establishment of a code of conduct, drawn up by the players and sanctioned by the management, with the assistance of Impact, the management consultancy firm that worked with the successful British Isles rugby team two years

On the England Under-19 tour of South Africa last year, some players felt that they ought to have been given a freer rein, so this time they have the chance to show that they can take more responsibility, on and off the field. though, the players know that any shirking or lack of discipline will be seen as a betrayal of their own principles. The 15-man party, managed for the first time by Mike Gat-

ting, leaves for Auckland tomorrow and contains five players, including Gough, who toured South Africa. Giles Haywood, the Sussex all-rounder, and Richard Logan, the Northamptonshire: seam bowier, who were members of the side that won the under-19 World Cup by beating New-Zealand in the final.

Matt Bulbeck, the Somerset left-arm bowler, and Mark Wallace, the wicketkeeper from Glamorgan, made their

ENGLAND UNDER-19 TOUR DETAILS

Menager: M W Getting. Coach: J Abrahams.

HOCKEY: CANTERBURY'S INJURED PLAYER-MANAGER DELAYS RETURN

risks over cup-tie

By Sydney Friskin

A RIB injury will probably keep Sean Kerly, the player-manager of Canterbury, out of the English Hockey Association Cup fifth-round tie at home to East Grinstead on Sunday. David Mathews, one of their best forwards, is unweii and must also be considered a doubtful starter.

Kerly is on the mend, but is unlikely to risk aggravating the injury against an East Grinstead side who are looking to a cup run to offset their fight for survival in the premier division of the National League.

David Luckes, the firstchoice goalkeeper, has not fully recovered from knee trouble but Peter Bell, their reliable defender, returns after injury and Richard Gibson is back in the forward line after being

Kerly is taking no Bracknell relieved to lose fear factor By Cathy Harris

national indoor league follow-ing the withdrawal of Olton was just what Bracknell wanted to hear as they open this weekend.

club wanted was to live with the threat of relegation hanging over them.

on the best players and clubs," Sue Whelan, their captain,

said. "Now we can relax without each game being a tough the former England Under-18 international, from Maiden-head for the indoor season and Soma Singh, who played in the 1996 Olympic Games, is helping to coach the squad.

"We know we have much less experience than the other teams." Whelan said, "but we just want to be able to hold our own. I believe we are as well prepared as the other clubs -- we certainly don't intend finishing last."

As the debate surrounding the merits of the indoor game continues, Karen Brown, Slough's England and Great Britain player, has decided to give the season a miss, although the champions have included Sam Wright in their squad after more than a year out because of illness.

SNOW REPORTS 80 100 Good Open Varied Sun Obergurgi Sell Canada Lake Louise France; Alpe of Husz

arrival a lid on the

NOTCH launch e

tion targets char

4

opening times, call Spiritual Kandy by Peter Ellis, 1998 0171-359 3535.

CHANGING TIMES

preoccupied with examinations that have kept him out of the game for several weeks. Hounslow, winners of the trophy on five occasions, are at home to Brooklands, the bottom dub in the premier division, but who will be looking to such stalwarts as Michael

Renison, David Deprez and Romano Gonzales to give them a much-needed boost. Jason Laslett returns for Teddington, winners in 1994. against Wimbledon, but Phillip McGuire is ruled out with a back injury. Cannock, the holders, South-

gate and Old Loughtonians are expected to go through, but the outcome of the match between Old Cranleighans. who reached the quarter-finals last year, and Lewes is difficult to predict.

THE news that there will be have also signed Claire Jarvis. no relegation from the pre-mier division of the women's

their campaign in Worcester Having gained promotion to the top flight, the last thing the second division outdoor

"We really wanted to take

Whelan is among a nucleus of senior outdoor players, including Alison Baker and Rachel Powell, but Bracknell

وحدامن ريامل

Hewitt confirms arrival as new kid on the block

FROM JULIAN MUSCAT IN SYDNEY

WHILE Great Britain continues to agonise over how to transform young talent into winners, Australia's production line simply gathers momentum. The latest model is Lleyton Hewitt, the teenager who gave Todd Martin the fright of his long career here in the Sydney International tournament yesterday. "If I were a fellow 17-year-

old. I'd be more than a little jealous," was Martin's succinct appraisal. Indeed, the American, who won their quarter-final 6-3, 6-7, 6-4, must have wondered how he was required to play a deciding set. He dropped just two points on service in the second set, yet Hewitt, the Artful Dodger incarnate, rallied from a 3-1 break deficit to steal it from under Martin's nose.

A series of searing fore-hands in that tie-break were the perfect illustration that Hewitt, the world No 104, possesses mettle in abundance. He is mature beyond his years and although the vastly experienced Martin had control of the contest for long periods, Hewitt just would not lie down. Hewitt's propensity to ex-

press his considerable range of emotions allows his audience to "play" the match with him - hence his popularity with the Australian public. He faced several moments of crisis, each of which he inelled by confronting the alenace head-on. The scraps left to Hewitt

from Martin's dominant service games would not have fed a sparrow, never mind a creature of Hewitt's appetite, and the match looked to be a formality when Martin broke his opponent at the start of the third set - yet Hewitt responded like a wounded lion, converting a rare break point with an exquisite lob that emphasised the depth of his talent. Martin, himself no for forn hope for the Australian Open, the opening grand-slam event of the season, in Melto spare at the death. . .

Black falls short of shock win

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

JULIE HALARD DECUGIS fought off a match point be-fore winning five straight games to reach the semi-finals of the Tasmanian International women's tournament in

The French top seed's great escape came at the expense of Cara Black, the unseeded Zim-babwean, who is the sister of Davis Cup players Wayne and Byron. Black looked the more likely winner of the two hour 26-minute match before nour 20-minute maion before succumbing 3-6, 7-5, 7-5, despite leading 5-2 and 40-30 on serve in the deciding set. She wasted the match print

Thereafter Halard-Decugis found their range as Blacks big forehands increasing

Halard-Decugis now plays final, the American having come from a set down to beat Sarah Pitkowski of France 46, 6-1, 6-4. Rita Grande, of Italy, and Amy Frazier, of the United Staes, play in today's other match. Grande reached the last four by beating third seed Virginia Ruano-Pascual 6-2, 6-1 while Frazier beat Nathalie Dechy 6-3, 6-1.

MAGGIE JACKSON, the Bed-

fordshire coach, is not worried

that her team are rated as very

much the underdogs when they face the champions, Essex

Met, in the English Counties

Bedfordshire are unbeaten

this season, but trail the pace

setters. Middlesex, on goal aver-

age with Jackson admitting

that the title-holders in 1997

have not won convincingly

since heating East Essex in

League at Luton tomorrow.

Alex Corretja, the No I seed, joined Martin in the semi-finals when Albert Costa was forced to withdraw through injury. Corretja, of Spain, led 6-3, 4-6, 2-0 when his compatiot damaged a tendon in his right knee. The results of Xrays taken overnight will determine whether Costa can play in the Open next week, when

he is due to be seeded No 12. Two years ago, Venus Williams thought that tennis was an easy game. Endorsements abounded as the loose-limbed teenager climbed the world rankings without as much as a stumble. Now, Williams has

SEEDINGS

1, L Devenport (LS); 2, M Hingis (Swiz);
3, J Novoma (Cz); 4, A Sánchez Vicerio (Sp); 5, V Williams (LS); 6, M Seles (LS);
7, M Pierce (FS, B, P Schmyder (Swiz); 9;
C Maritinez (Sp); 10, S Gaz' (Gen); 11, D van Roost (Bel); 12, A Kournikova (Russ);
(3, I Spirtea (Rom); 14, S J Sector (FN); 15, N Zecraria (Rolat); 48, A Chetzer (SA).

established herself, but she has yet to scale the highest peaks. The suspicion has arisen that she is something of a bully: she positively crushes inferior opponents, but comes up short against the best, often through a failure of nerve. So it was yesterday against

Steffi Graf, always a regal presence but one now liberated from the burden of expectation that constricts Williams. This was a heavyweight contest in the purest sense, em-bracing lengthy rallies, many of burning intensity. In the end, however, Grat, who trailed 2-4 in the deciding set, kept the ball in play long enough for Williams to hand her the point.

splendid 4-6, 6-4, 6-2 triumph but I think it was more that she got a little tense. I have been in many tight situations. but now I feel the opposite of pressure. I actually enjoy being in that situation. I don't feel I have anything to lose any more. I feel that I am doing the

right things.

Ominously for her oppo-nents, Graf is still suffering from the stomach virus she contracted in Hong Kong last week and should improve further on reaching full Whatever, release from her self-imposed straitjacket has been evident to Lindsay Davenport, who squared up to Graf in the early hours this morning. "She is such a fighter." Davenport said, "and she looks like she enjoys playing so much more now than she used to."

The surprise package within the women's tournament has been Barbara Schett, who railied strongly to beat Aranixa Sanchez Vicario 1-6, 6-1, 6-0. Schett, of Belgium, thus opposed Martina Hingis in the second semi-final after Hingis yesterday overran Schett's compatriot. Dominique van Roost, for the loss of one game.

Tim Henman sustained his second defeat in as many days at the Colonial Classic, an exhibition event in Melbourne. The Great Britain No I succumbed to Yevgeny Katelnikov, of Russia, who came through 6-2, 1-6, 6-1 in a topsy-turvy contest. As has now become evident, Henman fails to rise to an encounter of exhibition status. His demeanour betrayed a distinct lack of interest in a contest notionally designed to prime him for bigger things. If anything, Herman's early

presence in the Melbourne may be having a detrimental effect. He has been seeded No 6 for the Australian Open next week. Greg Rusedski is two berths lower, at No 8, ahead of the draw today. Of the four British men in the qualifying competition, only "I might have just had a bet Barry Cowan survived the ter attitude," Graf said after a opening round.



Medal success at the Commonwealth Games has given Buck the spur to regain her place as Britain's No 1. Photograph: Simon Brooke-Webb

Buck aims to add glorious chapter solid and Geoff does the excitement of that curtain-

nament of the new tenpin bowling season took place in Wolverhampton last weekend and Pauline Buck, the oldest and most successful female member of the National Lottery-backed Team England squad, intends to prove she can once again be

queen pin of the alleys.

Buck, 44, has been the leading lady for seven of the last eight years, but it was Kim-berley Oakley who bowled over all before her in 1998 to become the British Tenpin Bowling Association's new No l. However, with Buck's attentions fixed on an inaugu-

rai appearance in the Commonwealth Games, in which she claimed a bronze and silver medal, few would wager against the mother-oftwo regaining her crown. It is a game with which she

has been besotted since her parents first took her bowling in South London in the late 1960s. "I was hooked from

the start," she said. "We played in a family league and someone suggested I should enter a tournament in Houns low when I was 14. I won the trophy and wanted more."

So it was that Buck spent an increasing amount of her teenage years at her local bowling centre. "It was somewhere I could go on my own," she said. There weren't, and aren't, many places teenagers can do that. Now my kids, Gemma, 14, and Jason, 11, do the same. There aren't any drugs or abuse or sex offenders in a bowling centre."

It is also a game celebrat-ing a new-found status. Tenpin bowling was included in the Commonwealth Games for the first time last summer. Suddenly, people can't just say it's only a leisure industry. It was an amazing feeling, standing in the tunnel waiting to walk out for the opening ceremony, as one of the 472 people representing England. I was singing



you bear at football matches, with people I think of as superstars. I'll never forget it." She claims the bronze medal that she won as a partner of Gemma Burden, and the silver with Richard Hood,

as much to the

to get under way we were all on this amazing high. To be classed as athletes, with the likes of Denise Lewis, was fantastic and so motivating." According to Buck, strength is not important in tenpin bowling. Timing the ball from your hand to coincide with your footwork is vital," she said. "But it's mainly choosing the right ball at the right time and the drilled handholes help determine how the ball behaves. They

raiser as their skills in the

lanes. "Because bowling was

one of the first competitions

merous ways to go straight, hook early or hook late." Buck's husband, Geoff her coach since she was 16 was himself England's top male player for five consecutive seasons, though he has not featured for the past three. "We've two pro shops, in Newbury and Guildford," she said. "all the balls come

are made from different types

of resin and can be drilled nu-

measuring and drilling." She took eight balls to Kuala Lumpar and would usually take six to a ranking tournament. "One will be what we class as a spare ball. That goes straight and is used for the pins in the corner. They cost about £50 and the ones we call front-line balls can be anything from £130 to £170 each. How much

they hook also depends on

the amount of oil put down." Commonwealth gold may have slipped from Buck's grasp — Australia snatched it by a narrow margin — yet unfulfilled ambition is not a cloud to shade Buck's sunny disposition. "I feit before the Commonwealth Games that it would be lovely to finish my career with a medal of any colour," she said. "I won two and feel I've achieved everything I could ever have hoped for. I won't carry on when I'm not competitive. but yes. I fancy my chances to be the number one again."

Korda's lawyers launch challenge FROM JULIAN MUSCAT ...

LAWYERS acting for Petr Korda lodged a High Court action in London yesterday challenging whether the International Tennis Federa-tion (ITS) has the right to

appeal against the player escaping a one year ban after testing positive for steroids at Wimbledon.

The matter is completely in the hands of my lawyer." Kor-da said in Melbourne. "We want to find out whether the ITF can appeal against its own Korda escaped the expected

che-year sanction when an independent appeals committee, appointed by the ITF, ruled



last month that the player had established "exceptional circomstances", in that he did not know how metabolites of nandrolone were present in a

urine sample he submitted on July 1. However, the ITF, prompted by widespread player concern, has appealed against the ruling in an effort to trigger the ban. The ITFs case will be heard by the Court of Arbitration for Sport in Switzerland. A verdict is expected within

four months. Korda, of the Czech Repub-lic, is preparing to defend his Australian Open title, but several players have expressed pewilderment at the apparent lemency of his treatment. All men competing at the Australian Open in Melbourne have been summoned to a players meeting tomorrow, where they will press for further details of Korda's case.

"I don't think we know everything that is going on," Todd Martin, president of the players' council, said yesterday.

"It is a terrible position for tennis and Petr Korda to be in.
I am sure some players will
raise a fairly big stink, but we will have to reserve judgment until we find out more about how the appeals committee came to its judgment."

Korda: leagal fight

SAILING

Percy still hopeful of third in Finn class

By EDWARD GORMAN SAILING CORRESPONDENT

IAIN PERCY scored his third race win in the Finn Gold Cup at the world sailing championships in Melbourne yesterday and is in a good position to secure third overall as he goes into the last race today.

Percy's performances in Melbourne confirm the view of his coaches that an Olympic medal in this single-handed discipline is well within his grasp. Although only in his second year in the class Percy, 22, has eclipsed Richard Stenhouse, who represented Britain in Savannah and who finished third in the European championships last year. He trails the leader, Ma-

reusz Kusnierewicz, of Poland, the Olympic gold medal-winner and defending world champion, by 19 points and Frederik Loof, of Sweden, in second place by 15. Although the runners-up spot is now out of his grasp, third is there for the taking despite a 15th place in the second race yesterday. Percy's scores tell a tale of

inconsistency with five top-five finishes mixed in with five in the teens including two nineteenth places. Kusnierewicz, by contrast, has only been in the teens once in ten starts. "My goal was top five." Per-cy said. "The two in front of

me looked better on paper, whereas those behind me I knew I could beat. I'm generally one of the quickest and, with a seven-point buffer. I should be OK with third," he added. In the 49ers, the Budgen

brothers have regained the top spot among the British crews and are in fifth place after the first five races in the gold fleet. Paul Brotherton and Neal McDonald are ninth while Tim Robinson and Ian Walker are 15th.

In the Soling class, Andy Beadsworth, Bairy Parkin and Richard Sydenham have slipped back from sixth to eighth while Lawrie Smith, Ossie Stewart and Rob Cruickshank are now seventeenth.

SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

By Robert Sheehan, bridge correspondent Begin Bridge with The Times:

Lesson 39 - Responding Two of a Suit to a couple of weeks ago I looked at responding One of a Suit to a one-level opening bid. I said that such a response showed 6 or more HCP. Last week I wrote about the One No-Trump response which is what you bid when you have 6-9 HCP and no major suit to hid. I also looked at stranger belonged bands. no major suit to bid. I also looked at stronger balanced hands where you could make a jump response in no-trumps. This leaves us with hands of 10 or more HCP (or 9 with a five-card suit) without a suit that can be bid conveniently at the one level.

What do you respond to One Heart with these hands?

(A) *	4 do you resp 8 4 3 8 7 A K 7 6 3 9 6 4	(B)	\$ ₽ ◊	K 4 2 9 8 Q J 8 5 A 10 6 5	(C)	0.0	65 6 AK754 AJ865
(D) 🎄	K43 983 AQ65 AJ6	(E)	9	K43 98 AQ65 AK65	(F)	0	43 KQ76 AQ653 J5

two-level response and one good five-card suit. Simply respond Two Diamonds.

With Hand (B), even though you have a balanced hand with no five-card suit, you are too strong for One No-Trump. With two four-card suits you should start with the lower, Respond Two Clubs, leaving partner room to bid diamonds

next time if he has four.

With two five-card suits, as on Hand (C), both of which you intend to bid, it is best to start with the higher and bid you intend to bid, it is best to start with the Diamonds. you mend to bid, it is best to start with the higher and bid your second suit on the next round. Bid Two Diamonds. When you bid Three Clubs on the next round partner can easily show you delayed diamond support.

Last week I told you what to bid with Hand (D) - Three No. Three absenced band with

No-Trumps, showing 13-15 HCP in a balanced hand with three-card support for hearts.

Hand (E) is too strong for Three No-Trumps and has insufficient heart support. But there is no need to panic. It you respond in a new suit, it is forcing. Partner will not pass and you can hear more about his hand before deciding on the final posterost. But The Clubs. final contract. Bid Two Clubs. On Hand (F) you should raise partner straight away with your good support. You have enough for game so go straight

to Four Hearts. ☐You can get a copy of any lesson from this beginners' course by sending two 26p stamps per lesson (or five stamps per set of five) to Sally Brock, 73 Totteridge Lane, High Wycombe,

Bucks HP13 7QA. Don't forget to state which ones you want. □Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

PILGER

a. To complain

b. To reduce a tube . c. A tropical bird **QUANK**

a. The cry of a gnu b. A hypothetical particle c. Queen's College graduate

WORD-WATCHING By Philip Howard

PAWANG

a. A sorcerer

b. A single-tree canoe c. A tribal elder RINKY-TINK a. A skaty-bopper b. A mongoose

c A piano Answers on page 50

KEENE on CHESS

By RAYMOND KEENE CHESS CORRESPONDENT

Youngest qualifier

Iwo more games today from Murugan Thiruchelvam, 10, who has become the youngest qualifier for a national championship final. White: Thiruchelvam Fulprint York Open 1999

French defence

Diagram of final position Biagram of mal position

Titural Company

Titural Compan

White: Thiruchelvam

Black: Ellison Fulprint York Open 1999 Sicilian defence

e4 Nt3 1 c4 5 Be2 5 0-0 7 c4 8 Ne3 10 Bx3 11 t4 12 Bt3 12 a3 13 a3
14 b4
15 Be3
16 Bx44
17 kn1
18 Qd3
19 xd5
20 exd5
21 Rae1
22 Be3
23 Be4
24 Bx4
25 Bxe5
26 d6
27 Bd5
28 Qe4
29 Bd5
28 Qe4
29 Bd5
30 Qd5+
31 Qxe5
31 Qxe5
32 Qxe8
33 Rxe8+
34 d7
35 d8Q
36 Kg1
37 Rxd8

Keene online You can send me your quenes, puzdes, problems and games direct by email. The address is keenechess@ aol.com. The best contributions from Times readers will be published either here or in the Saturday Times Week-

Times book The Times Winning Moves 2 contains

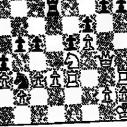
240 chess puzzles from international grandmaster Raymond Keene's daily column in The Times, and is available now from bookshops or from B.T. Batsford Ltd (tel: 01797 369966 at £6.99+p&p). Raymond Keene writes on chess

Monday to Fnday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is from the game Ledger-Gullakson, Isle of Man, 1998. How did White dismantle Black's kingside in fine style?



In former internationals, in-

Studing Kendra Slawinski, the former England captain, in

hopes of regaining the title." Bedfordshire, who have sev

their first game in the champi-onship. She said: "We simply have to win to keep alive our "She's superb at the psychological games as well as making

By CATHY HARRIS

their squad, will rely on solid defence to frustrate Essex Met. We'll be looking to cut off their possession before they get into the circle." Jackson said. The Essex Met line-up in-

cludes Commonwealth Games bronze medal-winners Amanda Newton, Lorraine Law and Fiona Murtagh, who captained England in Kuala Lumpur and whose leadership qualities will be crucial tomorrow. Murtagh hopes to last the match after recovering from recent knee surgery, and is par-ticularly looking forward to the contest against Slawinski.

Jackson targets champions her presence felt in the physical sense." Murtagh said, "but I'll he doing exactly the same." Derbyshire should be confident of maintaining their challenge when they meet East Essex, the bottom club, while Middlesex travel to Surrey hoping

to consolidate their position at

the top of the table. The All England Nethall Association have agreed that the fixtures between Derbyshire and Bedfordshire, and Middlesex and Essex Met can be rearranged because four England players, Naorm Siddall and Olivia Murphy, of Derbyshire, Helen Lonsdale, of Middlesex, and Newton, will be involved in a cup competition in New Zealand in March and April.

Bay of excitement dies down to a whisper

hen the sun came up over Swansea Bay yesterday, the eleven the previous night in hero worship as the last true giant-killers of the 1999 FA Cup were back where they started - trudging through sand, running hard on the beach to convince John Hollins, the manager, that they have learnt the lesson: Cup glory is fleeting, the league is where they compete for a living.

Swansea City's defeat of West Ham United on Wednesday is without a doubt the achievement of the Cup so far this season. Fulham paid for their triumph over Southampton: Swansea crafted theirs out of players who are one step away from going out of league football; Rushden and Diamonds, though "non-league", are, courtesy of Doc Martens, better-heeled than many a club in the lower regions of the professional structure.

Indeed, as the wind and the passions swirled around the Vetch Field, the ability gap was bridged Basking and posing in the light of a famous victory is out for John Hollins and his Swansea charges, Rob Hughes reports

not by luck, not by effort alone, but by this realisation among Hollins' men that this was the chance of a lifetime. Harry Redknapp and Frank Lampard Sr, manager and assistant manager of West Ham, insisted that they could not fault their players on attitude, but that Swansea had won fair and square.

Why was this? Because West Ham, depleted through injuries, worked and ran like men to whom the FA Cup was one opportunity of the season; the other is to qualify for Europe. Swansea ran a little bit further, defended by putting their bodies on the line, because this was the night of opportunity of their sporting lives. And because the way the finances of football are going, the contraction of their industry, each and every man in Swansea white knows that the further they go in the Cup, the more

likely what talent they possess has to be seen by somebody who will

guarantee them a living. It is as stark as that: West Ham. owners of talents such as Rio Ferdinand, Joe Cole, Frank Lampard Jr and Eyal Berkovic, pay annual wages in the region of £14 million. They may have to sell a player or three to stay in the contest with the pic clubs ruling the roost, but so long as they stay in the FA Carling Premiership, television income alone will sustain them on a level

beyond Swansea. For those drawn to the Vetch when the Eighties began, when the Swans flew upwards on four successive promotions to the punnacle of the old first division, this withering of status, this dependence on Cup runs for survival, is terrifying. On Wednesday, it was tangible. The goal by Martin Thomas, the running on the wing by 18-year-old Stuart Roberts, the yeoman defending by Jason Smith and Matthew Bound, the centre backs, suggested that they were players intoxicated by the occasion, running on adrenalin, giving the performances of

"We wanted to show people out-side Swansea what a good team we are," Roger Freestone, their Newport-born goalkeeper, said.

Newport-form goalkesper, said.

The manager wants them to show that in league performances as well. "I brought them all in this morning because I don't want last Saturday to happen again." Hollins, who, with Chelsea and England land, achieved heights above any present Swansea player, said. "I'm not being a killjoy. We love all the publicity, television has been here non-stop and we don't turn any-body away. After the first game against West Ham in London, even I believed it; we weren't bad.

Then Exeter set about us as if . we were posers - manager and coaches included. We got well and truly done 40, and the reason we're back on the beach is to get our thinking right. Derby County, when it comes, will be terrific, but if we're not right against Cambridge United this Saturday they will be just as bloody hard as Exeter."

Two things crystalise Swansea's options. One was the rise, under John Toshack, that was faster than any club in league history, and the equally rapid plummet that fol-lowed. They had overspent and were spared insolvency partly through the generosity of Liverpool writing off fees for Colin Irwin and Ray Kennedy in 1982.

The other is embodied by Thomas, whose goal won the night against West Ham. Small and built like a bullock, middle-aged for a sportsman at 25, Thomas has expenenced rejection by his home club. Southampton, by Leyton Orient.



REVISED FOURTH-ROUND DRAW

Shefield Wednesday v Stockport, Wolverhampton Widns v Arsenet, Bristol Rovers v Layton Crient;
Weetham v Hudgesfield; Portermouth v Leetts; Oxtond v Chelses; Shefield United or Notis County'v
Cardiff; Swindon or Barnsleyv Bournamouth; Newcestie v Bredford; Leichester v Covernity; Aston 1988

v Fulham; Blackburn v Sunderland; Swensea v
Detty; Manchester United v Liverpod; Wintbedon v Tofferham; Berdound v Destych.

Li Ties to be played January 23, 24 and 25

and last summer by Fulham, who sought no fee for him after he had made just four league appearances last scason, all as substitute.

When, from the edge of the penalty area, Thomas saw West Ham, for all the experience of Neil Ruddock, Tim Breacker and Julian Dicks, and all the precocity of Ferdinand, hesitant before him, he let fly

famous victory. They will not, down Swansea way, compare Thomas to Ivor Allchurch or Cliff Jones or Mel Charles, for they have seen — indeed Swansea once bred - some of the most hypnotic skills the game has known. But they will remember his shot.

pilla Mi casts usi shadow to

Botha

There was pain in Redknapp's eyes on Wednesday, but he goes back to wheel and deal on a level that Swansea may never be able to attempt again. Redknapp and hap partner Lampard. Eastenders their roots, departed from the Vetch Field puzzled by the history that made West Ham FA Cup winners in 1964, 1975, and 1990, and change in 1964, 1975 and 1980, yet shows Claret nurning to water as they have been eliminated by Stockport County, Hereford United, Torquay United, Wrexham and now

It is the magic of the Cup. One year you go all the way, the next you are as brittle as any of the elite can be. Sorry Harry, but long may

Venables

wants £1m

role as

manager

BY MATT DICKINSON

TERRY Venables last night reached a settlement to stand

down as manager of Crystal

Palace with a payoff believed to be worth at least £1 million.

The former England coach spent most of the day in negoti-

ations with Mark Goldberg,

the club owner, haggling over

his departure, which comes less than eight months into 🚲

Goldberg will raise the funds to pay off Venables by selling Matt Jansen, the club's

promising forward. Newcastle

United, Arsenal and Black-

burn Rovers have all regis-

tered interest in the young

striker who will be sacrificed

by the Nationwide League

first division side in order to help Goldberg through a

financial crisis.

While Jansen is expected to move for around £4.5 million.

Palace supporters cannot ex-pect any of that money to be put back into the club. Ron

Noades, the former chairmanse.

is due a sizeable sum as ar?

Carlisle United, Jansen's

former club. The player is also

owed money from Palace, and

the £2 million or so left will be

used to pay off Venables and

his entourage of Ted Buxton, Terry Fenwick and Dave But-

r, all of whom are expected

Nottingham Forest want to

resurrect a deal to sign

Carlton Palmer from South-

ampion in time to for him play

in the FA Carling Premiership

game against Arsenal tomor-

Peter Shreeves, the assistant

to leave Selhurst Park.

five year contract.

to end

Leaver bids to put cap on salaries

FROM ANDREW WARSHAW IN CANNES

PETER LEAVER, the chief executive of the Premier League, yesterday lent his support to proposals to cap the salaries of Europe's highest-pald footballers in order to stop wages spiralling out of control. Speaking at the end of the Football Expo trade fair here, attended by more than 1.000 of the game's leading figures, Leaver said placing a limit on salaries could be the most effective way of stopping clubs spending beyond their means.

With more and more out-ofcontract players demanding high wages, lears are growing across Europe that unless salaries are controlled, some clubs risk going bankrupt, especially second-tier teams trying to force their way into the expanded and lucrative Champions' League, which will be introduced next season.

Leaver said that he would be in favour of salary capping, provided there was unanimity across Europe. "Salary cap-ping is something we are con-stantly discussing," he said. "It's a nice idea, but we in England could not do it on our own. We'd be cutting off our noses to spite our faces. It would need a concerted effort among all European associa-

tions to achieve it." Citing the crisis in American basketball this season, when players went on strike over plans to restrict their earning power, Leaver warned that any proposal to introduce salary capping would have to have the support of the European Commission in Brussels. Otherwise, he said, clubs could sue for restraint of trade.

Jacques Thebault, general manager of the French league, said wages in his country were also getting out of control. "I know of no serious business that could keep pace with the increases," he said. "We can't continue to move in the direction of 20 per cent annual wage hikes. It's suicidal."

Michel Zen Ruffinen, the general secretary of Fifa, said that, in the wake of the Bosman ruling, the game's world governing body was considering setting up a sub-committee to look into all areas of transfer activity and spiralling wag-es. However, he said the idea of salary capping needed alot more thought.

"At the moment, Fifa has about 400 litigation cases. It's frightening," he said. "If salary capping has any chance, we have to make sure that the rules comply with those in

Meanwhile, Leaver has invited Sepp Blatter, the Fifa president, to London on February 10 for talks aimed at streambning the European fixture calendar in the wake of Blatter's suggestion to stage a World Cup every two years. Like most of his counter-

parts across Europe, Leaver is increasingly concerned about fixture congestion. If something isn't done about it soon, he said, football risked losing its present popularity.
"We can't keep flying by the

seat of our pants." Leaver said. He suggested a ten-year schedule of national and club matches. "We have to onen a dialogue with Fifa, work out a plan and stick to it. It is absolutely vital to strike the right balance. Otherwise, we are in danger of killing the goose that laid the golden egg." That argument also applies

to the World Cup, according to at least three confederations who are expected to oppose Blatter's controversial idea to stage the tournament every

two years.

The first meeting to discuss the proposal takes place at the headquarters of Fifa today and seems certain to be opposed by Gerhard Aigner, the general secretary of Uefa, the governing body of European football, which has argued fiercely against the idea, and by South America and Asia.



Horton has exceeded expectations on his return to Brighton, who are scheduled for a homecoming of their own at Withdean Stadium in March

Horton yearns for home comforts

or football managers working at a club where you were a popular player can be a risky business. The reservoir of goodwill can run dry quickly if results are poor. In the case of Brian Horton, the risk was greater than most.

In February, he was offered the managership of Brighlo and Hove Albion, the club that he had captained in the late Seventies as they rose from the old third division to the top flight for the first time in their history. But now they were homeless and, with only Doncaster Rovers below them, pretty hopeless, too. "It was one of the big things I had to think about," Horton said. "Did I want to be the man that captained them from the third to the first, then took them out of the league?"

Today, the decision looks a sound one, with Brighton, who have finished 91st in the Nationwide League for the past two seasons, occupying one of the third division playoff positions. Victory in the televised game away to ChesNick Szczepanik meets the travel-weary manager who has

helped to transform Brighton into promotion contenders ter City tonight would take them into sixth place.

"We've done fantastic, but we shouldn't accept that it's good enough," Horton said. We think: 'This is great a hundred times better than the lest four seasons'. But now that we're there, we've got to try and make the most of it." In hindsight, Horton was well qualified. He had already

done one impossible job, managing Manchester City to the dizzy heights of sixth in the FA Carling Premiership as recent-ly as December 1994. He began his resuscitation of Bright-on by ensuring that they re-tained league status with 12 points from the final 12 games of last season, then persuaded the directors to allow him to improve the squad.

He augmented the funds that they provided with some shrewd wheeler-dealing, sell-ing on Paul Holsgrove, a free-transfer signing, to Hibernian for a six-figure profit before he had kicked a ball for Brighton. Among the newcomers who stayed are Gary Hart, the leading goalscorer — susrevded toniekt bought from Stansted for £1.000, Inn Culverhouse, the experienced and influential sweeper, and Rod Thomas, signed from Chester at a knockdown fee.

The improvement supports Horton's belief that good players can overcome any lack of facilities — just as well, given Brighton's continuing handicap of playing home games at Gillingham's Priestfield Stadi-um. Although Withdean Stadium, a L000-seat athletics facility in Brighton, is being converted into a temporary 6.000-seat ground, to be ready in March, the club remains very different from the one that Horton knew as a player.
"It's totally unrecognisable:

no ground, no base, no heart

to the club," he said. "I found that very difficult because the Goldstone (the club's former home was a magnificent place, a very homely ground, and with 30,000 in it was ma nificent. We hardly lost a game in my four years there. We've already lost six at Gillingham this season. It is a drawback, but you can't make

that an excuse. To counter the effect, the team set a club record with five successive away wins before Christmas, which shot them into unexpected contention, but their impressive form on the road will be tested

The tricky fixture at the Deva Stadium against an improving Chester side will be the third "Fans United" game, an idea originally promoted two seasons ago by Brighton supporters. Florion has only praise for them — "without them, the club would."

definitely have gone under" especially the 4,000 or so who made the 150 mile round trip to see the "home" defeat by Carlisle United last Saturday. He hopes that television cover

age will inspire his players to give a better account of themselves tonight. I tell them to aim higher, not just for me but for themselves," he said. "I'm pleased to see free transfers like Michael Bennett and Tony Browne, and nonleague players like Gary Hart, doing well. My players are earning good win bonuses at the moment. I think they're en-

If they keep earning those bonuses, the team should still be well placed on its return to Brighton, scheduled for March 21. Horton knows the Withdean site well. He lived nearby as a player and took some early steps in manage-ment there. I ran a Sunday side for four or five years when I was here before and they used to train and play there." he said. "We won two promotions and a cup - not a

manager, said that the former

Palmer: transfer still on

England midfield player was trying to negotiate the terms of a departure from Southamp ton, where he has 18 months of his contract remaining.

.The clubs have agreed a fee, believed to be £1 million, but the transfer stalled earlier in the week over personal terms. Shreeves, was adamant yesterday that the deal was not

"dead in the water". If Palmer does arrives today then he will beat Ron Atkinson to the City Ground. The new manager, who has been on holiday in Barbados, was expected to make a grand entrance on Saturday, but he may well leave Shreeves in full control for the game with Arsenal.

Steve McManaman has an outside chance of being fit for Lverpool's FA Cup trip to Man-chester United on January 24. The England midfield player has not played since the victo-ry over Newcastle on December 29, when he received an ankle injury after a tackle from the German midfield player, Dietmar Hamann, later de-scribed by the Liverpool manager Gerard Houllier as "very nasty". That game was Mc-Manaman's comeback after missing ten games with an

Achilles problem. Houllier hopes, too, that defender Steve Staumton may also have recovered from a groin strain to play at Old Traf-ford, although he will definite by miss tomorrow's home game against Southampton.

LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES

0171-782 7344

LEGAL NOTICES		200
Company number: 2380206 EURO FIRE SECURITY LIMITED Notice is hereby given programs to notice 175 of the Companion Act 1765 ("Act") that Euro Pire Securi- 1765 ("Act") that Euro Pire Securi- ry Limited (neglescored in England and Wales under annulum 28802006) ("Company") appareed, by vary of witten special resolu- tion of the sale neglest passed on 12 January 1979, parsuant to sec- tion 173 of the Act, a payment out	IN THE MATTER OF THE SOLICITUES ACT 1974 AND In the Section of DAVID RETLAW HEREINGTON, a Soliciture Clad. A Souring in respect of the above well take place on TEURSDAY IS FERNIARY 1999 AT 10 AM Defect the Solicitures Dischilmany Tellowal constituted under the Solicitures Act 1974, at the Court Room, 60 Carvy Street, London WC2 (estimates in Sur Pend).	TO: IS late to Summer TAKE has be under New V Suprec lds, G Fished chain an Out a dete
of capital for the justices of ac- quicing its own chapte by both se- demption and patrchains. The smooner of the purplishible capital- payment (as, defined in section, 17-1(3) of the het) for the shares in question in £23/500,000. The sun- mon of the section of the discourse and the auditant' superi required by section 17-3 of the fet are swall- oble for impaction by one presented or creditor of the Conspany at the	The local water Balon 1984 Sais 4.132 (A) FERGEZION DESIRANCE	division that the least of and all the Pictor of another the Picto
Company's neglected office at Westons Lane, Ellind, West Varieshine, HX5 9706 decing usout business. But 9008 decing usout business house on may weaking (Saturdays, Sandays and public-helidays encopeed) up to mail including 16 February, 1999. Any castifier of the Castinuty may at any time up to and findingling the said data apply to the High Court of Justice under pacifical 176 of the Act for an order prohibiting the payment out of augital.	PCLINICAL UNITED THE MEMBER' YOURIST LIQUIDATE IN MEMBER' YOURIST LIQUIDATE IN MEMBER' NOTICE IS HEMERT GUEEN that we like O It Godoby and Mins 1 B Sta- pheason, both Licensted Incolve- cy Franchisonurs of Meman Newlits Romadi, 24 Bevis Marks, London. ECIA 7851, was appointed John Company Schowing an Entrandi- nany Geograf Meeting of the Com- pany held on 22 Documber 1998.	by Van By On premie made has be the by Process Claim- you be mount process Waste
IN THE MATTER OF POR MELTON AND CO LIBETED SOMEONY LEFTENED LIBETED AND IN THE MATTER OF THE PROGRAM TO Rule 11.2 of the Insol- vency Rule 1926, MOTICE 13	The Joint Liquidators give notice, presented to thate 4.182(A) of the 1800/etnery Rades 1996, that the twelftene of the Company must send details to writing of strydeless segment the company to the Joint Liquidators at one object the following set the object the following set the object the following set the object the following set in the Joint Liquidators also give notices under the generalization of Rade 4.182(A)(B) and (A) that they intend to make a final distribution to cradition who have submitted claims by 26 February 1999. The	positive which Christian State of the day working the day working Appendix Francis States and a state of the day of the d

LEGAL NOTICES TRUSTEE ACTS

LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES TO PLACE NOTICES IN THESE SECTIONS PLEASE. Telephone 0171 680 6878 Fax 0171 782 7930 Notices are subject to confirmation and should be received by 2.30pm two days prior to insertion.

disrupted by weather

By JOHN GOODBODY

EVERTON, the holders of The Times FA Youth Cup, were yesterday given an away draw in the fifth round, provided they beat Swindon Town in the uncompleted fourth round. With even some third-round matches still to be finished because of bad weather, Everton will go to either Sheffield Wednesday or Gillingham or Leicester City. In the third round Everton beat Manchester United 4-0 after a replay. The only club definitely through to the fifth round are Queens Park Rangers, who beat Crewe Alexandra 1-0. Romford, who have a new youth structure, are the only club from outside the Premiership or Football League who are still in the competition.

They have yet to settle their third-round tie with Watford. third-round. De Will Waltord.
PFTH ROUND: Newspatie United or Chelsee v Sourthoope United or Middlesbrough,
lpswich Town or York City v Tottenham Hotspur or Waltell or West Ham United.
Cheene Petit Rengers v West Bromwich Alban or Nottingham Forest or Sunderland;
Backbum Rovers or Sheffeet United v
Brighton and Hove Alban or Coventry City
or Pon Vate or Notis County, Preston North
End or Arternal v Charlon Athletic or Crystal
Palace, Aston Villa or Huddertifield Town v
Bernet or Hartlepool United or Walthrol or
Fromtord, Sheffield Wednesday or Gillingham or Loicester City Erection or Swinction
Town; Millwall or Bolton Wanderers v Liverpool or Warnbladon.

Il Tee to be played by March 13

Youth Cup | Canvey prepare to flex their muscles

bad omen."

By WALTER GAMMIE

CANVEY ISLAND emerged stronger and wiser from a chastening season in the Ryman League first division two years ago. They bounced back from immediate relegation as second division champions and are lying fourth in the table. Tomorrow, they flex their new-found muscle by travel-ling to Cheltenham Town in the first round of the FA Umbro Trophy.

Canvey's first brush with the Trophy was in keeping with their disastrous league campaign - a home defeat by Heybridge Swifts at the first time of asking. This time round, they have already accounted for Wisbech Town and Evesham Town, of the Dr

Martens League.

Jeff King, the Canvey manager, said: "It's a good day for the club. There's been a bit of a buzz around the place since the draw. The supporters haven't really been concentrating on anything else, although the players have been focused. When you consider the draw was made seven weeks ago it will be good for us all to be focused together on one match."

Carryey have established a solid pedigree in cup competi-tions, reaching the semi-finals of the FA Vase before losing to

Tiverton Town in 1993 and enjoying their finest hour when holding Brighton and Hove Albion to a 2-2 draw in an FA Cup first-round tie at Park Lane in 1995. They also boast a solid core of former professionals in the ex-Southend United trio of Steve Tilson, Andy Sussex and Paul Williams, plus Danny O'Shea and Brian

Horne, their goalkeeper. When we were in the first division before, we were almost a different club," King said. "Only three or four of the squad are still here - even though we were a good enough side for the division then. We had a lot of injury problems; we got on a downward spiral and couldn't get out of it. We certainly weren't the third worst side in the division that year."

The rise has been fast, four promotions in King's six years hoisting Canvey from the Essex Senior League. The club is in discussion with the Ryman League and the council about bringing their ground up to premier division status. "I want to get promotion," King said. "We'll take it from there. We are a very small club, financed by local business people. We're never going to be a Rushden or a Cheltenham."

Pizza Man casts ugly shadow for Botha



FROM SRIKUMAR SEN, BOXING CORRESPONDENT IN LAS VEGAS

WHITE hopes have long since lost the fight for credibility as world heavyweight champion-ship contenders. Peter McNeeley-saw to that. The Irish-American are his way through here four years ago, pausing only to make a brief appearance as Mike Tyson's first opponent after his release from prison. He lasted little more leaping into the ring to save

him from further punishment.
The locals in Las Vegas have not forgotten McNeeley. They remember him as the Pizza Man and his shadow has loomed large again this week, with François Botha in town. the South African becoming: the latest white heavyweight to challenge Tyson on his return

"Hey, he's not another Pizza Man is he?" somebody asked as they looked at a poster of Botha here. You remember McNeeley? They signed him up for pizza commercials after

that fight with Mike Tyson." It is not difficult to understand local suspicions towards Botha's bout with Tyson. Th South African has been picked just as carefully as was McNeeley as the former world champion's first opponent after returnthe notorious ear-biting incident in Tyson's last contest. against Evander Holyfield.

There is one difference, however: Botha has been chosen to avoid the embarrassment that McNeeley caused. He is be-lieved to be durable and capable of putting up a fight. He is a "name", having held the International Boxing Federation. than a minute, charging title before being disqualified around the ring like a turkey. This using steroids. Needless to to avoid being hit, before be say, is not considered to be a ing disqualified, his manager big puncher. big puncher.

· Botha, who has only one defeat in 40 contests, is happy to be seen as the "opponent". He is getting a nice payday of \$1.8 million and is quietly confident of causing an upset. "It doesn't bother me because I have nothing to lose," he said: "If I lose people will say: I told you so'. People don't expect anything of me. I've got great expectations of myself. My victory is going to be so much sweeter because no one. gives me a chance.

Botha has been sparring with some good men - Orlin Norris, who will be boxing Herbie Hide in February, Garing Lane and Mark Young -so he can be expected to be in looked motivated in the gym.



promoter, Don King, he is not considered to be truly world-class. Most of his 39 victims. are little known, while the best he has faced are Axel Schulz, of Germany, and Michael Moorer. The bout with Schulz was a no-contest Moorer stopped him in the twelfin

Botha, 30, was born on a farm outside Pretoria and started boxing at the age of 7. After watching Muhammad All beating Foreman, I said to my dad: 'One day, I'm going to be the heavyweight champion of the world.

Yet after losing his first five contests at that tender age, good shape. He has certainly be almost hung up his gloves, wife. Elsje, and two children looked motivated in the gym. "You might say it was a rather considers himself to be an Afri-Yet, although the South Afri- inauspicious beginning for can American and says: "I'm can has long been among the someone wanting to be a world top ten contenders, thanks to champion," Botha said. "Peothe influence of his former ple thought I would quit, but I

never thought I'd give up." By the age of 13, he had won 13 junior light-heavyweight titles and, at the end of his amateur career, he had lost only 25 contests out of 405. He turned professional in 1990 and, after winning his first two bouts, moved to the United States.

In 1992, he had the unique distinction of boxing three opponents on the same night, dispatching all three in the first round. The Tiger then became known as The Bomb - but when Botha moved to box for King, he became the White Buffalo. These days, Botha. who has settled in Newbort Beach, California, with his white but I can fight."
Technically, his boxing

his voice will be heard. "Tyson's going to be frustrated," Lewis said. "Black fightbegan to take shape four years

ing the stuffing from the gloves of his boxer, Luis Resto, a lightmiddleweight, and as a result causing severe injuries to Dan-ny Collins, who died nine months later in a car crash, an accident that was linked to the trauma that he suffered in the ring. Lewis's licence was revoked and he has still not got it back. He is not allowed to be in Botha's corner, but no doubt

ago when he came under the

care of Panama Lewis, an ec-

centric genius. Lewis gained

notoriety when he was sent to

prison 15 years ago for remov-

ers don't like to lose to will fighters. Buf Botha is a white guy who fights like a black man. Tyson's going to find out, like Joe Louis did when he fought Max Schmeling."

FENCING: RETIRING HEAD OF BRITISH ASSOCIATION FORESEES BRIGHT FUTURE

Chambers steps down as president IN BRIEF

JAMES CHAMBERS has resigned as president of the British Fencing Association (BFA) after more than five years of revolution in the sport. The concentration on youth and the impact of the National Lottery in funding elite competitors are already beginning to bring results and may bring further success, if not in the Olympics next year, at least by the 2004 Garnes.

Chambers, 56, a professional author, has had to retire early because he has to concentrate on completing a biogra-

BASKETBALL

BOWLS

BY JOHN GOODBODY

FOR THE RECORD

phy this year on Palmerston. the former Prime Minister. He has overseen the new funding arrangements, which have been complicated during his office, when the former. Sports Council split into the English and UK Sports Councils. In 1997, during the changeover, there was also a spell. when all Olympic sports were underfunded and two extra coaches from the Continent had to return home because their salaries could not be

paid. The BFA had backing from the British Olympic Association, though, and the UK Sports Council gave £47,000 to

help fund the youth squad. Concentrating on foil, four competitors were in the top ten in the world by the time they reached 20 years old, and two more will shortly reach this status. Chambers said: "There is definitely a prospect of a team medal in 2004." He believes, too, that epécist Georgina Usher could get

will consider how to replace Chambers. An immediate election might rule out Penny Spinks, 60, who is particularly busy. She stood against Cham-bers in 1993, when she was seen to represent the regions, as opposed to London. The board may delay the election. Other leading candidates are: Lady Cooksey, a former inter-national: John Crouch, the BFA ombudsman; and Nick Norcliffe, who stood in 1996.

SAILING

close to a medal in Sydney "with a fair wind behind her". Tomorrow, the BFA board

the Healthsouth Inaugural Tournament, in Orlando, tour victories after winning the final event of last season There are 13 British players champion, and Lisa Hackney, the 1997 rookie of the year.

SKING: Alain Baxter and Emma Carrick-Anderson, the men's and women's slalom champions, will be in action for the first time at the British Land national championships in Tignes, France, today. Junior members of the British Land alpine team yesterday inflicted defeat on their senior counterparts in the international team parallel

BADMINTON Peter Knowles, the former English champion who was fined and banned for two months for abusing officials and causing damage at the Dutch Open. will make his comeback at the Liverpool Victoria national championships at Haywards Heath next month. Knowles had considered retiring from the game because of the severity of his punishment.

SPORT

BOUF: Laura Davies tees off in the opening event of the 1999 US LPGA Tour today. aiming to achieve successive in the field, including Alison Nicholas, the 1997 US Open



Rugby Union

Midfield will be key

to unlock defences

GERALD DAVIES

his is the time of year when attention is

ship. Although the dates were changed last season, tradition-ally this weekend marked the

start of the glorious winter jamboree, so long the temple of our rugby worship. Now that it has been shifted back to

the start of February, and with

every likelihood that it will be

put back even farther, let us

pray that the Five Nations will

The modernists, who have

tournament should be pushed

tures, but it would be done,

nonetheless, at some risk. Hav-ing evolved without any real

plan - after all, the home

unions only recognised it offi-cially as a fully-fledged compe-

thion a few years ago — the tournament, despite all the misgivings, remains the most colourful and most cherished

of all rugby championships.

To enter into this premature

reverie of anticipation is, in

part, a necessary antidote to

the constant misery that has enveloped rugby. To contem-plate what lies ahead allows

us to escape, however flee-

tingly, the ashen faces and the

strained smiles of the men

who purport to have the inter-

est of the game at heart. If the Five Nations championship,

with all its delightful idiosyn-

crasies, were to give us a re-

minder of rugby's potential for

fun and joy, and to jolt us into

realising what we are in dan-

ger of losing, then the fear lin-

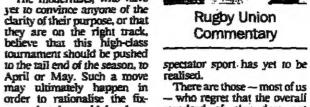
gers that once it is all over, rug-

by's administrative dilemmas

will, sadly, still be with us.

Rugby's potential to be the country's second-biggest

drawn to the Five Nations champion-



There are those - most of us who regret that the overall standard of play does not match that of the southern hemisphere. Some complain that the games are not as flowing as they should be. But each year the tournament comes around, each year the anticipa-tion is the same. We must simply keep our fingers crossed that the players' gifts and the teams' expertise will match the

But what of the rugby itself? The universal view is that the tournament is likely to be the most evenly-contested for years, and that England and France might no longer have it all their own way. This has emerged over the past few months, after the four home countries' encouraging per-formances against South Africa, with England's victory still proving that they remain ahead of the pack. With the French clubs not

having performed with great conviction in the European Cup, they may no longer be thought of as perching on a high, unreachable pedestal. However, their luminous mas-terclass of a performance against Wales last April indi-cated how they can reach those parts of which others can only dream. They will not, however, relish the prospect of their first match in Dublin. Irish rugby has been given a huge boost by Ulster's performance in reaching the European Cup Final, which will, no doubt, inspire rampant optimism for the visit of France.

It is in considering France

that we can recognise what qualities may be required to become the champions this year. There is need for creative intelligence and soft hands in midfield, and the kind of will to the wispiness shown by Lamaision, Glas and Castaignede last season, With so much destructive power around the fringes, where the forwards ply their trade, and gaining the "hard" yards, it is the team that will be able to find and create gaps in midfield that ought to rise to the top. England did so against Wales last season, but rarely flowed so easily thereafter. Power will be matched by power. It will be the team that can set the midfield three that

ought to win the tournament. To achieve this gets increasingly problematical since possession from the lineout and scrums are so predictable and the advantages almost always in favour of the team throwing in. Defences are prepared and more structured, and knowing what to expect denies the elements of surprise. For Wales recently, both

Gibbs and Taylor, in their dif-ferent passion, found ways beyond the opposition defence. At the end of Neil Jenkins' variety of passes, long or short, both centres thrived. But the player who provides the additional attacking options for Wales is Shane Howarth, at full back. Teams need players

Bedford guard against prying and preying kind

AS A high-powered delegation from the Rugby Warren is understood to be in America for the is to Paris toda: for a meeting with their French counterparts to discuss the future of the European Cup, Twickenham will continue to consider its response to the International Rugby Board's latest disciplinary action. The union's management board sat in emergency session yesterday to formulate a defence against the charge of conduct. prejudicial to the game.

On the domestic front, Bedford said they intend to call a meeting next Tuesday of the top four clubs in the second division of the Allied Dunbar Premiership and the bottom four in the first division to discuss a joint strategy should an Anglo-Welsh league be formed. A club official said: "There are very good reasons

for us to get together."

Certainly Bedford are concerned that a whispering campaign is being waged against the club by individuals looking to take advantage of their parious financial state. Frank Warren. the club's owner, has been ordered to pay Don King, the American boxing promoter, £7.2 mil-lion over an unspecified number of years.

n-Boma ngni m i but a spokesman for Sports Network, his company, said yesterday it is "business as usual". However, Sale were surprised to learn yester-

day that their league fixture against Bedford tomorrow had already been called off because Goldington Road, apparently, is waterlogged. The game has been rescheduled for January 30, by which time Kevin Ellis might have left the club. The Welsh scrum half was placed on the transfer list yesterday as John Mitchell looks to trim his squad before recruiting a prop forward. John Devereux, the former Wales international centre, was another who passed through the Heywood Road revolving door; he joined Worcester on Joan.

Will Carting has revealed that he is planning a comeback. The former England captain said he expected to join a club abroad this year before, perhaps, returning to play here. "I have two or three options where I might start again. There are still a few things I want to do in rugby," Carling, 33, said. One suggestion is that he might go to Japan in the short term.

Ireland's young pretenders face stern French examination

THE IDENTITY of the champions of European rugby will be determined, both at first class and student levels, on January 30 in Dublin, (Michael Aylwin writes). And both contests will be conducted between Irish and French representatives.

Cynics might point to the non-participation of English clubs compromising the validi-ty of the senior contest, but no such detractions can be levelled at the student version. The final of The Times Trophy will be conducted between University College, Cork (UCC) and Grenoble at Donnybrook on the morning of the senior final, and both reams have risen above the cream of European rugby to get there.

Grenoble, the present French champions, have had the harder draw. They beat



Loughborough, perennially at the top of the English student scene, in the quarter-final in France in front of a crowd of 2.000, and then travelled to Richmond to beat Brunel, the English champions, 15-0 in the semi-final on Wednesday

UCC, having qualified ahead of Bristol, were given a home quarter-final against Northumbria, who had been weakened in the pool stages, losing several players to a local club, although it was not Newcastle Falcons, as was mistakenly reported in this column last week. Even at full strength, however, they lost 23-13 to UCC, who then went on to thrash Harper Adams, the surprise package of the tournament, 64-7 in the other semi-final in Cork.

The final is likely to be tight. Both teams have formidable athletes throughout. Grenoplayers that play their Saturday rugby with first-class clubs, who may not release them. If this is so, together with the partisan Irish crowd,

Hunte reinforces Warrington ambition

By Christopher Irvine

ALAN HUNTE, the Great Britain threequarter, joined Warrington Wolves from Hull Sharks yesterday on a three-year contract after a proposed move into rugby union fell through. The Rugby Football Union (RFU) had hoped to secure Hunte, 28, and Gary Connolly and Kris Radlinski, of Wigan Warriors, on full-time contracts and then hire them to leading clubs.

There was a breakdown between the RFU and the clubs," Hunte said. "I'll probably never know how close it came, but I didn't lose sleep over it. I don't see it as an opportunity missed, but the Warrington deal may have been."

RUGBY LEAGUE

Hull's decision to release Hunte with a year left on his contract will reportedly save them £2,000 a week. Warrington's move for him followed a recent buy-out by a consortium backed by the Greenalls group. His signing represents a coup for the coach. Darryl Van de Velde, who lost out to St Helens when, at Castleford in 1988, he tried to sign Hunte as an ama-

"The financial stability gives us an opportunity to plan for the future," Van de Velde said. "Last year we were treading water and had to shed players, but Alan's

signing is a statement by the club. I believe we will be pushing for a top-five spot in Super League."

Hunte is Warrington's fifth recruit of the close-season, following the signings of Dean Bushy, a former colleague at St Helens, and three Australians - Scott Wilson, Simon Gillies and Dean Hanger.

Lancashire Lynx, last year's second division champions, are to return to their original home at Victory Park, Chorley, after two seasons at Deepdale, the home of Preston North End. Mike Ford, the new player-coach of Bramley, has signed Richard Russell, 31, a former England hooker, released by Castleford, and Simon Wray, a wing, from Keighley Cougars.

BUDWEISER LEAGUE: Newcastle Eagles 66 Millon Keynes Lions 62 Unit ball Tra-phy: Group A: Thames Valley Tigars 95 Lacaster Riders 91 HOPTON-ON-SEA, Nortolic World In-door champtoneships: Singles: Prailini-nary round: J Ross (ne) bit N Buristi (SA) 7-2, 7-5, 7-3, 1 Taylor (Aus) bit N Arsten (Wales) 7-3, 7-2, 2-7, 4-7, 7-3, N Kennedy (Hg) bit S Posa (NZ) 7-4, 7-5, 6-7, 7-1; R New-man (Eng) bit R Thomson (NZ) 7-5, 7-2, 7-4. **CRESTA RUN** ESCALANTE CUP: 1. É Degiacomi (Setz). 127 65. 2. C. Kopp (Setz). 128 73. 3. H. Bust (Setz). 129 55. 4. A Barday (GB). 130.07. 5. I-N Prade (Fr). 131.01. 6. F. Burhard (Setz). 131.15 CRICKET One-day international New Zealand v India WELLINGTON (New Zasiand won loss). No result, match reduced to 30 overs per side S C Ganguly o Drum b Nesh..... S R Tercular st Parore b Larsen... P Drawd o Tende b Larsen 'N Agranuddin o Larsen b Cams *Ne Azhanudon o Larsen b Cams ... A Jadeia not out R R Seigh not out Extras (b 2, er 3, nb 2) Total (4 wida, 32 overs).....

TIN IN MODIFIER, IN CITODRIA, A KURRIDIE, J SINRATH and B K V Prosad did not bot
FALL OF WICKETS 1-1, 2-84, 3-136, 4-195.
BOWLING: Carris 7-1-30-T, Nach 5-0-25-1;
DITER 5-0-18-0, Lerson B-0-56-2; Harris
7-0-48-0.

NEW ZEALAND

SA Young not out
I Horne c Brongia b Present
C D Michieller c Dravid b Shrieth.

14
RG Utters not out
15
Corris 04 b 2 w 11
Total (2 write, 12-1 owner)

Total (2 write, 12-1 owner)

C L Corns, "D J Nach, C Z Harris, 1 A C
Parcie C J Draw, D L Vistori and G R

Lerson Cet not but

Michieller Spots Africa makes stated; SS N

acres (South Africa m PGA
champitesBURG: Sooth Africam PGA
champites BURG: Sooth Africam PGA 1 N R Mongra, N Chopea, A Kumble, J Shresh and B K v Presed did not bot. FALL OF WICKETS, 1-1, 2-84, 3-139, 4-195. BOMLPNS: Carris 7-1-30-r, Nach 6-0-26-t; Dhen 6-0-48-0. Lessen 8-0-56-2: Hams 7-0-48-0.

INDIA

FALL OF WICKETS, 1-11, 2-45 BOMLING. Smath 4-0-22-1; Prasad 3-0-28-1; Smath 2-0-18-0; Kumble 2-1-0-9-0; Chapter 1-0-5-0. Umphies D.M Quested and E.A. Walkin. - FOOTBALL

Wednesday's late results

Wedinesday's late results

FA CUP: Third-round replays: Pothern 1
Sudfampton 0 (Futnim mery to Aston War
in louth mund), Lesets United 3 Pushdon,
and Otenends 1 (Lesets away to Potismouth in louth round); Swenses Cay, 1
West Ham United 0 (Swenses at home to
Derby County in fourth round).
SCOTTSH LEAGUE: Second division:
Partick Thistis 2 Alos Athletic 1:
DR. MARTENS LEAGUE CUP: Second
round: Boston 1 Samilor 0
AVON - INSURANCE COMBRATION:
Plast division: Bernel 3 Futnam 4, Swendon
1 Brentord 1; Wardon 1 Chelses 0.
PONTIN'S LEAGUE: Premier division:
Aston Vite 2 Corby 5, First division:
Aston Vite 2 Corby 5, First division:
Aston Vite 2 Corby 5, First division:
Chestrafed 1 Group four Funds-spied 1
Chestrafed 1 Group four Funds-spied 1
Buy 2-

Chesterland 1 Group five: Stockport 1
Buy 2.
ARNOTT INSURANCE NORTH LEAGUE:
First division: Bedington 5 South Shields 0.
COURNES COUNTES:
LEAGUE: Premier division: Felinem 4
Viding Scotts 0
JEMSON LEAGUE: Premier division: loswich 1 Felistouse Port and Town 2.
URLIET: SUSSEX COUNTY LEAGUE:
From 18Historic Heligherm 1 Essibourne
Town 2
BELGIAN LEAGUE: Standard Liege 2
LIEGE 2.

USES 2 ITALIAN CUP: Quarter-final, first log: Juvenius 1 Bologna 2.

GOLF

ICE HOCKEY SEKONDA SUPERLEADUE: Ay Scotish Sagles 1 Sheffield Steelers 4. London Krights 6 Manchester Stom 2. Matter 2 St. Louis 4. Westungton 0 Philadelphia 2. Florida. 3 Torrato 3 (27): New York Rangers 4 New York Elancies 3 (27): Phoents 6 Florida Aneheim 1 Calgary 2. Spr. Jose 1 Dates 2.

RUGBY UNION SCHOOLS SPORT

FOOTBALL: Premier League Trophy: Under-18: Humberside 3 Unconshire 1. Under-16: Humberside 3 Unconshire 2: West Michands 5 Shopshire 1.

FIXTURES

FOOTBALL. denotes all-ticket Coichester v Wrexham (7:45)

Chester v Bhahton (7.45)..... THE TIMES FA YOUTH CUP: Third-round replay: Notes County & Part Vale round replay: Notis County & Port Vale (7.30).

POOTBALL LEAGUE VOUTH ALLI-ARCE Middled Conference Walsalt v Shrewboxy (12.0). North West Conference Bury v Preston (2.0): Wischell v Rochelle (11.0). North East Conference: Hartlepool v Scunfinghe (12.0). Huddersheld v Grinsley (1.30).

FAP PREMIER ACADEMY, LEAGUE Under-19: Millerial v Arsthel (11.0). Coverny v Ipsakch (12.30).

RUGBY UNION Pool A Aberavon v Canada (7.0) Pool B.

Newport y Romenia (7-0) ...

SAILING

MELBOURNEE World championships (alire signish day). Flan Gold Cusp (sites 1) in Micentennet; (Po) 3 1982; 2 F Loo? (Swe) 35: 3, 1 Percy (GB) 50 Other British placings; 3 D Meter 91, 48em Gold Seet 19: 10 to TENNIS MELBOURNE: Colonial Classic: Second round: T Engyet (See) bi A Agest (US) 6-3, 7-6, P Fords (C4) bi G hensevic (Cro) 7-6, 6-2, Y Ratembor (Russ) bi T Herman (GB) 6-2, 1-8, 6-2. (GB) 62. 1-8, 6-2.

SYDNEY INTERNATIONAL, TOURNAMENT: Name Counter-Break: T Martin (US) in Lifewill (Aus) 6-3, 6-7, 6-4, T Martin (US) in Lifewill (Aus) 6-3, 6-7, 6-4, T Martin (US) in Lifewill (Aus) 6-3, 6-7, 6-4, T Martin (US) in Lifewill (Aus) 6-3, 6-7, 6-4, T Martin (US) in Lifewill (Aus) in Lif

FROM JOHN HOPKINS, GOLF CORRESPONDENT

THE first competitive round

of a year can be a journey into

the unknown. Not having

played a tournament for sever-

al weeks, or months, players

had little idea of how they

would hit the ball on the first

day of the Alfred Dunhill PGA

Championship at Houghton.

Rusty was a word that sprang

to the lips of many. Clearly, though, as Ernie Els, Rolf

Muntz and Nick Faldo demon-

strated, there is rustiness and

that he felt rusty not having

played serious golf since mid-

December. Yet a 67, five under

par, did not look like the play of a man who was out of practice.

Els coped calmly enough with the defences that have been

added to this course since Tony

Johnstone won with a total of 17

under par in 1998 — the added

length, the enlarging of greens

and the introduction of new bunkers. Els is lying in second

place, two strokes behind Nico

van Rensburg. To play well at Houghton, it

is essential to be accurate from

the tee. The kikuyu rough is thick and clinging. David Cart-

er took a swing in it in practice and moved his ball only one

foot. Els. who missed three

fairways, carried a new four-

wood and used it on several of

He was caught out by the

rough only once. On the 2nd,

the short par-four holes.

On Wednesday, Els had said

was angry with himself when his ball rolled into the rough.

His anger was increased when

he moved the ball only 20

yards with his next stroke and

eventually took a six. Though

that was Els's only lapse, it did have a knock-on effect, because, with half his mind on

the events of the 11th, he was

not concentrating properly on

"This rough is very fierce," Els said. "It is like a US Open

course. Peter Baker hit his ball

into rough on the right of the

18th green. I knew it was going

to be difficult to find and so I

marked it. Even so, it took us

edge of a course over which he

has played hundreds of

rounds. The first was 16 years

ago in a junior tournament. Rounds of 79 and 72 were good

for a 13-year-old who was as thin as a bunker rake, but not

good enough to beat Adriaan,

his older brother, who won the

word rusty, but after a disap-

pointing round of 77, not be-

fore it. On the eve of the tourna-

ment, Faldo had been meta-

phorically pawing at the

that he could continue the

good form that he had shown

in his last two events in 1998.

end," Faldo said. "November

"I did not want the year to

Faldo was another to use the

competition by three strokes.

four minutes to find it." Els was helped by his knowl-

the 12th and three putted.



The loss of innocence

BBC2, midday

Melvin Burgess's novel about two I4-year-olds who plunge into heroin addiction, crime and prostitution was a controversial winner of the Carnegle Medal in 1997. Enid Blyton the story was not, but many wondered whether the loss of innoc-ence in a book written for children need have gone so far. The BBC has decided to stoke the argument afresh by adapting hink for its schools drama slot, though this is a subject which deserves to be seen and discussed far beyond the classroom. Daniel Newman, who is actually 22 but cleverly disguises the fact, and Jermina Rooper, play the youngsters This first episode of three sees them cutting adrift from unhappy home lives, taking up with squatters in Bristol and getting their first taste of illusory freedom before beginning their horrific decline.

BBC2, 8.30pm

Cilla Lynn reckons it is worse that a heroin addiction and says cheerfully that there is no-known cure. She is talking about gardening, in a programme devoted to borticultural obsessives. Her husband, forumately, shares her passion, and they admit that their lovingly tended plants are the children they never had. Gordon Rowies has put his carrier seems before marriage never much his garden even before marriage, never mind his garden even before marriage, never mind children, and at 77 lives happily alone with an extraordinary collection of cach. Passion of a quieter kind is expressed by three men with combined ages of 200 who look after a bowling green in Reading, brushing, spiking and cutting it to a velvety perfection. In a diverting film on a very British pastime we also neet Keith Brewer, a sweet pea grower hoping to win the annual challenge cup that will make him number one in the country.

off for an intensive session on

lack of practice. He last played

a competitive round near the

beginning of November and

then put his clubs in the ga-

rage. A 68 was a good score,

therefore, for the former Ama-

So was a 69 for Ignacio Gar-

rido, because Garrido had a

wretched 1998 and he had

spent the past six weeks doing

little but physical training. Eu-ropean golf needs Garrido back at his best, as he was in

1997, when he played well for

much of the season and, partic-

sees what happens to players af-ter a good season. Pleased with

their form but anxious to im-

prove, they want to alter their

swing. Garrido did just that

last year, with disastrous re-

suits. The 26-year-old wanted

to make his swing firmer and

more solid and to be able to

play better in the wind. An up-

right player, he strove to make his swing flatter and more rounded. He sought to change

This is dangerous stuff.

There is a saying that golfers often use — if it ain't broke,

don't fix it - and Garrido's

game went from bad to worse.

"At times, I played like a bad.

amateur," Garrido said. "I

would take out my driver and

wonder whether I was going

to hit a fairway. At the English Open, I played seven holes with my driver and never used

triumphantly drawing the shot with an inch-perfect final

It was as if he could only pro-

duce good bowls when under

pressure. Such tactics are not

be found in any coaching man-ual, but they served him well, although he will have to be

more consistent if he hopes to

beat Richard Corsie in the first

Posa's compatriot, Robbie Thomson, turned in a spirited

display against Robert New-

man, but was worn down by

the sheer consistency of the 23-year-old British champion,

players, but Griff Sanders, an

eccentric 26-year-old from Torquay, will have a different

purpose when he visits the resort today. Banned from Dev-

on's outdoor greens for ten

years, the former England Un-

der-25 international will be

putting his case to a five-man committee of English Bowling Association officials, in the hope that his sentence will be

annulled - or at least commut-

During the final stages of the South Western champion-

ships at Wellington in August,

Sanders upset officials by writing a derogatory message on his scorecard, before return-

ing it to the tournament direc-

tor. He was also accused of us-

ing foul language on the green and of being rude to officials.

"I knew that I was crossing

the line but I felt provoked

and meant every word of the

message." Sanders said this

plined, but ten years was sure-

ly way over the top."

"I expected to be disci-

who won 7-5, 7-2, 7-4. Worthing may be to bowlers what Wimbledon is to tennis

round proper on Sunday.

its rhythm, too.

it again."

delivery.

Again and again in golf one

ularly, in the Ryder Cup.

Muntz, like Els, talked of his

the practice ground.

teur champion.

Once the commercials have been extracted the average length of a Frasier episode is not much more than 20 minutes but such is the definess of the plotting that it never seems too little. The narrative spark tonight is Frasier's conviction that somebody is putting a curse on his high school reunions. Why is it that they always seem to

Frankenstein Radio 2, 9.15pm

serialisation is a reminder that Shelley knew how to construct a gripping narrative, all the more remarkable given that she started writing the novel when she was just 18 years old.

TALK RADIO

6.00em David Benks and Nick Ferrari 9.00 Scott Chander 1.00pm Anna Resbum 3.00 OKI to Talk 6.00 The Sports Zona 8.00 Jackie Mason: Live from New York 10.00 Dave Barrett's Phone-In with the Midnight Psychic 1.00cm Mile Dickin

5.00 in Tume with Sean Rafferty. Music tonight includes Grieg (Wedding Day at Trolcheugen); Bach (Molin Concerto in E, BWV1042). 7.30 Visions: The Music of Olivier Messisan Live from Westminster Cathedral. BBC Symphony Orchestra under Andrew Davis, Rosemary Hardy, soprano: See Choice 8.00 Messisan and Religion 8.15 Concert, part two 9.35 Poetscript: The Red Flag and the Red Mask 10.00 Visions: the Music of Olivier Messisan Live from Westminster Cathedral, London. Naji Hakim, organ. See Choice 11.10 Oftenbach Balist music from Orpheus in the Underworld performed by the Gulberkian.

and Ranata Tebaldi

12.00pm Composer of the Week: Ritmaky-Korsekov

1.00 The Radio 3 Lunchtime Coacent Thories:
Trotter, organ, Paul Waltins, cello, Bach (Fantasia and Fugue in G minor, 8W/542, Great);
Saint-Saens (Darse Maceline, art Lenarer, Priera);
Dupre (Cello Sonate in A minor, 06 60);
Saint-Saens (The Swan, Carrivel of the Animals)

2.00 The BBC Orchestras BBC Symptonory Orchestra under Andrew Davis, Felicity Lott, soprano, Vittoria Mullova, violin, Ravel (Valses Nobles et Sentismentales); Strauss (Four Last Songs);
Debussy (Praude al "Apres-Midl of un Faune);
Bertok (Violin Concerto No 2)

4.00 Music Restored (f)

4.45 Music Machine with Tommy Pearson

5.30em World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast 5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day

Bananarama are the subjects of Young Guns Go for It (BBC2, 11.20pm) coincide with a crisis in his life? Five years ago his

coincide with a crisis in his life? Five years ago his wife divorced him, five years before that he had been left at the altar and now, with the latest remion looming, he has been sacked from the radio station and has no job. While his contemporaries have set up their own businesses or discovered a cure for cancer, he is unamached, unemployed and living with his father. An accident-prone job interview is only one of many comic delights in a beautifully crafted script.

Young Gons Go For It BBC2, 11.15pm

The success of the Spice Girls has tended to eclipse the memory of previous British girl bands but in their day Bananarama were very big indeed. Bigger even than the Supremes, it claims here. But the signifiance of Sara Dallin, Keren Woodward. Bigger even than the Suprement. Reven Woodward the signifiance of Sara Dallin, Keren Woodward and Siobhan Fahey lay not so much in their music but their determination to control their careers. Even gures of the pop industry such as Malcolm McLaren found their advice spurned. "We didn't want to be someone else's product." Pahey recalls, and nor were they. Bananarama emerged in the aftermath of punk and while it took a man, the Sex Pistols drummer Paul Cook, to get them started, once launched they were their own women. In the nature of pop groups they eventually fell prey to internal tensions but only after 12 hit singles and a raft of successful albums.

tached to hearing nearly four hours' worth of the French composer's work is that it demonstrates the

sheer longevity and variety of his music, with some

of tonight's compositions written half a century apart. The first concert, part of Performance on 3.

features the BBC Symphony Orchestra under Andrew (soon to be Sir Andrew) Davis and includes Poemes pour MI and Eclairs sur Lau-D'éla, both

with love as the theme: human love in the former, religious in the latter. At 10pm, there is a performance by the organist Naji Hakim of La Nativité du Seigneur (The Birth of Christ). Peter Barnard.

BBC WORLD SERVICE

Visions: The Music of Olivier Messiaen Radio 3, 7.30pm Two consecutive programmes tonight come live from Westminster Cathedral and feature the work of Olivier Messiaen. One of several merits at-

Although something closely resembling the real Frankenstein story eventually made it to the cinema screen. I suspect most people are more familiar with the story as a symbol and in its rather overblown visual incarnations. This has tended to obscure the underlying theme of Mary Shelley's book; what are the limits of scientific knowledge and is a scientific development desirable just because it is possible? Shelley's book, read here in six parts by Sir Derek Jacobi, explores these themes as well as telling a chilling story. The serialisation is a reminder that Shelley knew how

RADIO 1 (BBC)

6.30em Zoe Ball 9.00 Simon Meyo 12.00pm Kevin Greening 2.00 Mark Radolfile 4.00 Chris Moyles 6.00 Peta Tong's Essential Salection 3.00 Judge Jules 11.00 Westwood: Radio 1 Pap Show 2.00mm Fablo and Groovender 4.00 Sama B

RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00am Sarah Kennedy 7.30 Wake Up to Wogen 8.30 Ken Bruce 12.00pm Jimmy Young 2.00 Ed Stewart 5.05 Des Lynem 7.00 A Very British Story (2/4) 7.30 Friday Night is Music Night. From Bridgewater Hell, Marchester 9.15 Frankerstein. Mary Shelley's classic horror tels. See Choice (1/6) 9.30 Listen to the Band 10.00 David Jacobs 10.30 Sheridan Morley 12.00ers Lynn Parsons 4.00 Late Sharma

RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.00ara Morning Reports 6.00 Breakfast with Nick Robinson and Victoria Derbyshira 9.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00pm The Midday News with Annie Webster 1.00 Ruscoe and Co 4.00 Drive with Peter Alien and Jane Garvey 7.00 News Extra 7.30 Alan Grean's Sportsnight Alan Grean and studio guests debate the week's sporting action 10.00 Late Night Live with Brian Hayes 1.00am Up All Nights

6.30am Chris Evans 9.30 Bobby Hain 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00 Hamet Scott 7.00 Wheels of Steel 11.00 Janey Lee Grace 2.00em Steve Power

5.00mm The World Today 6.00 The World Today 7.00 News 7.15 Outlook 7.55 My Century 8.00 News 8.05 Westway 8.20 Off the Shelf: Sias Marner 8.35 Science in Action 9.00 News 9.05 Speaking of English 8.20 John Feel 9.50 Sports Round-Up 10.00 Newsdesk 10.30 Britain Today 10.45 On Your Behalf 11.00 Newsdesk 11.30 Focus on Falth 12.00pm News 12.05 Cutiook 12.45 Sports Round-Up 1.00 Newshour 2.00 News 2.05 Science in Action 2.30 Music Review 3.00 News 3.05 Footbell Edita 3.15 Performance 3.30 The Vintagle Chart Show 4.00 News 4.15 Insight 4.30 Multitrack, Alternative

11.5

 \sim

144.5

News 3.06 Football Extra 3.15 Performance 3.30 The Virtinge Chert Show 4.00 News 4.15 Insight 4.30 Multitrack, Alternative 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Business Report 5.45 Sports Round-Up 6.00 News 6.15 Bittain Today 6.30 Focus on Faith 7.00 News 7.05 Science in Action 7.30 On Your Behall 7.45 Off the Shelf; Stee-Marner 8.00 Newshour 9.00 News 9.76 World Business, Report 9.20 Bittain Today 9.30 Music Review 10.00 News 36ctol Sports Floethd-Up 10.30 Multitack; Alternative 11.00 News 45.05 Outlook 11.45 Insight 12.00 Review 10.00 News 15.05 News 15.05 Outlook 11.45 Insight 12.00 Review 10.00 News 15.05 New The World Today 12.30 Science in Action 12.55 My Centus 1.00 The World Today 1.30 Meridian (Books) 2.00 The World Today 2.30 People and Politics 3.00 The World Today 3.20 Sports Round-Up 3.30 World Business Report 3.45 hisight 4.00 The World Today 4.30 Weekend

CLASSIC FM

6.00am Nick Balley's Easier Breakfast. Music to get the day off to a fine start 8.00 Henry Kefly. The Hell of Farne Hour. Plus, favourite pieces voted for in the Cassio PM Top 300 12.00pm Lunchtime Requests. Jane Jones plays Istemers' favourite music 2.00 Concerto. Gilera (Herp Concerto) 3.00 Jamie Crick, Includes Afternoon Romance, Continuous Classics, olus Crick Includes Aftermoon Romence, Continuous Classics, plus sport updates and travel news 6.30 Newsnight. Top stories - and interviews with guests from the arts world 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven. John Brunning Introduces classic sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Bach (A Musical Offering); Vivaldi (Gloria in D major); Beathoven (Plano Concerto No 4 in G) 11.00 Mann at Night, Music and conversation for the early hours with Alan Mann 2.00mm Concerto, Gillare (Harp Concerto) (r) 3.00 Merk Griffiths. The Early Breakfast Show

6.00am On Air with Petroc Trelawny. Bach (Double Violin Concerto in D minor, BWV1043); Mendelssohn (Overture for Wind Instruments); Kreisler (Praekutium and Allegro)
9.00 Masterworks with Peter Hobday. Heydin (Plano Trio in E flat, H XV 29); Dowland (M. John Langton's Pavan); Ibert (Escales)
10.30 Artist of the Week: Emanuel Ax
11.00 Sound Stories: Festis Comer Richard Baker recalls the rivalry between the divas Maria Callas and Renata Tebaldi
12.00pm Composer of the Week: Ritmsky-Korsekov

5.30em World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast
5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day
5.47 Farming Today Rural Issues, with Charlotte Smith
6.00 Today Introduced by John Humphries and
Writted Robinson
8.35 (LW) Yesterday in Partiament Round-up of
political news
9.00 Desert Island Discs The war correspondent
Clare Hollingworth tails to Sue Lawley (r)
9.45 (Fill) Serial: The Doctor, the Detective and
Arthur Conen Doyle Michael Williams reads the
concluding part of Martin Booth's biography (r)
9.45 (LW) An Act of Worship
10.00 Woman's Hour Presented by Jenni Murray
11.60 Sestimental Journey Arthur Smith's former
professor Malcolm Bradbury visits the University of
Indiana (r)
11.30 The Okideat Member Rodney Fails to Qualify, by
P.G. Wodehouse, Maurice Denham stars as the
got club veteran (3/5)
12.00 (LW) News Headlines; Shipping Forecast
12.00pm (Fill) News 12.04 You and Yours Consumer
issues and public service reports
1.00 The World at One with Nick Clarke
1.30 Screen Test Brian Sibley presents the final of the
film quiz, from the Museum of the Moving Image
in London
2.00 The Archers (r)
2.15 Afternoon Plays The Gliff from Clere by Patricia

2.00 The Archers (r)
2.15 Afternoon Play: The Girl from Clere by Patricia
M. Cobey. A student becomes pregnant, filting herboyfriend with dismay — until the baby is born.
Starring Cathy Belton and Luke Griffin (r)
3.00 Logged On Quentin Cooper suggests what kind
of after-sales service customers should expect
when buying a compater (2/5)
3.30 Tales from the Village Joel Kibazo learns how
the Luo people view the birth of a disabled child
as a blessing (5/5) (r)

Orchestra under Michel Świerczewski

11.30 Jazz Century (2/52) (r)

12.00em Composer of the Weelc Poulenc (r)

1.00 Through the Night with Donald Macleod, 1.00
Rameau (Zais), Miele van der Stus, Jane Marsh and Marjanne Kwelstilber, sopranos, John Ewes, tenor, Max van Egmond and David Thomas, bases, Concerto vocale, La Petite Bande under Philippe Herreweghe and Sigiswald Kuijken 3.50
Howelis (Psalm Preludes, Set 2 No 1) 4.05
Tichektowsky (Serenade in C) 5.20 Pederson (Mass for Five Voices)

3.45 This Scaptred lete with Arine Messey (r)
4.00 Open Book Humphrey Carpenter tooks into
Recature which examines the world from a child's

Underworld performed by the Guibenia Orchestra under Mighel Swierczewski

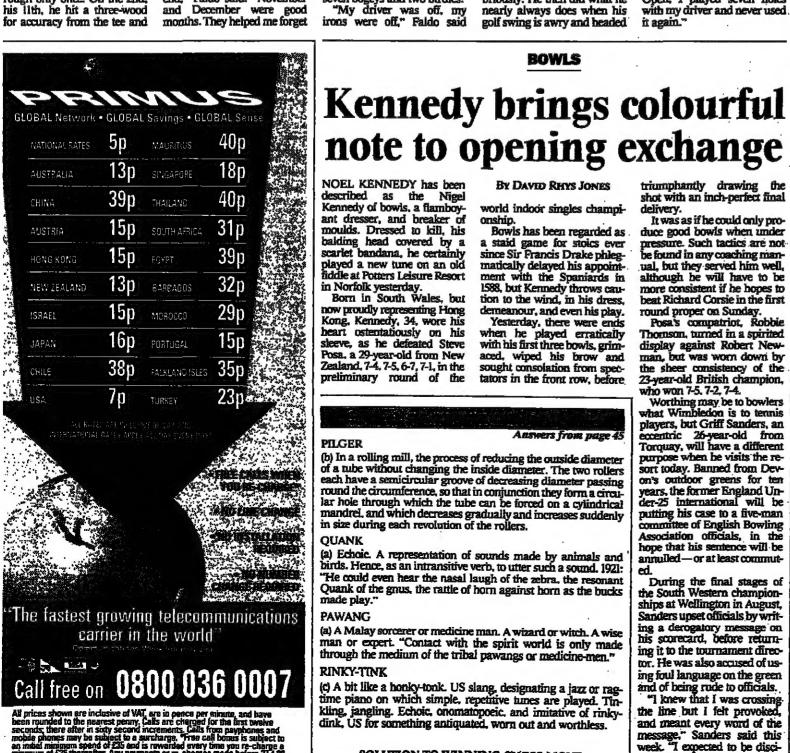
4.30 The Message Alex Bro current media trends 5.00 PM with Clare English

5.00 PM with Clare English
6.00 Stx O'Clock News
6.30 The Ghost of Number Ten A scientist develops pig organs transferable to humans and wins national approval (2/5)
7.00 The Archers
7.15 Front Row Mark Lawson reviews Patricia Commel's new forensic thriller
7.45 Lady Susan by Jane Austen, starring Maggie Steed. Broadcest as part of Woman's Hour (r)
8.00 Any Questions? Guests University include Lord Tabbit; Martin Bet, MP; Ian McCartney, Trade and Industry Minister, and Lady Earnes, president of the Mothers' Union
8.45 Letter from America by Alistair Cooke
9.00 The Friday Play: Life's a Sport by Mick Martin. A top rugby player discovers he has Hiv. With Andy Cryer and Raight Ineson
10.00 The World Tongight with Robin Lustig
10.45 Book at Bedtime: Nama by Emile Zoia (10/15)
11.00 Late Night on 4: Lafe Tackle Sporting Corruspation, with Eleanor Oldroyd
11.30 (LW) Todary in Partisment
11.30 (FM) Sporting Philastitropists Liam Fogerty meets the sentour of the SS Great Britain, Sir Jack Hayward, to discuss his passion for Wolverhampton Wanderers (3/3)
12.00am News
12.30 The Late Book: Last Resort Part five, by Alison

12.30 The Late Book Last Resort Part live, by Alison Lune. Read by Kate Harper

12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE. RADIO 1, FM 97.5-99.8. RADIO 2. FM 98.0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.5; LW 198; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 693, 809; WORLD SERVICE. MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-6.55am). CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO-FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO. MW 1053, 1089.



All prices shown are inclusive of VAT, are in pence per minute, and have been rounded to the nearest penny. Calls are charged for the first twelve seconds; there after in soft second increments. Lalls from payphones and mobile planes may be subject to a suncharge, "Free call boxes is subject to an initial minimum spend of 255 dend is revended every time you re-charge a minimum of 255 therefore. Any payments or re-charges made before ZFA-96 are excluded from this promotion. Please call for full details.



all that had gone on before." But his play yesterday resembled so many of his rounds in 1998. Again and again, after he had he hit his ball, his shoulders slumped and his

"My driver was off, my

Els lines up a putt on his way to an impressive first round that belied his claims, on the eve of the tournament, that he was rust

Els swings into old routine

happened to it. He was inaccurate from the tee and the fairway — and his putting was no great shakes either. He had seven bogeys and two birdies.

after taking 12 strokes more

than the tournament leader. "I am struggling. I could not

work out what was going wrong." He was asked whether it was a surprise to play so badly after his optimism on the eve of the tournament. There are no surprises in this game any more, just disappointments," Faldo said lugubriously. He then did what he nearly always does when his

BY DAVID RHYS JONES

world indoor singles champi-

a staid game for stoics ever since Sir Francis Drake phleg-

matically delayed his appoint-ment with the Spaniards in

1588, but Kennedy throws cau-

tion to the wind, in his dress,

demeanour, and even his play.

when he played erratically with his first three bowls, grim-

aced, wiped his brow and

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE

1, Rxh7+! Kxh7; 2, Nxf6+! gxf6; 3, Rh3+ and mates.

Yesterday, there were ends

Bowls has been regarded as

golf swing is awry and headed

Obesity treatment that I couldn't stomach

jolly, all-pals-having-funtogether optimism about the BBC's Fighting Fat, Fighting Fit campaign, Never mind, BBC2's Horizon has provided an antidote in a trilogy of investigations of obesity and other eating disorders. gloomy enough to wipe the grin off the face of the most inane Dale Winton fan.

Last night Fixing Fat provided a series of cautionary tales worthy of the most ferocious Victorian governess. "Wolfing victuals by the plate, / Greedy Shirley piled on weight. / Desp'rate to escape this... rut. / She let the surgeon shorten her gut. / Foolish girl! She soon knew fear. / When she almost died of diarrhoeal" That sort of thing.

Desperate people have always been vulnerable to charlatans and the overenthusiastic promoters of under-researched treatments. The programme provided a history of Fiermes (Ralph's brother) reversed crushed hopes and bitter Shirley's disastrous operation and

with a few inches of operative digestive tract. She lost weight while Campfield is developing a drug to eating like a horse. But the stuff was passing straight through. She spent hours in the loo and began to develop the appalling side effects; which almost killed her.

Xenical was another miracle cure which prevents the body absorbing a third of the fat you ear, converting it into a reddish oil, which squirts out at unexpected moments. A combination of wonder drugs nicknamed "Phen-Fen?" swept America in 1996. This targeted the hypothalamus, the part of the brain that controls appetite. But it can also interfere with your breathing, badly enough to cause fatal degeneration of your vital organs, as Carla Sickle discovered. Is there light at the end of the tunnel? The surgeon Alberic

distillusionment. Shirley had an has installed an adjustable silicone intestinal bypass, which left her ring round her stomach, which seems to be working well. Art control the hypothalamus safely. while nutritionists work on fat - substitutes and miracle supplements. Encouraging, but don't ask

me to be the guinea-pig.

Television's passion for docusoaps is so intense at the moment that there is no corner of society dull enough to escape the prying lens. Yet this overused, predictable genre can still surprise us. Last night brought two new series, each a flash photo of one extreme of the spectrum of child-rearing.

orland College, we were assured, is the world's most prestigious college for training namies. Norland Namies (Channel 4) took us behind the scenes. The programme stressed the tradition-

al skills and values instilled in the

REVIEW



Paul Hoggart

wholesome young gels, each clad in a vast neo-Edwardian uniform. They even shot the title footage of Leah Amethyst O'Brien pushing a huge old-fashioned pram in sepia. Leah Amethyst is Australian, despite looking like Mary Poppins, and was not pursued by a chimney-sweep with a strangulated Cockney accent. The young ladies learn knitting, sewing and are subjected to practice Burns the mildly embarrassing bursar. Class distinctions are preserved in that the wealthier students pay

fees of £12,000 per annum (similar to those at Eton), while the not so wealthy can become "Sharman" students who work as skivvies for a year and then get the course halfprice. The irony is that all this fuss about tradition is a blind. Norland College is based on child-centred principles, where control is achieved through attention and commitment rather than stern discipline. It would be a tribute to Sixties progressivism if it had not

been founded 107 years ago. It looks like a wonderful place, but at £48 per night per child in the children's hotel used for training. so it should be. So far we have learns nothing of the students' backgrounds, and have had little insight of the parents who usually make the most outrageous viewing on series of this type. Only trainee

nights by Colonel Mike Dorward. Shanta Gilliot struck a discordant note, allowing her outrage to show because little Sammi's parents had taken their Caribbean holiday during her birthday, for the second time in her tiny life.

> ut then if you have enough money you can be as emo-tionally negligent as you like, while buying your child the best possible substitute parenting. Channel 5 certainly likes to stretch the envelope in its quest for moriar to plug the gaps between the bought-in Hollywood B-movies, Family Confidential, the

extraordinary circumstances, was deeply deeply depressing. When kind-hearted Liz took in homeless Helen (17), she did not realise she would get pregnant by her 13-year-old son, Mike, "I didn't take no precautions cause I didn't think me and Michael would last." Helen explained with faultiess

first of a new series about people in

logic, "It's just the risk you take, so I didn't bother," There was no discussion as to whether a termination was considered. "I've finally found the man I love." explained Helen.

Helen's friends were more discriminating. "Come back when you've got pubes," one had told a young suitor.

Helen's mother Trashina had abandoned her when she was ten. She lived nearby now, mutton dressed as Spam, too idle and selfish to help, yet baffled by Helen's resentment, "I was a good mother to Helen," she lied.

Liz doesn't see much of a future. "Most marriages end in divorce anyway." Mike said he'd probably leave if Helen hadn't agreed to marry him by the time he was 18. Not to worry. "I'll still be there for Jamie when she needs clothes and that." There was no need for commentary nor interpretation: they spoke for themselves.

BBC1

5.40am Faces of Islam (r) (T) (3753592) 6.00 Business Breakfast (74950) 7.00 Breakfast News (T) (27979) 9.00 Kilroy (1) (8643009) 9.45 The Vanessa Show (1) (5016979) 10.55 News; Weather (1) (7975573)

1.00 Real Rooms (7985950). 11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (T) (7962009) 11.55 News; Weather (T) (1188405)

12.30 Battersea Dogs' Home (23592) 1.00 One O'Clock News (T) (97738) -1.30 Regional News; Weather (86676009) 1.40 Neighbours (T) (65356825) 2.05 Ironside A policewoman sets out to clear her father's name (r) (7649399)

2.55 Going for a Song (8534554) 3.20 The Weather Show (1). (2965405) 3.25 Children's BBC: Playdays (8522234) 3.45 Spider (9050405) 3.50 Smart on the Road (8476467) 4.05 Rugrats (9539467)

4.30 L & K Friday (1692370) 4.55 Newsround Extra (1093115) 5.10 Blue

5.35 Neighbours (1) (1) (827221) 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (T) (641) 6.30 Regional News Magazine (221)

 7.00 Celebrity Ready, Steady, Cook Nell.
 Sedaka and Alice Beer take part in-the cookery challenge (1) (9028) 7.30 Top of the Pops The week's chart-toppers, featuring the UK's number one single (T) (405)

8.00 Vets in Practice Trude puts her new romance on the back-burner in an attempt to save a filter of kittens suffering from loss of blood caused by flea bites (4/10) (1) (8776)

8.30 A Question of Sport Quiz, presented by Sue Barker (T) (7283) 9.00 Nine O'Clock News, Regional News; Weather (T) (6399)



9.30 Parkinson Celebrity interviews with the hyperactive furniyman Lee Evans, and the actors Robert Undsay and Stephen

10.25 Blind Side (1993) Premiere. Happy couple Ron Silver and Rebebba De Mornay accidentally run over a policeman and flee the scene, little policetisting a psychopath witnessed the incident. Thriller, with Putger Heuer. Directed by Geoff Murphy (T) (1698115) 11.55 The Stand-Up Show Featuring John

Fotheratil (519793) 12.25am The Big End Simon Mayo discovers more bizarre TV (r) (T) (5870413) 12.55 The Lords of Discipline (1982) Students at a military academy carry out a series of racist affacts against the first black cadet. Powerful 1960s-set drama, starring David Keith. Directed by Franc

Roddam (T) (583142) 2.30 Weather (4716429) 2.35 BBC News 24 (21344887).

BBC2

7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Show: Dam Chijdren's BBC Breakfast Show. Hairy Jeremy (8592347) 7.05 Telehubbies (2901844) 7.30 Yog's Treasure Hunt (3880776) 7.55 Short Change (2280738) 8.13 Rewind (8684405) 8.15 Tez-Mania (5610889) 8.40 Polita: Dot Shorts (8113979) 8.50 Johnson and Friends (8102863) 9.00 Deytine On Two: Storytime (7039134) 9.10 See You, See Me (64563000) 9.30 Murchertine Me (6455399) 9.30 Numbertime (8211931) 9.45 Come Outside (8216486) 10.00 Children's BBC: Telepublies [81689] 10.30 Daylime On Two: Megamaths (3187554) 10.50 Look and Read (3187318) 11.10 Landmarks (1433318) 11.30 English File (8134)

Scene: Junk Controversial dramatisation of the novel by Melvin Burgess (89660) 12.30pm Working Lunch (21134) 1.00 Johnson and Friends (73647554) 1.10 The Arts and Crafts Hour (2482196)

2.10 Indoor Bowis: World Champtonship Dougle Donnelly introduces early first-round action (32913842) 6.00 The Simpsons (r) (1) (855370). 6.20 The Simpsons (r) (T) (\$66486) 6.45 Robot Wars with Crag Charles and

7.15 Electric Circus (1) (786196) 7.30 Country House Lord Tavistock is shocked to learn a skeleton has been

8.00 Gardening from Scratch Creating a wildlife pond (3/6) (r) (1) (6318) 6.30 Garden Stortes A prohorticulturists (1) (5825)

9.00 Girame Girame Girame Tom trinks his prayers have been answered when his tands an audition to play a hoosgan in a crime reconstruction. Kathy Burke and James Dreyfus star (1) (7641)

9:30 Bang Bang If's Reeves and Mortimer. The hunt is on for America's most incredible vegetable (3/b) (1) (93270)

Classic 1960s comedy with Ade Edmondson as Vivian (10pm)

girl-group Bananarama (T) (277912)

11.50 The Tatent New series focussing on short innovative films (T) (632080)

12.40am in the Gloaming (TVM 1997) An

Aids victim returns to his estranged family and tries to break down their precon-

ceptions about the disease. Starring Glenn Close and Robert Sean Leonard.

Directed by Christopher Reeve (8047516)

1.40 The Seven Ages of Music Celebration of South African music (6383535)

3.00 BBC Learning Zone: GCSE Bitesiz Revision: French 1 (76852) 5.00 Close

2.35 Weather (4633142) 2.40 Close

5.30am ITN Morning News (87912) 6.00 GMTV (6768134) 9,25 Trisha (1) (3532405) 19.30 This Morning (1) (65228592) 12.20pm HTV News (1) (6942931) 12.30 ITN Lunchtime News (1) (18660)

12.59 HTV Crimestoppers (55214370) 1.90 WEST: Shortland Street Minnie plays Outrid (15134)

1,00 WALES: Wish You Were Here? Turkey. Aspen, the Dominican Republic and Ireland (r) (1) (15134) 1.30 Home and Away Justine attracts a secret admirer (7) (17931)

2.00 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (2873689) 2.45 Supermarket Sweep (T) (212979) 3.15 (TN News Headlines (T) (2953660) 3.20 HTV News (1) (2950573) .

3.25 CFTV: Mopatop's Shop (2940196) 3.35 Timbuctoo (9056689) 3.40 Animal Stories (9037654) 3.50 Adam's Family Tree (8412221) 4.20 Gladiators: Trein 2 Win (9529080) 4.50 Top Ten of Everything (9139844) 5.10 A Country Practice Kale practises her

5.40 ITN Early Evening News; Weather (1) (425912) 6.00 Home and Away (1) (T) (767641)

8.25 WALES: Wales Tonight (1) (611009) 6.25 WEST: HTV Weather (482955) 6.30 WEST: The West Tonight (T) (689) 7.90 Bruce's Price is Right (1) (4195) 7.30 Coronation Street Rita gets a surprise visit (1) (573) 8.00 Abriline A traffic jam causes chaos (3844)

8.30 Neighbours from Hell Evenimess testimony and focuse provide accounts of neighbourly disputes (1) (2979) 9.00 Tilly Trotter Part two of the Catherine Cookson chama, starring Carli Nords, Simon Shepherd and Elizabeth Kelly

10.00 News at Ten; Weather (T) (841.15) 10.30 HTV News and Weather (T) (811970)



ereader Trevor McDonald ioins lan Wright (10.40pm)

10.00 The Young Ones The squalid students 10.40 Friday Night's All Wright With guests Trevor McDonald, Paul Whitehouse and feel bored (r) (1) (97689) 10.30 Newsnight With Kirsty Wark (1) (997009). Charlie Higson (908115)

11.30 Millennium Frank Black investigates the 11.18 Suspended in Time (T) (319955) 11.20 Young Guns Go for Its A profile of the 1980s born seven years apart (41757)

12.30am Pirate TV Fab and Tony prepare for a treetall jump (23806) 1.00 When Eight Bells Tolf (1971) A Navy intelligence agent tackes modern-day pirates looting bullion ships off the British

coest. Thriller, starring Anthony Hopkins and Robert Morley. Directed by Etienne Perier (493852) 2.45 The Haunted Fishtank (r) (28413)

4.00 Trisha Shown earlier (r) (T) (58061) 5.00 Coronation Street (r) (T) (15516)

3.15 Baywatch Caroline blames herself for the accidental drowning of a drunken

CENTRAL

As HTV West except: 12.20pm-12.30 Central News; Westher (1) (6942931) 1.00 Wish You Were Hers? (r) (1) (15134) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (7) (9971486) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (1) (273080) 3.20-3.25 Central News (7) (2950573) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (3959842) 6.25-7.00 Central News; Weather (1) (611009) 10.30-10.40 Central News; News; Weather (1) (811370) 11.30 Tales from the Crypt (74399) 12.00am Short Story Cinema (5594852) 12.35 FILM: The Tower (960142) 2.15 Box Office America (9939245) 2.40 SeeCwast DSV (r) (6805245) 3.30 The Haunted Fishtank (r) (92041) 4.00 Central Jobfinder '99 (4883087) 5.20-5.30 Asian Eye

LEGIC CHEST SUBSTITUTE OF A SEC.

As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.27 Westcountry News; Weather (T) (9326283) 12.27-12.30 (Huminations (6950950) 1.00 Westcountry Update (T) (15134) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (T) (9971486) 2.15-2.45 Jerry Springer Show (1) (3971486) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (1) (273080) 3.20-3.25 Westcountry News; Weather (1) (2950573) 5.08 Birthday People (8557080) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (1) (3959842) 6.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (1) (33979) 10.30-10.40 Westcountry News; Weather (1) (811370) 11.30 Renegade (168298) 12.25am-12.30 Jody Horowitz Reports (r) (5803299)

As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.30 Meridian News; Weather (9326283) 5.10-5.40 Home Tonight (T) (33979) 10.30-10.40 Meridian News, Weather (T) (811370) 11.30-12.30 Bob Monkhouse on Campus (T) (41757) 5.00am-5.30 Freescreen (T) (15516)

As HTV West except: 12.19pm Anglia Air Wetch (6938738) 12.20-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (6942931) 1.00-1.35 Save Your Bacon (1/5) (1) (1296554) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (3959842) 6.23 Angila Weather (7) (383394) 6.25-7.00 Angila News (7) (611009) 10.29 Angila News and Weather (7) (611370) 11.30-12.30 Bob Monikhouse On Campus (7)

Starts, 5.55am Sesame Street (r) (45996080) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (47966134) .9.00 Ysgolion: Off Limits (98282931) 9.25 Schools (89599689) 10.00 The Complete Cosmos (71726757) 10.10 TVM (35756979) 10.25 laith ar Daith (35735486) 10.45 Enter the Maths Zone (39069399) 11.00 The Technology Programme (18006844) 11.15 Pa Newydd? (18096467) 11.30 Powerhouse (1) (24822689) 12.00pm Bewitched (T) (16547844) 12.30 Sesame Street (38549318) 1.00 Planed Plant, Tecwyn y Tractor (54303592) 1.15 Mymryn bach (7) (54308047) 1.30 Unsigned (69810221) 1.45 FILM: The Great St Trinian's Train Robbery (†) (34221660) 3.30 Hampton Court Palace (†) (56229825) 4.00 Fitteen-to-One (†) (56231660) 4.30 Dishes (†) (56237844) 5.00 Planed Plant (20234414) 5.30 Countdown (T) (56228196) 6.00 Newyddion 6 (T) (69107486) 6.10 Heno (T) Newyddion 5 (1) (6910/485) 5.10 Feno (1) (95809283) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (T) (44634270) 7.30 Newyddion (T) (56238573) 8.00 Cefn Gwlad (T) (24834478) 8.30 Y Clwb Rygbi (T) (49684775) 9.00 Pswb a'l Fam (13113738) 10.00 Brookside (T) (54096486) 10.35 Frasier (T) (87928689) 11.05 Eurotrash (T) (24563711) 4 679775 Estiva (48096701) 13 40em Al eter 11.35 TFI Friday (49805009) 12.40am 4 Leter; The Divine David Presents (71137429) 1.15 ploitica: Bad Ass Babes (23362500) 1.45 FILM: Teenage Gang Debs (76591719) 3.15 FILM: Eye Witness (92482158) 4.40 Diwedd

5.45am Pink Penther (7822467) 5.50 Animal Alphabet (7812080). 5.55 Sesame Street (r) (4758592)

7.00 The Big Breakfast (10689) 7.00 The Big Breatcast (1099)
9.00 Schools: Off Limits (6445757) 9.25
Schools at Work (7277399) 9.30 Eureka (8213399) 9.45 Stop, Look, Listen (8201554) 10.00 The Complete Cosmos (4749283) 10.10 TvM (9414844) 10.25
Lister Unearthed (9433979) 10.45 Enter the Maths Zone (5898221) 11.00 The Technology Programme (6445467)

11.30 Powerhouse (T) (3202) 12.00pm Sesame Street (T) (81026) 12.30 Bewitched (T) (16202)

1.00 Pet Rescue (r) (T) (13776) 1.30 Roots to Success (T) (65383979) 1.55 The Virgin Queen (1955) Historical epic chronicing the relationship between Queen Elizabeth I and Sir Walter Raleigh.

Bette Davis and Richard Toold star. Directed by Henry Koster (T) (61598660) 3.30 Hampton Court Palace (1) (467) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (1) (202) 4.30 Countdown (1) (1685080) 4.55 Ricki Lake (T) (4703738) 5,30 Pet Rescue (1) (738)

6.00 TFI Friday Chris Evans's guests include the actress Jane Horrocks (24221) 7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (1) (305221) 7.50 Gilibert and Sullivan: The Very Models The duo's 25-year relationship with D'Oyly Certe (T) (941221)

8.00 The Lost Gardens of Heligan The learn set to work transforming the Sundial Garden (2/6) (r) (1) (1486)



Luke (Jason Kavanah) and Jason

8.30 Brookside Gemma blames Mick for her unhappiness and there's a scuffle between Jason and Luke (T) (3221) 9.00 Friends The gang pay their last respects

grandmother (r) (T) (9009)
9.30 Streetmate Davina McCall visits Glasgow and Leeds (T) (93298)

10.00 CHOICE Frasier The high school re-union approaches (T) (82757) 10.30 Eurotrash (T) (884196)

11.05 King of the Hill Bobby falls in love with a classmate (T) (288028) 11.35 TFI Friday Shown earlier (r) (236405)

12.40em 4 Later Introduction: The Divine David 1.15 Exploitica: Bad Ass Babes (T) (97072)

1.45 Teenage Gang Debs (1965) A
Leather-clad female gangster starts a barl
war with a rival gang in 1950s Brooklyn.
Directed by Sande Johnsen (T) (590245) 3.15 Eye Witness (1956) A murderous gang panel leader sets out to silence the only witness leader sets out to silence the only whitesome to his latest crime. With Donald Sinden, Muriel Pavlow and Michael Craig. Directed by Muriel Box (4821626)

4.40 Dweebs (r) (48944061) 5.05 Pearl Pearl cheats on a test (1620968)

CHANNEL 5

6.00am 5 News and Sport Headlines

7.00 WideWorld Part six. How beaches are affected by the weather (r) (T) (9969592) 7.30 Milkshake! (2259775) 7.35 Wimzie's House (1) (9690405)

8.00 Havekazoo (r) (1030196) 8.30 Dappiedown Farm (r) (1039467) 9.00 Mixing it (r) (T) (2643979) 9.25 Russell Grant's Postcards (4665134)

9.30 The Oprah Windrey Show (6462641) 10.20 Sunset Beach Virginia takes a pregnancy test (T) (2097689)

11.10 Leeza (2977115) 12,00pm 5 News at Noon (T) (1033283) 12.30 Family Affairs Jamie takes a blood test (r) (T); 5 News Update (9809912)

1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Shella arrives home from hospital (T) (9968863) 1.30 The Roseanne Show Patti LaBelle guests on the talk show (r) (9808283) 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (6229283)

2.30 Good Afternoon (4428047) 3.30 Dalva (TVM 1996) Farrah Fawcett stars as a woman determined to discover the she was forced to give up as a 15-year-old, Drama, with Powers Boothe. Directed by Ken Cameron (9502738)

5.20 Sunset Beach Shown earlier (r) (T); 5 News Update (6051467) 6.00 100 Per Cent Quiz (5180592)

6.30 Family Affairs Dave and Holly's relationship heats up (T) (5171844) 7.00 5 News; Weather (T) (6230399) 7.30 Champions of the Wild The world's

smallest marine mammal, the sea offer (T); 5 News Update (5177028) 8.00 Was It Good for You? Alsa Greenhalph invites a newlywed couple and two action-loving friends to comment on their holidays in the Dominican Republic (2/14) (6249047)

8.30 Holiday Park The EastEnders star Patsy Palmer and Carol Hamson visit the park

ior a holiday (2/6) (6228554)

9.00 Shadow of Obsession (1994)

Psychological thriller about a private eye whose attempts to protect a college professor are thrown into disarray by the murder of the stalker supposedly terrorising her. Jack Scalla, Veronica Harnel and Page Moseley star. Directed by Kevin Connor (T) (52104080)

10.40 The People vs Jerry Sadowitz Out-takes from the acerbic comedian's show, Last in series (3386399) 11.10 Eva (1977) Erotic drama charting ar

obsessive relationship. Directed by Ceding Sundstrom (9498202) 1.00am And the Band Played On (1993)

True-life drama chronicling the efforts by scientists to isolate and identity HIV in the early 1980s. The all-star cast includes Matthew Muoine, Ian McKellen and Richard Gere. Directed by Roger Spottiswoode (7022177)

wandering cowboy who betriends a rencher and helps harn to save a herd of Directed by Louis

4.35 The Road Emmylou Harris (10256055) 4.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H (3996264) 5,30 100 Per Cent (r) (2259559)

VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO Plus+ programming. Just enter the VIDEO Plus+
number(s) for the relevant programme(s) into your
video recorder for easy taping.
For more details call VIDEO Plus+ on 0,640,750710
Calls charged at 25p per minute at all times.
VIDEO Plus+®, 14 Blacklands Trc, London, SW3 25P
VIDEO Plus+®, 14 Blacklands Trc, London, SW3 25P
VIDEO Plus+®, 18 are spistered trademark of Gernstar
Development Corporation. ◎ 1998

A For further listings see SKY MOVIEMAX hburday's Vision

10.00 Oprah Winter (35778) 11.00 Gulley.
(35912) 12.00 pm Jerny Jones (44007)
1.00 Med About You (46028) 1.30
Jeopardy (57573) 2.00 Selly Jessy Rephael
(8028) 3.00 Jerny Jones (65757) 4.00
Gully (7652) 5.00 Ser Treit: Deep Space
Nne (7669) 6.00 Memed — With Children
(4221) 6.30 Frends (5573) 7.00 Sempsons
(8318) 7.30 Sempsons (1757) 8.00 Seet the
Chusher (96486) 9.00 World's Most
Dengerous Antmale III (57450) 10.00 Copa
(31047) 10.30 Cops (17467) 11.00 Frends
(79221) 11.30 Star Treit Deep Space Nine
18028) 12.30 em Hejhlander (11608) 1.30
Long Phy (5339284)

SKY BOX OFFICE Sky's pay-pay-view movie channels.

GI Jane (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 58) Buddy (1997) Starship Troopers (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58) One Night Stand (1997)

FILMFOUR

SKY PREMIER SKY PREMIERS
6.00am braw! (1984) (82970863) 7.45
Amy (1981) (48431329) 8.30 Empire of the Sun (1987) (257456) 12.00pm Project X (1987) (81976) 1.45 Amy (1981) (47340) 15 2.30 Empire of the Sun (1987) (471029) 8.00 Project X (1987) (8367) 8.00 in Love and War (1997) (8367) (8367) (8367) (8367) (8367)

SKY MOVIEMAX

5.05mm Dammation Alley (1977)
(690102027 7.00 The Whol in the Willows
(1996) (38008) 9.00 Address Unknown
(1996) (80234) 11.00 Godzilia va
Megalon (1976) (9786) 1.00pm Blast
Roden (1896) (90270) 3.00 Address
Unknown (1896) (12844) 5.00 The Wind
in the Willows (1896) (4879) 7.00
P-Review (5489) 7.30 UK Top 10 (6825)
8.00 Fermines Fatalias Jodie Foster (2134)
8.00 Fermines Fatalias Jodie Foster (2134)
8.00 Movie Magic: Effects of the High Sees.
(1841) 9.00 The Jorty Boys (1996)
(6573) 10.30 Private Parix (1997)
(35227373) 12.20mm Twin Town (1997)
(341564) 2.00 Grumpher Old Men (1966)
(331156) 3.40 Next (1906)
SKY CINEMA SKY CINEMA

4.00pm Five Card Stud (1968) (8652196) 6.00 The Pink Jumple (1968) (7390009) 6.00 The Big Clock (1949) (7390509) 10.00 Bullet (1969) (8241979) 11.55 The Drowning Pool (1975) (7290009) 1.45em Demiest Omen II (1975) (895284) 3.35

9.00pm WCW Nim (28028432) 11.35 WCW-Thunder (2858900) 1.30mm Shaft (1971) (59422581) 3.15 The Shams (1973) (78370803) 5.00 Close SKY SPORTS 1

SKY SPORTS 1.

5.30 mm Putures in Sport 7.00 Sports Centre 7.15 World Wrestling, Federation Superstams 8.15 Sports Centre 8.30 Racing Name 9.00 Aerobics Oz Style 9.30 You're On Sty Sports 10.90 Football League Heview 11.00 Futbo Mundel 11.30 Live European PCA Gost: Altred Durthel Chemptenship 2.30pm What a Weekend Chemptenship 2.30pm What a Weekend 8.00 Rhe Rugby Cuto 4.00 Trans World Sport 5.00 Futbo Mundel 5.30 What a Weekend 8.00 Sports Centre 7.00 European Got Allerd Durthel Chemptenship 10.00 Sports Centre 11.00 Hold the Back Page 12.00ten Sports Centre 1.00 World Wrestling Federation, Raw 3.00 Hold the Back Page 4.00 Sports Centre 5.00 Hold 530 Moto-Plus:

7.00mm Aerobios Oz Style 7.30 Live International Cricket 11.00 Live International Cricket 11.00 Live International Cricket 3.30pts International Cricket 6.00 Wild Spirits 5.30 Moto-Plus 7.00 Live Friday

Ti. Spam Publies in Sport 12.00pm Trans World Sport 1.00 Flahing: Tight Lines 2.00 Bobby Charlton's Footbell Screpbook 3.30 US Golf Sony Open 5.30 World Sport Special 6.00 International Cricket 10.00 World Wrestling Federation: Rew 12.00em Close

Women's Alphre Sing 72.30pm Lugs 1.00 Racing Line 2.00 Tennis 3.30 Women's Biethion 5.00 Showboarding 6.00 Women's Alpine Sking 7.00 Women's Tennis 9.30 Rally 10.00 Boeing 11.00 Eureme Sports 12.00am Rally 12.30 Close

7.00em Crossroads 7.30 Neighbours 7.55 FestEnders 6.30 The SH 9.00 The SH 9.30 7,00em Chosenes 7.3M regroups 7.30 EastEnders 8.30 The 3M 9,00 The 3M 9,30 The House of Brott 10.30 Angels 11.50 Dales 11.55 Neighbours 12,25pts EastEnders 1,00 Julie Bravo 2,00 Dales 2,55 The 6M 3.25 The 5M 3.55 EastEnders

00 Stropping with Screenshop GRANADA PLUS

8,00mm Within These Wells 7.00 On the Buses 7.38 Doctor in the House 8.00 Ther's My Boy 8.30 Second Thoughts 9.00 Classic Coronation Street 9.36 Entheridate 18.00 histogenething 11.08 Hewen Five 0 12.00pm Classic Corona Symercate 1.00 Neerist and Despet 1.50 Agony 2.00 thitycomplying 3.00 The Love Bost 4.00 The Saint \$.00 Hawaii Five 0 6.00 Emmerciale 8.30 Cassac Conceitor Steet 7.00 Mession: Impossible 8.00 The Love Bost 9.00 Classic Coronation Street 9.50 The Brian Contey Show 10.00 Johns Wid 10.30 Hopan's Hences 11.00 Granada Men and Motore



PAY TV: SATELLITE, CABLE AND DIGITAL

Steve Coogan stars as the Infamous Radio Norwich presenter Alan Partridge In Knowing Me, Knowing You (UK Gold, 9.40pm))

DISNEY CHANNEL 8.00mm Bear in the Bry Blue House 6.25 Classic Toors 6.35 Gurmy Seass 7.00

Classic Toons 7.10 Aladdin 7,35 101 Delmateres 8.00 Goot Troop 8.25 Classic Casso 100s 7.10 January 7.20 Casso 100s 7.10 January 8.26 Casso Toons 8.45 New Adventures of Winnes the Arch 9.00 Adventures of Spot 9.05 Animal Sheff 9.15 Pocket Dragons 9.20 Bear in the Big Blue House 9.55 The Toothtrush Family 10.00 Bite Size 10.10 Tots TV 10.20 Big Garage 10.45 PB and J Oter 11.00 Seeking Street 12.00 pm Adventures of Spot 12.05 Animal Sheff 12.15 Pocket Dragons 12.30 Bear in the Big Blue House 12.55 The Toothtrush Family 1.00 Bite Szet 1.15 Toos TV 1.30 Big Garage 1.45 PS and J Oter 2.00 Quark Pack 2.30 New Adventures of Winne the Poch 3.00 The Little Marmaid 3.30 Art Americ 4.00 101 Dalmatians 4.30 Hercules. The TV Show 5.00 Recess 5.15 Pepper Amt 5.30 Small Gay 8.00 Teen Angel 6.30 Boy Meels World 7.50 Classo Toons 8.00 Fill Me Doom Runners (1997) 9.30 Home Improvement 10.00 Dinosaus 10.30 The Wonder Years 11.00 Touchesi by 80 Angel 12.00am Close

8.00mm Muppel Babies 8.30 Rocko's Modern Life 7.00 Catilong 7.30 Rugrats 8.00 The Wild Thomberrys 8.30 Aritus 9.00 Children's ERC 10.00 Wirms's House 10.30 Baber 11.00 The Magic School Bus 11.30 PB Bear/Budge the Life Helecoptes/Arimal Antics/Family Ness 12.00pm Rugrats 12.30 Ete's Clues 1.00 Rugrats in Diagram 1 181 Life Bear Syrace. 6.30 Driven Crazy 7.00 Close

NICKELODEON

Banaria in Pygmas 1.30 Linte Bear Stones 2.00 Clangers/King Roto/Wombles/Bod 2.30 Children's BBC 3.00 Creatmen's BBC 3.30 Popt Longstocing 4.00 Hzy Amoldi 4.30 Rugrats 5.00 Sister Sister 5.30 Kenan and Kel 6.00 Sebrino the Tearnage Witch 6.30 Prograts Form I me Creatment of the Control

FOX KIDS NETWORK 8.00mm Power Rangers Turbo 6.30 Power Rangers Turbo 7.00 Montal Kombet 7.25 Oggy and the Conscruences 7.30 Donwey Kong Country 8.00 Gooselumps 8.25 Sey and May 8.35 Spiderman 9.00 X-Men 9.25

with Louis 11.55 Home to Rent 12.05pm Sam and Max 12.30 Donkey Kong County Sam and Max 12.39 Dorkey Kong County
1.09 Movingt: The New Adventures of Jungle
Book 1.25 Ace Venture 1.59 Spiderman
2.15 X-Men 2.40 Familiatic Four 3.05 The
Incredible Hulls 3.30 Roy and 1.63's Big
Pide 3.35 Monal Kombel 4.00 Spiderman
4.25 Movingt. The New Adventures of Jungle
Book 4.50 Home to Rent 5.00
Goosebumps 5.25 Eene, Indiana. The
Other Dimension 5.80 Cogy and the
Codkroaches 5.55 Donkey Kong Country
6.25 Sam and Max 8.50 Eek 7.00 Coose

TROUBLE 7.00em USA High 7.50 Cay Guye 8.00 Saved by the Bell. The New Class 8.30 Hang Time 9.00 Tempesti 10.00 Hollycaks Hang Time 9,00 Tempesti 10,00 Holyceks 10,30 Echo Pont 11,00 Sweet Valley High 11,30 Carligma Dreems 12,00pm The Fresh Prince of Bel-Air 12,30 in the House 1,00 Tempesti 2,00 Holyceks 2,30 Echo Pont 3,00 Ready Or Not 3,30 Cey Guye 4,00 The Fresh Prince of Bel-Air 4,30 in the House 8,00 Saved by the Bell: The New Class 5,30 Sweet Valley High 8,00 Hang Time 6,30 Moves, Games end Videos 7,00

8.00pm The A-Team 9.00 LAPO 8.30 Cops 10.00 Scary Sex 10.30 Erotic Sensa 11.00 Fil.M: Solasom (1991) 1.00am Sex Byes 1.30 Scary Sex 2.00 Edierne Chemporiship Wiresting 2.30 Cops 3.00 Fil.M: Deuble Agent 73 (1975) 5.00 LAP

PARAMOUNT COMEDY 7.00pm Clusiess 7.30 Desmond's 8.00 7.00pm Gueres 7.30 Persidud 3.00 Cybil Poseanne 8.30 News Radio 9.00 Cybil 9.30 Vc Reeves Big Night Cu 10.00 Fill.ii: Dellifoum (1991) 12.00am Lale Night with David Letterman 1.00 Tod 1.30 The Cruc-2.00 Dr Kniz 2.30 Soep 3.00 Wings 3.30 Nightander 4.00 Chis.

THE SCI-FI CHANNEL SATELLITE: Spin-MIDNIGHT ONLY 7.30am Bloombarg Information Television 8.00 Sightings 9.00 Bettlestor Galactics 10.00 Cuantum Leap 11.00 Dark Shedows 11.20 The Ray Bradbury Theating 12.00pm The Twilight Zone 12.30 The Twilight Zone 1.00 Tales of the Unexpected 1.30 Tales of the Unexpected 1.30 Tales of the Unexpected 1.30 Tales of Mysteries, Magic and Mysteries 3.00 Mysteries, Magic and Mysteries 3.00

Battlestar Calactica 4.00 The Incredible Hulk 5.00 Sightings 6.00 The Ray Bradiumy Thesize 6.30 Mew Africal Hitchcock 7.00 Curnium Leap 8.00 Areszing Stones 8.00 Highlander The Rayer 9.30 The Hunger 10.00 Fil.M: Swemp Thing (1982) 11.50 Sci-Focus 12.00mm Fil.M: Applieseed (1991) 1.20 Sci-Focus 1.30 Tales of the Unexpected 2.00 The Culyer 2.30 100 Years of Hortor 3.00 The Twight Zone 3.30 Dark Shadows 4.00 Close

HOME & LEISURE 6.00em Today's Cournet 6.30 Greham Kerr 7.00 Cratiwase 7.30 The Parinted House 8.00 Wedding Story 8.30 A Baby Story 9.00 Samply Painting 9.30 Garden Rescue 10.00 Garden Doctors 10.30 Cooksbout with Greg and Max 11.00 Two's Country Get Stuck in 11.30 Rex Huntistrated Adventures 12.00pm Australia's Strangest Home Improvements 12.30 Doing 8 Up 1.00 Dur House 1.30 Homelisme 2.00 Wood Wased 2.30 Home Again with 2.00 Wood Waard 2.30 Home Again with Bob Vila 3.00. This Old House with Sleve and Norm 3.30 Go Fishing

DISCOVERY Walker & World S.00 Flightine 5.30 History's Turning Pornis 6.00 Anneal Doctor 6.30 Hunters 7.30 Beyond 200 8.00 Outback Adventures 8.30 Uncharted Africa 9.00 Sherk furniars 10.00 Rodyguards 11.00 Weapons of War 12.00am P Company 1.00 History's Turning Pornis 1.30 Flightine 2.00 Cose ANIMAL PLANET

12.00pm Wonder of Boby Aremais 1.00 Nature Watch with Julian Petitler 1.30 Australia Wild 2.00 Wild Rescues 2.30 Human Nature 3.30 Harry's Practice 4.00 Jack Harrie's Zoo Life 4.30 Animal Doctor 5.00 Per Rescue 5.30 Australia Wild 6.00 The New Adventures of Black Beauty 6.30 The new Advertures of Seath Seathy Adver-Lesse 7.00 Redisprovery of the World: Channel Islands 8.00 Annel Doctor 8.30 Animal X 9.00 Ocean Wilds 8.30 Emergency Vets 10.00 Wildest Asia 10.30 Vet School 11.30 Emergency Vets

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 7.00pm Ambada 7.30 Avalanchel 8.00 The Springer Show 10,50 Maury Powch 11,40 Luving Issues 12,10pm Animal Rescue 12,40 Rescue 911 1.10 Spead Bables 1,40 Beyond Belef. Fact or Fiction 2,10 Living Room 4,00 Michael Cole 4,50 Robinda 5,40 Ready, Steedy, Cook 4,50 Robinda 5,40 Ready, Steedy, Cook 9,11 7,35 Animal Rescue 8,00 Michael Coll 9,00 Fillale A Cry In this Dark (1988) 11,30 Sex Life Down Under 12,00em Close ; ZEE TV

Adhler 10,00 Anhoni 11,00 Zuite Ki Salar 11,30 Parampera 12,00pm PERI: Hindi I Movies Sangram 3,00 Zee Bangla 3,30 its. My Choice 4,00 Campus 4,30 Zee Zono 5,30 Amena 4,00 Artis of the Fornight 8,30 Zee and You. Showcase 7,00 Chasme Baddoor 7,30 Entertainment Express 8,00 News 8,30 Applicating 9,30 PINE: Hindi Movie: Meri Shiri Sheadi 12,00am News 12,30 Pur Be-Pu 1,00 X-Zone 2,00 Fillat: Handi Movie: Amena Movie; Amen

3.30 Stormy (1935) Vintage western about a wild horses. Directs Friedlander (87260239)

SKY ONE 7.00em Court Ductota (47757) 7.30 Chrs. Evers. (40486) 8.30 Hollywood Squares (2202) 8.00 Selly Jessy Raphael (46689) 10.00 Oprah Wintey (55776) 11.00 Gullyd (3512) -13 Offices Jessy Jessy Julyd

Crash (1997) YSKY BOX OFFICE 2 (Transponder 60) .

6.00pm Short Attention Span Criema (7215283 8,00 The Waterdance (1982) (727028) 10,00 Streen (1984) (747354) 11.35 Karna Sutra: A Tale of Love (1982) (472134) 1.30am Simple Men (1982) (290500) 3.15 Carlor's Song (1986) (64373413) 6.00 Close

SKY SPORTS 2

SKY SPORTS 3

EUROSPORT 7.50em Reily 8.00 Snowboarding 9.00 Live Women's Blathlon 10.30 Raily 11.00 Live

UK GOLD 2.55 The Bill 3.25 The Bill 3.55 EastEnders
4.30 Angels 6.00 All Creatures Great and
Small 5.00 Dynasty 7.00 May to December
7.40 It An't Hart Hot. Marn 8.20 Yes,
Menser 9.00 Men Behaving Badly 9.40
Knowing Me, Knowing You with Alan
Particle 10.20 Publy Wax Meets Burt
Reynolds 10.55 The Bill 11.25 The Bill
11.55 Doctor Who Omnibus 1.30am
Blate's Saven 2.30 Best of the Old Grey
Whistle Test 3.
80 Stroburto with Screenshop

BRAVO

Friday Night Wild Wolvennes and 1 12.00am Friday Night Wild Forgotten Ap HISTORY 4.00pm The World at War: Woli Pack 5.00 Pyramids Majesty and Mystery 6.00 Ancient Mysteries, Private Lives of Emperors 7.00 Dr Llyingstona I Presume?

CARLTON FOOD 9.00mm Food Natwork Daily 9.30 Food for Thought 10.00 First Teste 10.30 Womall Thompson Cooks 11.00 What's Cooking? 11.30 Coston's Kitchen College 12.00pm Food Network Daily 12.30 Newman Meets. 1,00 Food for Thought 1,30 An Umbrian. Kitchen 2.00 Cen't Stand the Heat 2.30 Food Natwork Daily 3.00 For Better, for Worse 3.30 Coxon's Kitchen College 4.00

LIVING 5.00em Tiny and Crew 5.20 Philbert the 6,000m2 Thy and Crew 6,29 Philbert the Frog 6,30 Johnson and Friends 6,45 Thy Tales 8,50 Poils Dot Shorts 7,00 Practical Parenting 7,06 Professor Bubble 7,30 Calliou 7,35 Bug Alert 7,55 Practical Parenting 8,00 Barney and Friends 8,30 Thry Tales 8,35 Tiny and Craw 8,50 Practical Parenting 9,00 Det Show 9,30 The Roseatine Show 10,00 The Jerry Springer Show 10,50 Maury Powich 11,46 Larry Issues 12,10m, Animal Restyle

5.30am Music Time 6.00 Sony Med Lony-6.30 Mast Mast Show 7.00 Feath 7.30 News 8.00 Ghoomta Agina 8.30 Satisab 9.00 Achilear 10.00 Anhoni 11.00 Zailta Ka Sater

Nasser Hussain stands by to fill England's troublesome No 3 slot



FRIDAY JANUARY 15 1999

Dispute with club over Concorde trip prompts debate about future

Merson reveals Villa rift

By RICHARD HOBSON

PAUL MERSON believes that he may have to leave Aston Villa, just four months after joining the FA Carling Premiership championship contenders from Middlesbrough for 66.75 million. Having departed the Riverside Stadium amid acrimony over claims of a drinking and gambling culture, the England midfield player now says that John Gregory, the Villa manager, is fail-ing to understand his prob-lems as a recovering alcoholic.

Since returning on Monday from a weekend trip by Concorde to New York, Merson said that he has been neglected in training by Gregory. Villa allowed him time off, but are annoyed that he chose to spend some of it on an aeroplane without their knowledge when he has been suffering with a back problem.

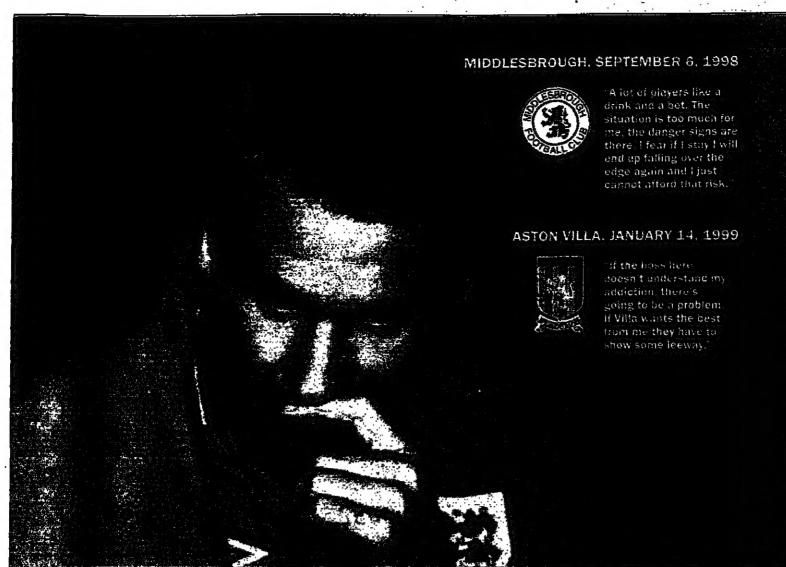
Merson argued that he was feeling "down and depressed" and needed the trip as a pickme-up after such a long

Venables deal Salaries cap

absence. He is worried that despite making a successful comeback for the reserves on Wednesday night, he will be overlooked for the game against Everton on Monday. A bigger suspicion is that position behind the front two for Juninho, who is struggling to earn a regular place with Atlético Madrid.

"It is four years now since I faced up to my addictions and everyone should know by now about that situation, how hard it is for me every now and then," Merson said. "The trip to America was intended to give me a lift. I know Villa paid a lot of money for me, but my addiction is part of the package. If the boss here doesn't understand it, there is going to be a problem.

Bryan Robson ithe Middlesbrough manager] was as good as gold. He gave me a few days off if I was down - at one stage he was even prepared to send me to Tenerife for a week - and it was the same as at Arsenal. Villa have paid a lot of money for me, but



Merson believes that Gregory, the Aston Villa manager, does not understand his problems as a recovering alcoholic. Photograph: Tim Ockenden

about. I know how close I was to the edge. I am not bigger than the club, I am simply doing what is right for me. If want the best from me, they have to show some

"I don't think the boss agrees with what I did at the weekend. Since I returned he has not talked to me. I find that odd, and as a 30-year-old I don't need it. I do not see myself being picked against Everton. As for the future, I don't know. I will have to take it one day at a time, but I am not happy with all the negative stuff that has come out."

Gregory is understood to be

annoyed, having said in the in-itial stages of Merson's injury, which has kept him out since the end of November, that he would do all he could to keep the player involved with the team. He has also designated the post-match bar an alcohol-

free zone. Dion Dublin and Julian Joachim have recently become the established front pairing and Villa have been most effective with two "holding" players supporting Lee Hendrie in midfield. It would be understandable if Gregory continued with this combination while Merson improved his match fitness in the reserves.

Merson still attends meetings of Akcoholics Anonymous and has always been open about his problems. He also had a gambling addiction and took recreational drugs while with Arsenal, Last September he expressed concern that the environment at Middlesbrough could push him back

He said at the time: "A lot of the players like a drink and a bet. The situation is too much

for me - the danger signs are there. I have got to the stage where I have seen the Racing Post in the dressing-room and flicked through it. That is dangerous. I fear if I stay I will end up falling over the edge."

Such remarks infuriated team-mates and a more cynical view suggested that Merson wanted to engineer a transfer. Since then, Middlesbrough have given Paul Gascoigne help to try to overcome his own problems relating to stress, depression and alcohol abuse. The danger is that, after experiencing difficulties with both Middlesbrough and Villa, Merson may find other clubs reluctant to invest in his undoubter

A spokesman for Alcoholics Anonymous said that depression could heighten vulnerability to drink. "If he has been four years sober he is well on the way, but we all have our ups and downs in a manner that possibly other people do not understand," the spokesman said. "He has to do what is best for himself."



Memories of celebrations like this still haunt Merson

Hodgson vents his spleen over attitude of Blackburn players

By MATT DICKINSON

WHEN Roy Hodgson was dis-missed by Blackburn Rovers this season, quite a few players were believed to be glad to see the back of him. An unexpected outburst from the former Ewood Park manager would suggest that the feelings were mutual.

Hodgson was bitter at the speed with which he was discarded by the struggling FA Carling Premiership club, but it is only now that his spleen is emptying with a needless admission that he does not care to see Blackburn win.

In particular, his anger is directed at Tim Sherwood, the club captain, whom Hodgson accuses of stirring dressingroom unrest and causing agita-tion among other players. The

consequence, will not play in the Masters

at Augusta in April for the first time in 40

Nicklaus, who will be 59 next week, has

been putting off surgery on his arthritic left hip in the hope that an exercise rou-

tine would allow him to play without

pain. That course has proved unsuccess-

ful and so Nicklaus, the winner of 18

major championships, will have an opera-

tion January 27.
"When I feel strong enough and able to

play golf at a competitive level, I will con-

tinue to play tournament golf," Nicklaus

said in a statement. "If I want to play later



Hodgson: outburst

midfield player had hoped to leave Ewood Park in a transfer to Tottenham Hotspur, and Hodgson believes that the blocking of the deal created friction that the rest of the

allowed to go to Spurs," Hodg-son told *The Last Word* on Sky Sports. "At the time, he had done a very good job captain-ing the team and was always very supportive to myself and the team, as well as doing a good job behind the scenes.

"He became very disen-chanted with the club and everything around the place when a prospective Tottenham move fell through. Being such an important character at the club, his disaffection spread to a lot of other players who did not have the strength of character or personality or experience to stand up against somebody who was finding

"One of the major factors the right to come into clubs and, for their own selfish reasons, start saying that a player should go here or stay. When you work for a club, you have to work for their best interests. I explained that to Tim on many occasions."

Hodgson, who has yet to find a full-time coaching job since his dismissal, offered a lukewarm response when asked if he liked to see Blackburn win under the management of Brian Kidd. "I would like to say yes, but that might be a dishonest answer," he said. There are still the players I brought to the club, and I

extent I wish them well." To some extent may not be enough to save Hodgson from a cool reception on his next

squad could not cope with. "I don't think anybody has Nicklaus to have hip operation

 SOLUTION TO NO 1614 ACROSS: I Vassal 5 Weed 9 Triplet 10 Reason 11 Paralyse 12 Absorb 15 Urbane 18 Numerous 20 Margin 22 English 23 Rude 24 Sphere DOWN: 2 Astral 3 Sri Lanka 4 Lolly 6 Elba 7 Devour 8 Streak 13 Skirmish 14 Kennel 16 Reaper 17 Author

No 1615

DOWN

3 Obliterate (7)

16 A fan (7)

4 Siender: small (6)

Bolshevik creed (8)

6 Point of view (7)

1 Narrow-minded hypocrite (4)

2 Entertainment with sketches

8 Disfigures; a god (4) 12 Overtake: children's game (8) 14 Source of (sudden) wealth (7)

19 Cot: copy (another's work) (4) 21 Bring about; reason (5) 22 Woodworking tool (4)

ACROSS

24 Seize (4)

1 Abode of the blest (8)

9 Inquiry; thorough

(13) 10 Father of Cordelia (4)

from Wiesbaden (7)

18 Stylish confidence (7)

25 Get back, salvage (8)

11 Type of sacking fabric; one

13 Early-development stage (6) 15 Film-festival Riviera town (6)

20 Fifth; where to find brass? (4)

23 Easily control, defeat (3,5,5)

5 To wind up (4)

19 Magus 21 Goad

THE BOOKSHOP

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD TITLES NOW AVAILABLE

The Times Two Cranswards (Book 7-62.99). The Times Crasswords (Book 20 Cryptic-62.99). The Times Jumbo Crosswords Book 31 a swallable to Times readers for just 4 (RRPf4.99) while supplies that from the Times Bookshop. The Times Companies Crosswords on disk may also be ordered, with free delivery, along with any other books from the Times Bookshop. To order simply call 0990 134 489 for credit card orders or for further density. If paying by cheque! POts places make payable to Ness Books/Crosswords and send for the Times Bookshop. PO Bon 3-65. Palamonn. TRII 27%. Delivery in 10-44 days and subject to availability.

JACK NICKLAUS is to have hip replace-BY OUR SPORTS STAFF ment surgery later this month and, as a

this year and in the future, now is the time

for surgery."
Nicklaus, who has won the Masters on six occasions, did not say when he might return, although later this year is not out of the question. Full recovery from hip surgery usually takes at least four months. He was hobbling so badly at times last year that he was forced to end his run of 146 consecutive major championships by pulling out of the Open at Birkdale.

"I can hit golf balls all I want. And I can walk." Nicklaus said in October. "But the two of them - they don't like each other." Nicklaus, who first played Augusta

National as an amateur in 1959, showed last year he can still compete with the best. He became the oldest player to finish in the top ten when he closed with a 68 and tied for sixth place, three strokes behind the winner, Mark O'Meara.

Nicklaus has said he wants to be able to play all four major championships in 2000, particularly because of their

The US Open will be at Pebble Beach, where Nicklaus won in 1972. The Open will be at St. Andrews, where he won two of his three claret jugs, and the US PGA Championship will be at Valhalia, outside Louisville, Kentucky, a course Nicklaus

Arsenal reach decision day on £5m Kanu*

BY MATT DICKINSON

THE SAGA of Nwanko Kanu's on-off transfer to Arsenal appears to have been rumbling on since time began, but it will reach a conclusion one way or the other today. Which way depends on the verdict of the Arsenal medical staff and whether the board is in the mood for a gamble.

After agreeing a fee of up to E5 million with Internazionale and personal terms with the player, Arsene Wenger, the Arsenal manager, is hopeful that he will finally be adding the 22-year-old forward to a squad that is short of attacking op-

However, he must wait for the definitive judgment of the doctors who spent much of yesterday putting Kanu through stringent examinations in Lon-don. The player's medical his-tory is notable for significant heart and knee problems and Arsenal have been understandably cautious in their negotia-

Kanu, who won the Europe-an Cup with Ajax in 1996, was thought to have lost his prom-ising career because of a defective heart valve, which was discovered shortly after his move from Amsterdam to Inter, one of the two giant Milan clubs. He underwent surgery in the United States in the spring of

A year later, he had completed a remarkable recuperation. returning to the Inter team and scoring on his debut, but there have been knee prob-lems since. He hardly played a game last season and has recently suffered from cartilage

Wenger had hoped initially o sign Kanu on loan, but a ack of transfer options has persuaded him to push for a permanent deal. He is well aware of the need for reinforcements in attack, where Nico-las Anelka still lacks experience and Dennis Bergkamp is suffering a succession of mi-nor injuries. Kanu, a versatile player, could deputise for both.

"He will be a big asset to us because he can play as a striksaid. "He can take both roles. proved his talent at club and international level. His chances at Internazioniae were limited because they have both Roberto Baggio and Youri Djorkaeff, but he is training again now and hopefully there will not be a problem. I am hopeful that the deal will go through."

If Kanu does move to North

London, he will do so just as Bergkamp is set to return to the Arsenal line up. The Holland striker is hoping to play the City Ground tomorrow after two games out with a shin

Bergkamp has previously been ruled out of nine matches then ruled out of nine matters then ruled out of nine matters the season with a collection of knocks, including back; ankle and calf problems, but Wenger is hopeful he is finally ready for a sustained in the side, for whom he has scored just six goals this season - compared to 14 at this stage

Tony Adams is also likely to be restored to the defence after seven weeks out with back trouble, replacing Steve Bould, who was carried off



Kanu: injury doubts

against Liverpool last Saturday and looks likely to miss the trip to Nottingham, although the threat of cartilage surgery has been ruled out. Adams came through a reserve game at Northampton on Monday, as did Nigel Win-terburn, the full back who damaged a hamstring against Middlesbrough on November 29 and has missed the past eight games.

Meanwhile, Arsenal contin ue to examine options to move from Highbury, including a possible site for a new ground at King's Cross. The London club, which earlier this season contemplated switching to Wembley Stadium, is unlikely to be able to make any significant changes to its present ground, where a capacity of 38,500 places a huge restriction on income.

Getting any business started with e-commerce applications requires the skills and support of more than one company.

This is why Sun Microsystems has forged alliances with leading e-commerce organisations to help its customers.



Morse is proud to be one of Sun's partners. With first hand experience of putting our own e-commerce systems in place, we have much to offer.

To find out more about this: and why Morse is Sun's largest

